

**The Dill Family of Nova Scotia,
with roots starting in Windsor, Hants County**

Prepared by H. Douglas Goff (#361)
7748 Wellington Rd. 22, Guelph, ON, Canada N1H 6J2
goff.doug *at* gmail.com
www.gofffamilyhistory.ca

Revised Edition.
May 1, 2022¹

¹ Minor updates Oct. 7, 2022 and Dec. 23, 2023.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Preface

David Dill, married to Jane Walker, and Mungo Dill, married to Rachel Frizzell, are the ancestors of a large family of Dill's in the Windsor area and Douglas Township of Hants County, Nova Scotia. Chapter 2 documents their descendants in Hants County and beyond. The old story is that David and Mungo were half-brothers, David being the older (see discussion in Chapter 1). Mungo and Rachel Dill are my 5 great-grandparents through their son George S. Dill, his son Joseph Dill, and his daughter Sarah Maria Dill (#107), married to George Fraser.

Robert Dill, married to Jane Denny, was "of Windsor" in 1777 but settled in Londonderry, Colchester County, and his descendants were centred in Great Village, Truro and Londonderry, Colchester County and Wallace and Pugwash area of Cumberland County. Their descendants are documented in Chapter 3. Robert *might* be a brother of David.

John Dill of Windsor, NS is discussed in Chapter 4. John *may* be a brother of David.

Various unconnected Dill's – families and individuals – are documented in Chapter 5.

My sources are listed below, I am indebted to the work that has come before me.

As with all family genealogies, they are never complete. I hope information presented herein is accurate but I will keep it updated whenever new information is obtained. *Corrections or additions are always welcome!*

Douglas Goff,
Guelph, ON

Table of Contents

Chapter 1. Historical Perspective: The Donegal Dill's, the American Dill's and the Nova Scotia Dill's.....	5
Chapter 2. Descendants of David and Jane (Walker) Dill and Mungo and Rachel (Frizzel) Dill (Index, p. 243)	10
Chapter 3. Descendants of Robert and Jane (Denny) Dill (Index, p. 322)	290
Chapter 4. John and Elizabeth (Walker) Dill	327
Chapter 5. Miscellany: The Unconnected Dill's	331

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Sources:

1. Dill, Robert (#161ii). Descendants of David, John and Mungo Dill. Background.
<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~smartherbs/David/HTML/fam011.html>, last accessed April, 2020. Also personal correspondence with Bob Dill, 1996-2005. See also <http://freepages.rootsweb.com/~smartherbs/genealogy/dill.htm> ,
<http://freepages.rootsweb.com/~smartherbs/family/dill/NSDills.htm>
2. Smiley, Maribelle S. and Huntley, Edna A. Hunter. 1986. The Mungo Dill Family of Hants County. Vol. 1. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.
3. Dill, Tess. 1979. The Mungo Dill Family. Mrs. Robie L. Dill (#230), Yucaipa, California. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, Vol. 2.
4. Brown, Pearl A. (Cochran) (#61ii). 1975. The Story of Cinq Maisons and Georgefield; Winckworth and Mantus. Published by the author, Nova Scotia.
5. Beulah Wright (#276i), River John, NS, original research prior to 1996. Beulah is my father's first cousin, and she gave me a file of her original research back in 1996, so that helped me get started.
6. Andrew Dill (son of #159i), Windsor, NS, personal correspondence, 2020-22.
7. Robert Elliot, personal correspondence regarding the Donegal Dill's, 2021-22.
8. www.novascotiagenealogy.com - Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics (NSHVS) – b,m,d data
9. <http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/Pages/census.aspx> - Nova Scotia census data. The 1901 and 1911 census are compiled into an electronic search format at www.automatedgenealogy.com
10. www.familysearch.org – Birth, marriage, death and census data, especially useful for Massachusetts vital statistics, as well as a contributed World Family Tree (which has to be carefully vetted with primary data!).
11. www.findagrave.com – excellent source with many cemeteries recorded.
12. Vital Statistics from Newspapers. Nova Scotia Historical Society, Genealogical Committee. Covering 1769-1854, in 9 volumes.
13. The Presbyterian Witness and Evangelical Advocate : vital statistics, 1848-1887 and 1888-1908 . Compiled by James A. and Shirley L. McCormick. 2000. Each in 4 Volumes, alphabetically, then chronologically.
14. Marriages in Nova Scotia (excluding Halifax City), 1752-1841. Compiled by Heather A. Long, 2009, 4 volumes, alphabetically.
15. Deaths, burials, and probate of Nova Scotians, 1800-1850. Compiled by Allan E. Marble, 1999, 4 volumes. 1749-1799, 1990, 2 volumes.
16. Hill, William T. collection. Births, deaths & marriages, from Nova Scotia newspapers. Multiple volumes.

Chapter 1

Historical Perspective: The Donegal Dill's, the American Dill's and the Nova Scotia Dill's

I begin this brief narrative with the Dill's of Donegal, Ireland, who were recognized as Ulster-Scots, or the Scots-Irish. From Burke's Landed Gentry of Ireland, "Dill of Stream Hill",

- John (1) Dill of Tullinidale (Tullynadall), Co. Donegal, md. ca 1635 -- Jordan, and had issue,
- David (2) Dill, of Glenalla (Dill's Byre), b. 1640 md. 1665 Catherine Sheridan, of Drogheda (a lady of great pride and courage, who reputedly killed the last wolf in Ireland), and had issue Joseph of Forthill, Aughadrenagh (md. Nancy McFarlane), Francis of Springfield (md. Kitty Anderson), Samuel of Aughadrenagh (see next), David (md. ___ Fullerton and Anne Moore; their son Francis "went to America, probably Ohio, 1779", Nancy Kinghan information), and three daus.,
- Samuel (3) Dill, of Aughadrenagh, md. Martha Hall, and had issue, Alexander (see next), William died young, and two daus.,
- Alexander (4) Dill, whose descendants went to America.

An old letter has surfaced written by Revd. Dr. E. M. Dill of Clonakilty and Cork, son of Rev. R. Dill, Knowhead (1769-1801), grandson of John Dill (1726-1804) and Susan McClure of Springfield, and great-grandson of Francis Dill of Aughadreenagh (1695-1783) md. Rebecca (Kitty) Anderson, Francis was the s/o David and Catherine Sheridan. In it he writes:

"I. David Dill (wife Catherine Sheridan or Jordan of an R.C. family, but herself a Protestant) came from Scotland - lived at Glenalla, at the time of the siege of Derry. Cattle driven off to James' army, but his wife followed and got them back - Then they moved to Magheradrummond bottom of Fannet. A wolf came to destroy his cattle but was driven back by an English bull. Then they moved to Aughadreenagh, a country there all wild - only 2 families besides in Fannet, one at Carrowkeel and one "between the waters". David Dill had 4 sons, Joseph, Francis (md. Kitty Anderson), Samuel (md Martha Hall) and David (who md 1st ___ Fullerton and 2nd Ann Moore) and 3 daughters Mary (the ancestress of the Cathers) another, probably Peggy (the ancestress of the Campbells) another name unknown (the ancestress of the Scotts).

II. John Dill was David's brother but the American Dill's could tell me nothing of him (*note: see Moses Dill letter below*).

Second Generation

III. Samuel (wife Martha Hall) lived in Aughadreenagh, had 2 sons Alexander and William and 2 daughters Peggy and Molly - nothing important about him!

(Moses Dill, whose father emigrated to Armstrong County (Pine Township) Pennsylvania in 1819, gave me most of this genealogy, sitting in my Uncle Frank's loghouse in America in 1849)."

The Genealogy of David Dill and his brother Francis (sons of David Dill and Catherine

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Sheridan) was written up in "The Dill Genealogical Tree" by Rev. Wm. James Young, The Manse, Milford, Co. Donegal, 1910-1931, assisted by Rev. W. J. McConnell and recopied by A. E. W. Rutherford, 1968.

Another family genealogy of the Donegal Dills from Andrew Dill in Windsor, NS shows Francis and Kitty Anderson's sons as John (b. 1726, md. Susan McClure, the parents of Moses, below) and Marcus (Mark) (b. 1741, md. Mary McClure). The sons of Samuel (md. Martha Hall) were Alexander, who had sons Samuel and William; and William, *dsp.* David and Ann Moore had sons Samuel (b. 1745, md. Hannah Floyd), Moses (md. Jane Cresswell), Francis (md. Ann Dunlap, went to Warren Co., Ohio ca1779), William, David (md. Margaret Campbell, went to Indiana), John and George (md. Nancy Scott, went to Pine Twp., Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania).

In a letter by Moses Dill, a grandson of Francis Dill and Kitty Anderson, sent to his cousin Jane Gordon Dill sometime between 1848 and 1864 and now held at the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland, he describes John Dill as follows: "John Dill, David's brother, lived in Corry near Ballymastocker. Did not thrive there. Moved to the Laggan. Lived near Newtown Cunningham. A granddaughter of his married a Montgomery in the neighborhood. The Late Francis Dill lodged in Montgomery's whose mother was Dill. That family, the Dill, emigrated to America. A grandson of John Dill's came on a visit from America to see his relatives, the Montgomery's. The Rev. Fras Dill brought this young man, Caleb Dill, to Springfield to introduce him there to his friends. He became fond of Catherine Dill and settled that after going to America he would return at an appointed time get married. After that, he went to the West Indians then died of fever. His dead letter was sent to Catherine, Springfield."

There seems to be good records of the subsequent generations of Donegal Dill's descending from David Dill and Catherine Sheridan, but it seems that several other of the American Dill's claim descent from David's brother John.

The document "My Dill Ancestor's" by Mr. Ellis Harold Dill contains a good review of his direct line in Delaware. He descends from William Dill (ca1700-1760) of what is now Kent Co., Delaware, who may have been born either in County Donegal, Ireland, or in Kent Co., Delaware. He may have descended from the senior John Dill. What I find most interesting is that Ellis quotes from "The Dill Family History", by Thomas H. Dill, who was born 7 February 1839 in Kent County, Delaware, and died 9 March 1924 in Columbus, Ohio. His principal source was "Aunt Polly" Dill, widow of Abner Dill, with whom he spoke in 1865. She resided at that time on the old Dill farm in a house over two hundred years old. Following is some information as recorded by Thomas.

"The Dill family was of Scotch-Irish extraction. Three brothers William, Abner, and John were the first settlers. They were ship builders by trade and settled first in Nova Scotia, later moving to Delaware and Maryland. They came from Londonderry County, Ireland. The earliest land transfer on record for parts of the old Dill farm is dated 1705. William settled in Murderkill Neck, Kent County, Delaware, a few miles from Frederica. He married into the Barratt family."

This is the first and only reference I have seen to Nova Scotia amongst the American Dill

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

histories. I will return to this reference to Nova Scotia subsequently in my narrative about John Dill of Windsor (Chapter 4), since I think it may be his sons she is referring to.

There are two other early notable Dill lines in America descended from the Donegal family. Matthew Dill was born in County Donegal ca1700 and came to America in 1735. He became a Captain in the Pennsylvania militia. Capt. Matthew Dill and his family are recognized as the founders of Dillsburg, PA.

Caleb Dill was born ca1700 in County Donegal and died in Burnside, Town of Hamptonburgh, Orange County (formerly Ulster County), New York in 1756. He came to America about 1730. He had sons David, John, Robert and Caleb. Robert married Catherine Hannah MacNeill and resided in Ulster County, New York (ch. John, David, Hannah, Caleb, James, Samuel and Robert). John married Elsie Houston and Caleb married Mary Neeley (they were the parents of young Caleb referred to in the letter by Moses Dill above). Caleb Sr.'s son David wrote a will in 1759, "I, David Dill, being in health, and having occasion to travel for some time, think it proper to order this my last will." Did he have occasion to travel to Nova Scotia, by any chance? Nothing seems to be known further of him but see the DNA link mentioned below between a descendant David Dill of Windsor NS and descendants of Caleb Dill of New York.

Now I will move on to the Hants County, Nova Scotia Dill's, the subjects of this genealogy.

Reference to the first Dills in N.S. from "Hand to the Plow", Century Farms, Publ. by the Hants County Rural Beautification Committee, 1967, written by Dill Cochran of Newport Station Hants Co. "This farm is called 'The Cinq Maisons' by the French settlers, as there were five Acadian houses here. After the expulsion it was included in a large grant received by Colonel Scott in 1759. He brought as tenants three Dill brothers, David, John and Mungo (a half-brother) from Ireland. David Dill settled at 'Georgefield', the name given to this farm at that time. The Manor House, the home of Colonel Scott, was built here. 'Georgefield' has remained in the Dill family. I am the sixth generation, being the great-great-great-grandson of David Dill. The Dill families lived in one of the French houses until 1906, when the house we live in was built by my great uncle, Seth Dill, the owner at that time."

This narrative was continued in "The Story of Cinq Maisons and Georgefield, Winckworth, Mantua and Reminiscences", by Pearl Cochran Brown, Dill Cochran's aunt and Seth's niece. The family of Mungo Dill by Maribelle Smiley also continues this narrative: the Windsor Dill settlers were David and John Dill and their half-brother Mungo Dill, from Ireland. I can't imagine that there is any earlier written history still extant that would differ from the above narrative, or they would have known it.

Robert Dill was also "of Windsor" in 1777 when he signed the marriage bond of Catherine Dill (sister?) to John Reagh Jr., and Robert, of whom more later, subsequently relocated to Londonderry, Colchester County. His gravestone said that he was a native of Donegal, Ireland. It could be easy to assume that Robert was another brother of David and John, hence placing them

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

also as from Donegal. The problem with this narrative is that there is not a lot of evidence to support it.

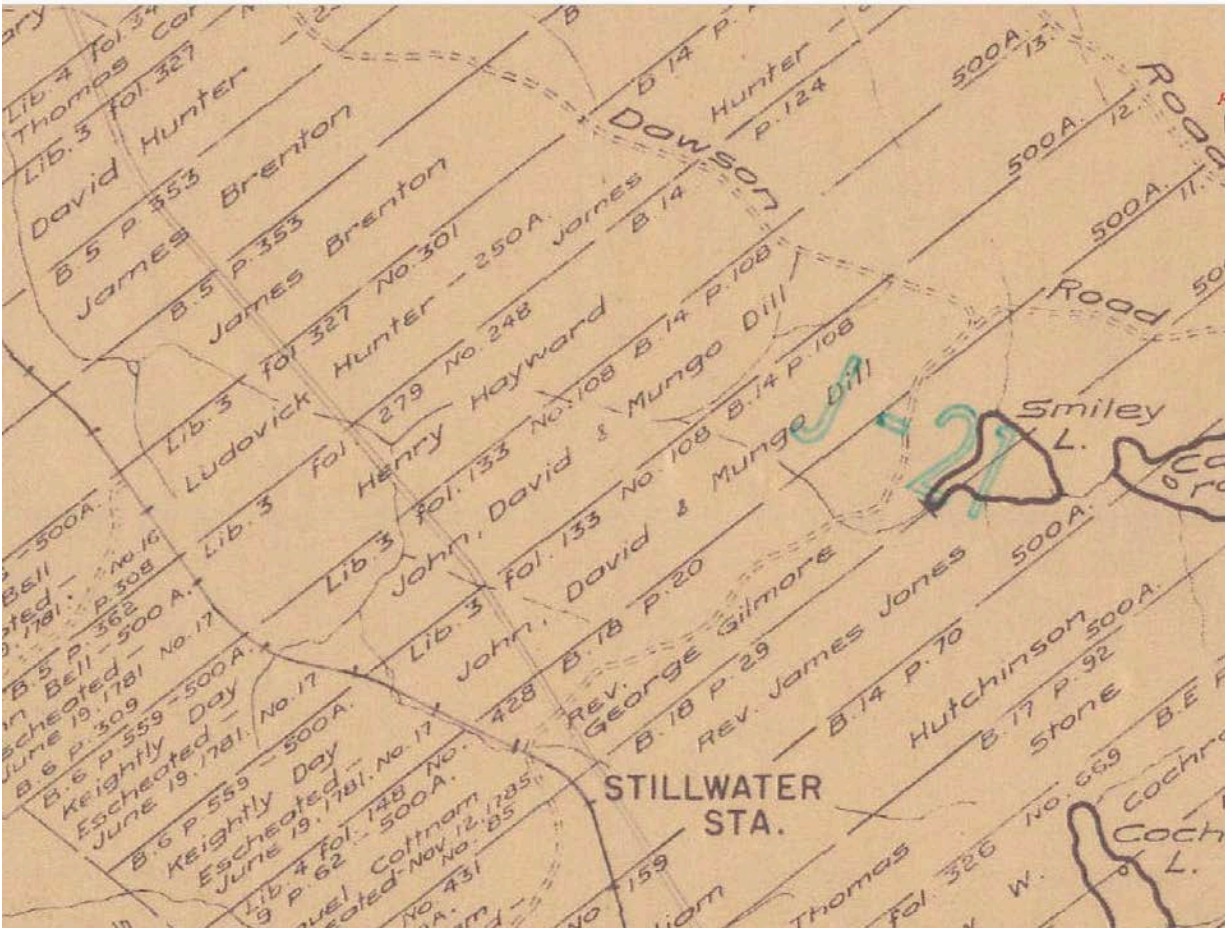
Mr. Bob Dill of Clermont, FL, a descendant of David's, laid out very well the known records of David, John and Mungo in his 2004 history,
<http://freepages.rootsweb.com/~smartherbs/genealogy/dill.htm>

The earliest records are the marriage records. John Dill married Elizabeth Walker in Nova Scotia in 1773 (bonded 13 July, married 30 July, St. Paul's Anglican, by Reverend Neal). The marriage bond of David Dill, batch., and Jane Walker, spinster, was signed 3 Jan 1774 and guaranteed by James Finlay of Sackville, also guarantor for John Dill to Elizabeth Walker. They were married the same day at St. Paul's Anglican, also by Reverend Neal. It is not known if the Walker women were sisters. John Reagh of Cornwallis, farmer, and Robert Dill of Windsor, farmer, signed the marriage bond of John Reagh to Catherine Dill, 23 July 1777 Windsor. Mungo was bonded to Rachael Forswell (probably Frizzell) on 16 April 1779.

John, David and Mungo Dill became tenants on two 500 acre lots originally granted to Keightly Day on 12 October 1765, escheated on 19 June 1781 and granted to the Dills on 9 July 1784. They were there for some time prior to July of 1784 when the bounds were recorded as starting at a stick and stones in front of John Dill's house. It appears that John and Mungo remained here when David moved to Cinq Maisons.

David, John and Mungo jointly purchased part of a property known as "Lot 57" in the town of St. Croix. The part they bought was 3/4 of a lot where the remaining part was owned by James Dill which he had purchased from James Riley on 6 Jan 1808. He may have been a son of John Dill. In a conveyance dated 3 November 1809, Mungo Dill of Falmouth, husbandman, and his wife Rachael sold his part and also his share of the 1000 acre grant to John Dill, Senr of Ardoise Hill, yeoman and David Dill, Senr of Georgefield. On 1 Jan 1810, John Dill, Senr of Ardoise Hill and his wife Elizabeth sold his share of Lot 57 to his son John Dill, Junr of the same place. One might guess from this that James and John Junr are brothers but we have no other evidence to show that. David and John Dill Junr sold 190 acres to George Johnson and on 14 Nov 1811, John Junr and James each sold to George Mosher, James selling 145 acres and John selling 23 acres, both transactions being recorded on the same page in the deed register. (Bob Dill)

Dill Family of Nova Scotia



Nova Scotia Lands and Forest, Crown Land Sheet 54, Stillwater Station, SE of Ellershouse
<https://novascotia.ca/natr/land/grantmap.asp>

Can a common thread be woven from Donegal to the American and Nova Scotia Dill's? Likely, but it is elusive. GenealogyDNA has provided more evidence of the interconnectedness of these families, but it beyond the scope of this summary narrative to speculate on it all. What's most interesting is that Andrew Dill of Windsor, NS, a descendant of David Dill, has strong DNA ties to the family of Caleb Dill of New York. Was David the son of Caleb who went missing in 1759? Another interesting fact is the reference to Nova Scotia in the narrative by old "Aunt Polly". If it was the Nova Scotia John's sons who were shipbuilders and moved from NS to be with their Delaware relatives, this suggests another strong connection.

I have chosen not to refer to David and John as brothers and Mungo as their half-brother, simply because I don't know and I don't have primary evidence. On the other hand, if the knowledge of Seth Dill, Pearl Brown and Dill Cochran was hand-me-down first-hand knowledge, it can't be readily dismissed.

Chapter 2

Descendants of David and Jane (Walker) Dill and Mungo and Rachel (Frizzell) Dill

Just exactly how David and Mungo are related is unclear, half-brothers or otherwise (see Chapter 1), however I have integrated these two families into the descendency report in this chapter since many generations remained in the Windsor area or in Douglas Township, Hants County.

First Generation

1. Mr. and Mrs. Dill. Unfortunately, the parents of David and Mungo have not been unequivocally identified. The historical suggestion is that they are half-brothers, but that has not been confirmed neither. See Chapter 1 for further discussion. Familysearch names the father of David, John and Mungo Dill in Nova Scotia as John Dill Sr. b. 1715 Donegal, d. 1751 Murderkill Hundred, Delaware, and the mother of John and David as Mary Linscott (the mother of Mungo is unnamed) but the source of this information is not referenced.

- | | | |
|----------|----|------------------------------------|
| 2 | i. | David (ca 1735-20 Jan 1816) |
| 3 | i. | Mungo (app 1755-8 May 1843) |

Second Generation

2. David Dill (*Mr.*¹). Born ca 1735. David died in Georgefield, N.S., on 20 Jan 1816; he was 81.

The marriage bond of David Dill, batch., and Jane Walker, spinster, was signed 3 Jan 1774 and guaranteed by James Finlay of Sackville, also guarantor for John Dill to Elizabeth Walker. 1817 census Windsor Township Dill David 1 Male above 50 1 male 16-50 1 boy 2 Woman 0 girls, total 5. 1 Irish, 4 Nova Scotian.

John, David and Mungo Dill received a land grant of 1000 acres near Ardoise in 1784 (see Chapter 1 for details).

David Dill rented the farm known as Cinq Maisons, later known as Georgefield, from Michael and Margaret Scott (the son and wife and heirs of Colonel Joseph Scott) for a period of 30 years beginning in 1802. "The Cinque Maisons", was so named by the French settlers, as there were five Acadian houses there. After the expulsion in 1755, it was included in a large land grant received by Colonel Scott in 1759. David's children John, William, Alexander and Joseph bought Cinq Maisons from the Scotts in 1811. The Manor House, home of Colonel Scott, was built there. Georgefield remained in the Dill family for at least six generations (Hand to the Plow, Century Farms,

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Hants Co. Rural Beautification Cmtee., 1967, Dill Cochran, Newport Station, great-great-great grandson of David Dill). Mungo and John were never part of Cinq Maisons but resided on their land grant.

See the website of Robert C. (Bob) Dill-6th generation, Clermont, FL, formerly of Wayland, Mass. (David¹, William², John³, James Frederick⁴, Allan Frederick⁵) for a descendant report of the family of David Dill and Jane Walker.

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~smartherbs/David/HTML/fam011.html>
(last accessed April, 2020). Many of the notes here in the families of David come from Bob.

On 3 Jan 1774 when David was 39, he married **Jane Walker** in Halifax N.S. Born abt 1748 in Ireland. Jane died in Windsor, NS, on 22 Mar 1832; she was 84.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----------|------|---|
| 4 | i. | John (20 Apr 1775-10 Mar 1862) |
| 5 | ii. | Jane (12 Apr 1777-9 Sep 1859) |
| 6 | iii. | David (29 Jun 1780-1831) |
| | iv. | Alexander . Born on 16 Dec 1782 in Windsor, NS. Alexander died in Windsor, NS, in 1851; he was 68. Buried in Old Parish Burying Ground, Windsor, NS. |

Alexander and Mary were childless but when his sister Elizabeth (Dill) Scott died in her early thirties, Alexander and Mary took in her eldest son David Scott and he became Alexander's heir. See Hants County Will Book 3, Page 109. Leaves bequests to his wife Mary R. Dill and gives his estate to nephew David Scott.

On 21 Mar 1821 when Alexander was 38, he married **Mary Rysdale Smith**, daughter of **Nathaniel Smith** (1747-12 Aug 1827) & **Rachel Weighill** (1752-1832). Born on 7 Apr 1783 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Mary Rysdale died in Windsor, NS, on 21 Oct 1851; she was 68.

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| | v. | Mary . Born on 23 Feb 1785. |
| 7 | vi. | William (16 Jan 1787-8 Nov 1853) |
| 8 | vii. | Joseph (21 Mar 1789-24 May 1840) |
| 9 | viii. | Patience (25 Jun 1791-1864) |
| 10 | ix. | Elizabeth (25 May 1794-12 Nov 1835) |

3. Mungo Dill (*Mr.*¹). Born app 1755 in Ireland. Mungo died in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 8 May 1843; he was 88. Religion: Presbyterian.

Two books have been written on the descendants of Mungo Dill. Mrs. Maribelle Smiley's book contains information about Daniel and his son Newton, while Mrs. Robie (Tess) Dill's book focuses mostly on George S. and his son William Edward.

1817 census Windsor Township Dill Mungo 1 M >50, 2 boys, 2 women (16-50), 1 girl. 2 Irish, 4 Nova Scotian. Who are the two boys?

At some point, Mungo sold his Ardoise and Windsor lands and moved to Rawdon Township.

On 16 Apr 1779 when Mungo was 24, he married **Rachael Frizzel** in Nova Scotia.

Mungo was bonded to Rachael Forswell on 16 April 1779. A search of censuses and other records fails to reveal a

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Forswell family in Nova Scotia and it seems generally accepted that the name Frizzel was meant and spelled improperly by the clerk. There were Frizzels in the area at the time. The bond was guaranteed by James McCormick, truckman of Halifax.

From Jane Wile, "a Daniel Frizzell, d. Mar. 28, 1797, Windsor, Hants, 1st wife unknown, 2nd wife Margaret Crowe (b. 1736, m. 1772, Windsor), d/o James Crowe, ch. Sarah, Jan. 7, 1775, Margaret, b. Apr. 19, 1779." A good candidate for Rachel's father?

From Bob Dill, A Daniel Frizzel had his will probated on 28 March 1797 and in it he mentions his daughter Eleanor Dill. Mungo married Rachel Frizzel but Daniel does not mention a Rachel in his will. Eleanor may have married a son of John Dill since all other male Dills seem to have been accounted for and Rachel's age makes her a candidate to be Daniel's sister.

From Tom Canning (2001), Don't have much on the early Frizzel's. My GGGG grandfather was one of the early Frizzell's, arriving about the time of Mungo Dill and his brothers, but don't have anything on him. John & Hugh Frizzell, b. about 1790, are buried in the Old Parish Burying Ground in Windsor. They could be siblings of Rachel. There were many Frizzells in and around Windsor over the years, but whether they are all from the same ancestors is not clear to me. The Frizzells from Ellershausen were one of the hardest hit families in the Halifax explosion in 1918.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 11 | i. | Mungo Jr. (1780-) |
| 12 | ii. | Daniel (1786-23 Mar 1862) |
| 13 | iii. | George S. (14 Aug 1789-21 Aug 1867) |
| 14 | iv. | Nancy (25 Jan 1797-24 May 1867) |
| 15 | v. | Catherine (1798-2 May 1877) |

Third Generation

Family of David Dill (2) & Jane Walker

4. John Dill (*David², Mr.¹*). Born on 20 Apr 1775. John died in Windsor, NS, on 10 Mar 1862; he was 86. Buried in Old Parish Burying Ground, Windsor, NS.

There was a probate action for John Dill listed as March 20, 1861 (docket number 775A) but the actual date is March 20, 1862. In John's will he gives all of his land to son William of Windsor. He leaves 50 pounds to son Timothy Smith Dill and makes a bequest of 25 pounds to daughter Mary Ann, wife of James Cochrane. There is no mention of sons John or Charles so they either didn't exist or they died previously.

On 18 Sep 1806 when John was 31, he married **Rachel Smith**, daughter of **Nathaniel Smith** (1747-12 Aug 1827) & **Rachel Weighill** (1752-1832), in Windsor, NS. Born in 1775 in Fort Lawrence, Cumberland Co., NS. Rachel died in Windsor, NS, on 7 Mar 1827; she was 52.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-----|--|
| 16 | i. | Timothy Smith (1809-3 Jan 1857) |
| 17 | ii. | Mary Ann (1811-28 Oct 1882) |

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- 18 iii. **John**. Born on 10 Nov 1816. John died in 1831; he was 14.
 iv. **William B.** (12 Apr 1822-12 Aug 1867)
 v. **Charles**.
 vi. **Elizabeth**. Elizabeth died on 28 Sep 1827.

5. Jane Dill (*David², Mr.¹*). Born on 12 Apr 1777 in Windsor, NS. Jane died in Windsor, NS, on 9 Sep 1859; she was 82. Buried in Old Parish Burying Ground, Windsor, NS.

Pearl Brown in *Cinq Maisons* and Miribelle Smiley in *The Dill Saga* tell us there are no further records for Jane Dill but the Hants County Marriage Bonds show two Jane Dills, one marrying Nathaniel Smith and one marrying James Sterling. Sorting them is helped by her brother William's bequest in his will (Docket 555) to his niece, Margaret Smith. Even though she was Margaret Spence by that time, there is no other person who could be his niece Margaret other than Jane's daughter. *Cinq Maisons* covers Nathaniel Smith and his children but fails to provide him a wife.

Children of Nathaniel Smith and Jane Dill are:

1. Margaret Smith, b. abt. 1806, md Andrew Spence
2. Jane Smith, b. June 15, 1805, md James Hunter
3. Sussana Smith, b. April 20, 1812
4. William Smith, b. August 27, 1819
5. Patience Smith, b. September 30, 1809, md Timothy Smith Dill
6. Nathaniel David Smith, b. March 06, 1814, md Margaret MacDonald

On 17 Sep 1803 when Jane was 26, she married **Nathaniel Smith**, son of **Nathaniel Smith** (1747-12 Aug 1827) & **Rachel Weighill** (1752-1832), in Windsor, NS. Born on 28 Aug 1774 in Ft. Lawrence, NS. Nathaniel died in Windsor, NS, on 7 May 1846; he was 71.

Nathaniel apparently rented lands from Joseph Scott known as the Margaret Lands and the rent payments of 35 pounds a year went by an indenture dated 22 February, 1800 to Charlotte Cotnam. That indenture was abrogated in 1802 when Michael Scott the then owner wanted to sell the property to Nathaniel Smith which was accomplished by Michael Scott providing a 400 pound mortgage to Nathaniel on 23 October 1802. There were 1000 acres in the property. The rent from one half of "Five House" from David Dill was substituted for the annuity to Charlotte Cotnam.

Nathaniel Smith petitioned the Legislative Assembly for damages due to a new road running across his property. He also ran a tavern which was also affected by the road.
(Bob Dill)

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary**. Born on 17 Jan 1803. Mary died on 2 Mar 1827; she was 24.

Mary married **James Kennedy**.

- ii. **Jane**. Born on 15 Jun 1805. Jane died on 24 Feb 1856; she was 50.

Jane married **James Hunter**, son of **Lodowick Hunter** (1765-22 Feb 1838) & **Jane Sophia Gillmore** (1762-25 Mar 1847). Born in 1795. James died in 1888; he was 93.

Children of James Hunter and Jane Smith are:

1. Mary Hunter
2. Jane Hunter
3. Elizabeth Hunter

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- 4. Margaret Hunter
- 5. William Hunter
- 6. Nathaniel Hunter
(Bob Dill)
- iii. **Margaret.** Born on 17 Jul 1807. Margaret died on 9 Feb 1891; she was 83.

Margaret married **Andrew Inglis Spence.** Born in 1803. Andrew Inglis died in 1897; he was 94.
- iv. **Susanna Maria.** Born on 20 Apr 1812. Susanna Maria died on 14 Nov 1869; she was 57.

Susanna Maria married **Elias T. Dimock.** Born in 1811. Elias T. died in 1889; he was 78.
- 19 v. **Nathaniel Dill** (6 Mar 1814-8 Jun 1871)
- 20 vi. **Patience Elizabeth** (30 Sep 1815-7 Nov 1866)
- vii. **William Alexander.** Born on 27 Aug 1819. William Alexander died on 22 Sep 1847; he was 28.

6. David Dill (*David², Mr.¹*). Born on 29 Jun 1780 in Windsor, NS. David died in At Sea, in 1831; he was 50.

David was elected to the Legislative Assembly in 1826 and was a member until his death after 1831. He was returning from Grenada in the West Indies on October 22, 1831 with his son John and was never heard from again. His death was reported to the house on Feb 8, 1833. Probate actions (docket numbers 315A Adm, 9 Sept. 1832 and D160 HFX Inv., 22 Sept. 1832) do not include a will. David died intestate and his executors, his brothers John and Joseph had to appeal to the Governors Council for permission to sell some real estate to pay off some of his debts. (Deed Book 21, page 520). Docket 479A proved 5 January 1846 contains a will by his widow Rebecca naming three sons and two daughters as her heirs. The daughters are Jane (md William Hamilton) and Rebecca and the sons are James, David and William. The Dill family Bible gives dates for family events.

I have found David Dill's Bible at NSARM and it proves that the William and James found in Scotch Village in the 1871 census are not his children. (*See 11. Mungo Jr.*)

David Dill and Rebecca McLatchy were married on June 24, 1814,
Rebecca died age 58 Dec 28, 1845

Children were

A daughter born September 30, 1815

John born Nov 10, 1816

Mary Jane born Nov 23, 1818 married Hamilton and died Dec 3, 1886

David born April 15, 1821 died Apr 24, 1850

James Harris born Feb 23, 1826 died Nov 16, 1910

Rebecca born Jan 14, 1824 married Tuzo and died Dec 13, 1917, age 93.

An Aliza born Feb 25, 1829 died Mar 29 1837

William born June 27, 1831 died Apr 30, 1849

This information is from The Dill Family Bible presented to the Nova Scotia Archives and records management by Mr Henry Watson, Wolfville, NS, August, 1969.
(Bob Dill)

On 24 Jun 1814 when David was 33, he married **Rebecca McLatchy.** Born in 1787. Rebecca died in Windsor, NS, on 28 Dec 1845; she was 58. Buried in Old Parish Burying Ground, Windsor, NS.

Rebecca's husband was missing having left Grenada on 22 October, 1831 and we don't know when he was presumed dead but while she must have been mourning him, her father died and his will was proved 13 March 1832. He left to Rebecca and her husband, David Dill, all of the land on the south side of the road leading from Windsor to

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Winkworth which he purchased from Jim Campbell, 100 acres. He also left 1/2 of all of the quarries that he owned to David and Rebecca.

Rebecca's will was probated as docket 479A and will book Volume 3, page 43. noting the bequests were to be effective when the recipients reached 21 years of age. She had 7 parcels of land. Her estate was to equally divided among her three sons, William, James and David and daughter Rebecca.

They had the following children:

- i. **John** (Died as Child). Born on 10 Nov 1816. John died in At Sea, in 1831; he was 14.
- ii. **Mary Jane**. Born on 23 Nov 1818. Mary Jane died on 3 Dec 1886; she was 68.

On 27 Aug 1848 when Mary Jane was 29, she married **Charles Coffman Hamilton, M.D.** Born on 10 Oct 1812. Charles Coffman died on 23 Oct 1880; he was 68.

Marriage recorded in the Acadian Recorder 2 Sep 1848.

Son of James Hamilton (1764-1843) and Nancy Rathbone Harris (1779-1854), married 10 Feb. 1796, Windsor. James was the son of Jonathan Hamilton, from Maine, died Hortonville, Kings 24 Feb 1776. Charles was first married to Henrietta Troop (1814-1846), married 20 May 1839. They had three children, she died in childbirth with the third.

- iii. **David**. Born on 15 Apr 1821. David died on 24 Apr 1850; he was 29. Buried in Old Parish Burying Ground, Windsor, NS.
Death recorded in the Acadian Recorder, 4 May 1850. At Lower Horton David 29 2nd s/o (late) David Dill, Windsor.
- iv. **Rebecca**. Born on 14 Jan 1824. Rebecca died on 13 Dec 1917; she was 93. Buried in Saint John's Anglican Cemetery, Wolfville.

On 24 Feb 1852 when Rebecca was 28, she married **Capt. Thomas Tuzo** in Horton, Kings Co., NS. Born in 1821 in Gaspe, Quebec. Thomas died in Hortonville, Kings Co., NS, on 18 Feb 1897; he was 76.

Marriage recorded in the Acadian Recorder 28 Feb 1852. 23 Feb by Rev. Mr. Ritchie, Capt. Thomas Tuzo of the brig 'Hummingbird'/Rebecca, youngest d/o late Daniel Dill.

- v. **James Harris**. Born on 23 Feb 1826 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. James Harris died in Parrsboro, NS, on 16 Nov 1910; he was 84. Buried in Parrsboro, NS. Occupation: Sea Captain. Residence: Horton Landing.

There is a James H. Dill, bachelor, of Horton who married Charlotte Augusta McLatchey of Windsor, spinster, 20 Nov 1862.

Rebecca Jane d/o James and Augusta Dill, died 12 Aug 1869 aged 2 years. Bur Lower Horton Cemetery, Grand Pre.

Augustus Dill. Born and died 1873 Lower Horton, s/o James H. Dill and C. A. McLatchey, md. 1862 Windsor.

James Edward Dill b. 24 Jul 1876 Horton Landing, s/o James H. Dill and Charlotte Augusta McLatchey, md. 1862 Windsor.

1871 census Lower Horton Kings Co., Dill James 44 Augusta C 33.

1881 census Lower Horton Kings Co., Dill James H 54 C. Augusta 43.

1891 census Lower Horton Kings Co., Dill James H 62 C. A. 54. (Celia McLatchey 30.)

Widower and widow at time of marriage to Ella Wason.

1901 census Parrsboro Dill Ella Head 45 James husband 75.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

On 13 Sep 1893 when James Harris was 67, he married **Susan "Ella" (Fullerton) Wasson** in Parrsboro, NS. Born on 27 Feb 1856 in Halfway River, Cumb. Co. Susan "Ella" (Fullerton) died in 1904; she was 47. Buried in Parrsboro, NS.

First husband was John William Wasson.

- vi. "S. Ella Wasson, wife of James H. Dill, 1856-1904" (Parrsboro United Baptist Cemetery)
An Eliza (Died as Child). Born on 25 Feb 1829. An Eliza died on 29 Mar 1837; she was 8. Buried in Old Parish Burying Ground, Windsor, NS.
- vii. **William**. Born on 27 Jun 1831. William died on 30 Apr 1849; he was 17.

7. William Dill (*David², Mr.¹*). Born on 16 Jan 1787. William died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Nov 1853; he was 66. Buried in Old Parish Burying Ground, Windsor, NS. Residence: St. Croix.

Marriage was reported in the Acadian Recorder of 4 February 1826. Rev. King performed the service.

In 1826 when William was 38, he married **Margaret Ann Hunter**, daughter of **Lodowick Hunter** (1765-22 Feb 1838) & **Jane Sophia Gillmore** (1762-25 Mar 1847), in Ardoise, Nova Scotia. Born in 1792. Margaret Ann died in St. Croix, Hants Co., on 28 Jul 1877; she was 85.

d/o Lodowick Hunter and Jane Gillmore. Widow of John Partis, Halifax, when she md. Wm. Dill.

They had the following children:

- 21** i. **William Smith** (28 Apr 1827-11 Jul 1890)
- 22** ii. **Jane Hunter** (3 Nov 1828-10 Feb 1907)
- 23** iii. **John** (9 Jun 1830-17 Dec 1918)

8. Joseph Dill (*David², Mr.¹*). Born on 21 Mar 1789. Joseph died in Windsor, NS, on 24 May 1840; he was 51. Buried in Old Parish Burial Ground, Windsor NS.

Joseph ran for his brother David's vacant seat in the Legislative Assembly but lost the election on 26 February 1833 and the subsequent protest. He and Lewis Morris Wilkins had an equal number of votes; on 3 April 1833 Dill's election was "declared undue".

There is a probate record for Joseph dated 5 June, 1840, docket 504A, Windsor. He mentions wife Ann and daughter Annabel (now under 21) (md Ezekiel Caldwell) and two sons, James (md Susan DeWolf) and Alexander. The will was witnessed by William Metzler.

According to J. V. Duncanson's book on the history of Falmouth, James Dill, who married Susan DeWolf, had sisters Mary who md. Levi Curry and Isabel who md. Zekiel Caldwell of Kentville, NS. This, however, is incorrect. Mary was a sister of Susan, dau. of Isaac DeWolf. Mary Jane (DeWolf) Curry, widow of Levi Curry, died Nov. 7, 1909, Windsor, age 76 years, burial Maplewood Cemetery (NSHVS and familysearch).

On 28 Feb 1822, Joseph married **Ann Christie**. (Long, Heather, Marriages in Nova Scotia). Born ca 1797. Ann died on 21 Jun 1871; she was 74.

There was an Anne Dill, age 74 and living in alone in Windsor in the 1871 census. She is probably Joseph's widow because the age and location are right. There was a probate action dated 30 June 1871 for Ann Dill, docket number 979A in Windsor. She may have died right after the census was taken. In a her will she requests her son James to provide a tombstone for her deceased husband Joseph and the children now buried with him. She makes provision

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

for Ann Maria and Kate Ida Caldwell, daughters of her daughter Ann Belle (Dill) Caldwell. She mentions Joseph Dill and Frederick, sons of her daughter Anna Belle Caldwell. She also makes a bequest to Charles, son of her son James. There are no Christies in the 1871 census for Hants County.

Dill, Ann. Died 24th inst. in Cornwallis at home of C. C. Hamilton, MD in her 73rd year, relict of the late Joseph Dill, Windsor. PW 1 Jul 1871.

They had the following children:

- 24**
- i. **James** (20 May 1823-8 Aug 1882)
 - ii. **Anne Belle**. Born in 1828 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Anne Belle died in Kentville, NS, on 4 Jan 1909; she was 81.

Anne Belle married **Ezekiel K. Caldwell**. Born on 8 Oct 1829. Ezekiel K. died in 1919; he was 89. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Kentville, NS. Residence: Kentville (1901 census).

Dill, Annabella md. 14 Feb (only d/o late Joseph Dill, of Windsor); E. K. Caldwell, of Cornwallis, by Rev. J. L. Murdoch at Windsor. PW 11 Mar 1854.

Children:

- 1. Ann Maria Caldwell
- 2. Kate Ida Caldwell
- 3. Joseph Caldwell, 1861-10 Jan 1914, Tauton, Mass.
- 4. Frederick Caldwell
(Bob Dill)

1871 census Centreville, Kings Co., Caldwell E K 40 Annie B 41 Annie M 16 Kate I 14 Fred A 12 Joe M 10.

- iii. **Alexander**. Born in 1826. Alexander died on 21 Jul 1859; he was 33. Buried in Old Parish Burying Ground, Windsor, NS.
Dill, Alexander, d. 22nd Jul at Windsor, aged 34 years, 2nd s/o late Joseph Dill. PW 6 Aug 1859.

9. Patience Dill (*David², Mr.¹*). Born on 25 Jun 1791 in Windsor Or West Gore, NS. Patience died in Windsor, NS, in 1864; she was 72.

We have no proof that the Patience Dill that married Joseph Caldwell is the daughter of David but unless John had a daughter Patience there seems to be no other source for Patience. (Bob Dill)

On 26 Feb 1818 when Patience was 26, she married **Joseph Clark Caldwell**, son of **John Caldwell** (1761-) & **Anne Nancy Clarke** (1750-1831), in Horton, Kings Co., NS. Born on 20 Jun 1787 in Hortonville, Kings Co., NS. Joseph Clark died on 5 Feb 1854; he was 66.

They had the following children:

- i. **John W.** Born in 1818 in Horton, Kings Co., NS. John W. died in Boston, Mass., on 7 Apr 1857; he was 39.

On 31 Jul 1843 when John W. was 25, he married **Amanda L. Borden**. Born in 1820. Amanda L. died in 1897; she was 77.

- ii. **Jane Elizabeth**. Born on 20 Sep 1820 in Grand Pre, N.S. Jane Elizabeth died in Berwick, Kings Co., NS, on 8 Apr 1913; she was 92.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

On 14 Jun 1846 when Jane Elizabeth was 25, she first married **John William Woodworth**. Born in 1816. John William died in 1846; he was 30.

On 26 Sep 1854 when Jane Elizabeth was 34, she second married **Rev. William Sommerville** in Hortonville, Kings Co., NS. Born in 1800. William died in 1878; he was 78.

- iii. **Mary Ann**. Born in Dec 1822 in Horton Twp., Kings Co., NS. Mary Ann died in Lakeville, Kings Co., on 26 Nov 1882; she was 59.

On 7 Mar 1849 when Mary Ann was 26, she married **Joshua Kinsman** in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Born in 1818.

- iv. **Patience Elizabeth**. Born on 18 Feb 1824 in Horton Twp., Kings Co., NS. Patience Elizabeth died in Kentville N.S., on 18 Nov 1905; she was 81.

Patience Elizabeth married **Gordon Ahira Calkin**. Born in 1817. Gordon Ahira died in 1869; he was 52.

- v. **Catherine R.** Born on 6 Jul 1827. Catherine R. died on 7 Mar 1908; she was 80.

- vi. **Joseph Alexander**. Born in 1829 in Horton Twp., Kings Co., NS. Joseph Alexander died in Lost at Sea, on 26 Jan 1872; he was 43. Buried in Grand Pré Covenanters Cem, Horton Twp, Kings, NS.

On 6 Nov 1861 when Joseph Alexander was 32, he married **Sarah Margery Cummings** in Horton, Kings Co., NS. Born in 1841. Sarah Margery died in 1897; she was 56.

10. Elizabeth Dill (*David², Mr.¹*). Born on 25 May 1794. Elizabeth died in St. Croix, NS, on 12 Nov 1835; she was 41. Buried in Old Parish Burying Ground, Windsor, NS.

Elizabeth was only 41 when she died and her son David went to live with her brother Alexander. (Bob Dill)

On 18 Jan 1822 when Elizabeth was 27, she married **John Scott**, son of **David Scott** (1775-14 Aug 1803) & **Sarah "Jean" Dalgity** (1766-1 Nov 1851), in Windsor, NS. Born in 1800 in Woolwich, England.

Son of Sgr. David Scott, of Forfar, Angus, in the Eastern Highlands of Scotland, who was stationed at and murdered at the Halifax Citadel, Aug. 14, 1803, and Sarah Jean Dalgity. The Canadian Department of Veterans Affairs agreed to install a veteran's headstone to mark Sgr. David Scott's grave in 2001 as replacement for the wooden marker which had disappeared with age, at Fort Massey cemetery in Halifax. His story remains unique as one of the few British soldiers killed in the line of duty defending the Halifax Citadel - a fortress that has never been attacked by enemy forces.

John who was born in Woolwich, UK in 1800, when the family was stationed at the Royal Artillery headquarters, married Elizabeth Dill of Hants County, Nova Scotia and had a family of five children with her. In 1823, John was age 23 and he purchased three acres with a house and barn at Ste. Croix Bridge, two weeks after his marriage. He eventually acquired other properties that included farmland and woodland. Ste. Croix was a community that had been home to his wife's Dill relatives since they first settled there in 1784. The area went by various names including Ste. Croix Bridge and Seven Mile Plain - as it is seven miles from Windsor - on the main post road connecting Windsor to Halifax. The French name, and the French spelling Ste. Croix has survived in the community as a reminder of the early settlements by Acadian farmers who diked the inter-tidal flats. The dikes remain a vital part of agriculture in the area today.

Over the next seven years John Scott acquired a variety of land and is listed as both a trader and farmer. The

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

properties included a store in Ste. Croix. The transactions involved six different properties, including 300 acres on Ardoise Hill (likely still wooded) which he acquired between 1828 and 1829. The largest section was 200 acres which cost £56. For 128 acres including 5 acres of rich dyke land he paid £300 in 1828. Transactions indicate he also sold portions of the land and acquisitions were mortgaged through private loans in Halifax and England. An English loan from William Scarth Moorson was arranged through a local agent, and both Thomas Forrester in Halifax, and Rev. Francis Salt provided financing.

Transactions included details on the age of the bay horse (15 years old) and the red and white cows (age 5 with drooping horns and age 7 with straight horns) that came with the property. Red and white dairy cattle (Ayrshires), and red and white beef cattle (Herefords), were a ongoing feature on Scott property in Ste. Croix throughout most of the 20th century.

After Elizabeth's death at the age of 41 in 1835, John sold a small portion of his Ste. Croix property to his brother-in-law Alexander Dill in 1837 including the house at Ste. Croix Bridge. Alexander Dill operated a carding mill on the Ste. Croix River, and he and his wife had no children of their own. Following the death of his sister they adopted their nephew David Scott as their son and heir. A biography of son John Adams Scott (John Jr.) described the situation, "His mother dying when he was eight years old and the family being broken up, he lived till his fifteenth year on the farm of his father's only sister," It is unclear where others may have lived or what "family broken up" entailed but it appears that extended family may have assisted with the care of the children.

John Scott established a new mercantile operation 26 miles west in Wolfville by 1836, as census records of that year list John's occupation as a trader. Likely renting initially, to get established; in 1838 he purchased a store property from the estate of Henry Allison in Wolfville. The following year John married Catharine Ann DeWolf, the daughter of a prominent family. While the DeWolf family name was distinguished in the district, the community was technically known as Horton and had acquired a local name of Mud Creek which two of Catharine Ann's cousins decided was a less than distinguished name. Those two girls are credited as having convinced their Uncle Elisha DeWolf Jr. who was then postmaster to apply for renaming the community in recognition of the prominent role their DeWolf ancestors had played in developing the area. In 1830, the arrangements were finalized and the Post Master General for Nova Scotia recognized that Mud Creek was renamed Wolfville.

Living in the same eastern part of Wolfville, a short distance from where Catharine Ann grew up, John and Catharine's own corner became known as Scott's Corner, and is located near the intersections of Maple Ave. and Main St. at the entry of the town. The old post road from Halifax connected with Wolfville at this point and continued through the town to other communities in the Annapolis Valley. Records indicate that John Scott's store was located on the south side of Main Street at the corner and that the residence was on the north side of Main. Today the house is restored and is a much enlarged home which retains the original 1760's kitchen in the cellar with cast iron pots and period items. Today, it is numbered 114 Main St.

While living in Wolfville, John continued to acquire land in the town including a property from Elisha DeWolf Jr. (the post master) in 1840 for £250. The mortgage was held by John Anderson of Halifax and eventually he sold to the same John Anderson in 1846 another piece of property nearby for £245 - a piece which John Scott had paid £15 for six years before. Likely the property had been improved with buildings over the six years and the transaction was to settle the mortgage.

The store property was eventually sold for £27 in 1849 to his son-in-law James Sterling Jr. of Newport, Nova Scotia who the year before married his daughter Jane Scott. Store keeping also continued as an occupation among John descendants, with both a son (David Scott) and grandson (Alexander Dill Scott) starting their own stores in other locations.

Together Catharine Ann and John had two sons, but in 1845 at the age of 40, Catherine Ann Scott tragically died. She was buried in the historic Old Burying Ground on Wolfville's Main St. among her DeWolf ancestors. Records

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

of shoe maker Lewis P. Godfrey, who had moved to Wolfville in the 1830's, from Windsor indicate that he did business with John in 1847. The final land transaction to sell the store, within the family was in 1849, and it appears the departure for Boston, was around then. Although a common name, we know that a John Scott booked passage to Pennsylvania in 1846, from Nova Scotia, and possibly this was the same individual on an exploratory trip to area where his brother had settled five years before. That same year son John Jr. moved to Boston. His youngest sons Daniel and Albert, are recorded as having travelled from NS to Boston in 1850 on the schooner Albatross and thus it appear that the family had permanently relocated in Boston by that date.

When John became a single parent in 1845, he had seven children aged of 2 to 22. As previously mentioned his eldest son, David Scott, was living in Ste. Croix as the adopted son of Uncle Alexander and Aunt Mary Dill. The Dills had no children of their own, and David inherited the 200 Alexander Dill property known as Elm Farm which remains in the Scott family today. David and his wife Jane Hunter Dill honoured his adopted parents in naming their first son, Alexander Dill Scott. The Dill name has continued to be used by succeeding generations of Scott descendants as a middle name. Alexander Dill Scott, or "Dill" - as he was known, moved along with some of his neighbours and relatives, to California in 1883. Dill is credited with naming the town of Novato, California in his role as the post master and general merchant in the community. The name was based on local Mexican terms with historic roots in the area. Dill was a founding director of a local bank, and a successful businessman.

In Nova Scotia, Dill's brother John Albert Scott would carry on his father's farm and become known in Nova Scotia for his leadership in temperance and church organizations. Of the six sisters that were were raised in the home with Dill and John A. only three would survive the scourge of Tuberculosis and then only one would marry, losing her only child at an early age. Despite these losses the family flourished, with a Boston Branch of the family, the California Branch as well as the Nova Scotia branch. Annie Elizabeth Scott and her sister Alice remained at Elm Farm and played a critical role in the education of their nephews Rev. John Redford Scott and Frederic C.G. Scott.

From, "A Family from Forfar", <https://www.angelfire.com/biz/pottershhouse/forfarindex.html> , accessed Dec. 2, 2020)

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 25 | i. | Jane (5 Mar 1823-) |
| 26 | ii. | David (30 May 1825-1906) |
| 27 | iii. | John Adams (20 Oct 1827-28 Sep 1903) |
| 28 | iv. | Sarah Ann (25 Sep 1830-1889) |
| 29 | v. | James Sterling (19 May 1833-24 Aug 1920) |

Family of Mungo Dill (3) & Rachael Frizzel

11. Mungo Dill Jr. (*Mungo*², *Mr.*¹). Born in 1780.

Children of Mungo Dill and Lavinia Kilcup are:

1. Leroy Dill 1805
 2. Ethel Dill 1808
 3. Mabelle Dill 1810
 4. George Dill 1813
- (The first four from Bob Dill, but no further information found).
5. Frances Amelia Dill 1816-1890
 6. Susan 1823-1864

James Dill, b. ca1807, might be a son. If so, then William, b. 1807 might be another son. They married Sanford

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

sisters. William named two children Newton and Rachel and James named two children Daniel and George. They must fit in here somewhere. They are tentatively placed as sons of Mungo Dill Jr. *This link is unconfirmed.*

Joseph Dill b. 1822 Windsor, mother named on death record as "Melvina", could it be Lavinia? *This link is unconfirmed.*

On 19 Dec 1811, Mungo married **Lavinia Kilcup**, daughter of **William Kilcup**² (1739-) & **Hannah Lutches**. Marriage recorded in Long, Heather, Marriages in Nova Scotia. Born in 1784. Lavinia died on 13 May 1849; she was 65.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 30 | i. | James (1807-1901) |
| 31 | ii. | William (1807-) |
| 32 | iii. | Frances Amelia (8 Mar 1816-May 1890) |
| 33 | iv. | Joseph (1822-4 Nov 1887) |
| 34 | v. | Susan (1823-6 Jul 1864) |

12. Daniel Dill (*Mungo*², *Mr.*¹). Born in 1786. Daniel died on 23 Mar 1862 in Windsor (recorded in the Presbyterian Witness 26 Apr 1862); he was 76.

From Bob Dill, Mungo's son Daniel married Ruth Davidson and had, besides Newton, sons Nathaniel and Alexander and daus Elizabeth and Rebecca. Elizabeth married Joseph Martin, Rebecca married Joseph Cochrane, Nathaniel married Mary ? and Alexander married Catherine ?. Alexander pre-deceased him. Most of that from Daniel's will.

Daniel left a will in which he left his dwelling house to his wife Ruth and the balance of his estate he divided into five parts: one part each for his sons Newton and Nathaniel, daughters Rebecca Cochrane and Elizabeth Martin and one part to the children of his late son, Alexander. There is a Rebecca Cochrane, b abt 1820, wife of Joseph Cochrane and an Elizabeth Martin, b. abt 1827, the wife of Joseph Martin. Joseph and Rebecca Cochrane have children named George, Joseph, Daniel, Annibelle, Rebecca and Alice consistent with family names. Joseph and Elizabeth named their only child Ruth which fits with Elizabeth's mother, Ruth Davidson. There is confusion here because Newton named his daughters Rebecca and Elizabeth and Rebecca married James Cochrane but if we are to believe Daniel's will, he had the children stated above. See Hants County Probate Docket 777A dated 8 April 1862. See also Hants County Will Book Volume 4, page 63. Note that his tombstone bears the death date of 22 Mar 1863 (as recorded and Henry Youle Hind). Either that should be 1862 or the probate file should be 1863.

Daniel married **Ruth Davison**. Born in 1785 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Ruth died on 18 Apr 1864; she was 79. Buried in Old Parish Burying Ground, Windsor.

Daughter of Nathaniel and Ruth (Sheffield) Davison.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|-----------------------------------|
| 35 | i. | Newton (1807-27 Jul 1886) |
| 36 | ii. | Alexander |
| 37 | iii. | Nathaniel (1818-) |
| 38 | iv. | Rebecca (1820-25 Mar 1911) |

² Please see my Kilcup Descendancy report for the family of William Kilcup and Hannah Lutches, <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/KilcupFamilyWindsorNovaScotia.pdf>

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

v. **Elizabeth**. Born in 1827.

Marriage bond signed by Alexander Dill.

Children of Joseph Martin and Elizabeth Dill are:

1. Ruth Martin, b. abt. 1849

Daniel Dill's will specified that his daughter Elizabeth was Elizabeth Martin. From the 1871 census we find an Elizabeth Martin, wife of Joseph Martin, both of the proper age and having a child named Ruth, the same name as Elizabeth's mother.

On 23 Jan 1845 when Elizabeth was 18, she married **Joseph Martin** in NSHVS.

13. George S. Dill (*Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 14 Aug 1789, likely in Ardoise or Windsor, N.S. George S. died in Rawdon, NS, on 21 Aug 1867; he was 78. Occupation: Farmer.

Dill, George, d. 21st inst. at the store of John Richardson; a farmer of Rawdon, in 78th yr. PW 24 Aug 1867.

On 12 Nov 1811 when George S. was 22, he married **Henrietta Maria Kilcup**, daughter of **Joseph Kilcup**³ (1770-10 May 1845) & **Ann** (-16 Jan 1844), in Windsor, NS. Born on 4 Apr 1792 in Windsor, NS. Henrietta Maria died in Rawdon, NS, on 2 Jul 1871; she was 79.

Henrietta Dill, Rawdon North, age 78, is shown as deceased in the last 12 months in the 1871 Hants census.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 39 | i. | Joseph (12 Aug 1812-11 May 1861) |
| 40 | ii. | Rachel (27 May 1814-) |
| 41 | iii. | Sarah Ann (28 May 1816-12 Apr 1864) |
| 42 | iv. | William Edward (16 Dec 1818-4 Jan 1879) |
| | v. | John Alexander . Born on 16 Feb 1821. John Alexander died on 30 Jul 1890; he was 69. |
| | vi. | David Stephenson . Born on 13 Apr 1823. |
| | vii. | Amos . Born on 15 Aug 1825. Amos died on 7 Nov 1882; he was 57. |

Marriage recorded in the Morning Chronicle 5 Oct 1852. 20 Sep by Rev. H. Pope, Amos Dill / Miss Elizabeth Chisholm, both of Windsor.

Hants 1871 census, FALMOUTH m 281 306: DILL, AMOS 45 ELIZABETH 40 ALBERT 15 EDGAR 11

1881 census Windsor sub-district Amos 54, carpenter, Elizabeth 41 (must be 51) Albert 25, seaman, Edgar 21.

No record in 1891. No records in NSHVS.

Amos married **Elizabeth Chisholm**. Born in 1831. Elizabeth died in Cambridge, Middlesex, Mass., on 27 Mar 1900; she was 69. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

³ Please see my Kilcup Descendancy report for the family of William Kilcup and Hannah Lutches, <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/KilcupFamilyWindsorNovaScotia.pdf>

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| | | d/o Thomas Chisolm and Ann Robinson (findagrave) |
| | viii. | George Irie . Born on 15 Sep 1828. |
| 43 | ix. | George "Otis" (15 May 1830-17 Mar 1911) |
| 44 | x. | Harriet Maria (2 Aug 1833-25 May 1906) |
| 45 | xi. | Frances Ann (16 Jan 1840-27 Feb 1914) |

14. Nancy Dill (*Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 25 Jan 1797 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Nancy died in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS, on 24 May 1867; she was 70.

On 4 Sep 1816 when Nancy was 19, she married **Robert Grant**, son of **Donald Grant** (1755-) & **Marjorie** (1752-), in by Rev. King, Douglas Township records. Born on 16 Apr 1786 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS.

Family from the Douglas Township records (Donald, Rachel, John, George). "Note made by Mr. Scott from memory, Issue of Robert Grant and Nancy Dill not recorded in the Town book, Margery Grant, Ellen Grant, Hiram Grant."

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| | i. | Donald . Born on 3 Jul 1817. |
| 46 | ii. | Rachel (15 Feb 1819-1899) |
| | iii. | John Dill . Born on 5 Oct 1821. |
| | iv. | Margery . Born in 1823. |

Margery married **Isaac Scott**.

- | | | |
|--|----|--------------------------------|
| | v. | Eleanor . Born in 1826. |
|--|----|--------------------------------|

Eleanor married **John Grant**.

- | | | |
|--|-----|--------------------------------------|
| | vi. | George . Born on 29 May 1828. |
|--|-----|--------------------------------------|

1871 census Noel Grant George 44 Mary I 48 Scott Clarrissa 17.

Age 53 widower b Gore s/o Robt and Nancy, when he married Annie McDonald 34 spinster.

George first married **Mary Isabel Scott**.

On 10 Oct 1882 when George was 54, he second married **Annie MacDonald** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.

- | | | |
|--|------|-------------------------------------|
| | vii. | Hiram . Born on 11 Mar 1830. |
|--|------|-------------------------------------|

On 7 Dec 1865 when Hiram was 35, he married **Elizabeth McCulloch Dodds** in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1840.

15. Catherine Dill (*Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in 1798. Catherine died on 2 May 1877; she was 79.

Catherine married **John Boyd Murray**. Born in 1797 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. John Boyd died in Noel, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Oct 1864; he was 67.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 47 | i. | Agnes (1825-14 Dec 1900) |
| 48 | ii. | Rachael (1827-20 Mar 1872) |
| 49 | iii. | Catherine (Jul 1829-4 Feb 1901) |

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

50	iv.	Elizabeth (1832-9 Dec 1908)
51	v.	Eleanor Jane (25 Dec 1833-1 Apr 1926)
52	vi.	Sarah (1835-)
53	vii.	John (Jun 1837-11 Sep 1915)
54	viii.	Emma (28 Sep 1839-22 Oct 1925)
55	ix.	David Dill (1843-13 Oct 1914)

Fourth Generation

Family of John Dill (4) & Rachel Smith

16. Timothy Smith Dill (*John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born in 1809. Timothy Smith died on 3 Jan 1857; he was 48. Buried in Old Parish Burying Ground, Windsor, NS.

Dill, Timothy S. Died 3rd inst. at St. Croix, aged 46 yrs., leaving wife and 2 ch. PW 24 Jan. 1857.

On 27 Jul 1833, Timothy Smith married **Patience Elizabeth Smith (20)**, daughter of **Nathaniel Smith** (28 Aug 1774-7 May 1846) & **5. Jane Dill** (12 Apr 1777-9 Sep 1859). Marriage recorded in Long, Heather, Marriages in Nova Scotia. Born on 30 Sep 1815 in St. Croix, Hants Co. Patience Elizabeth died in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Nov 1866; she was 51.

Elizabeth left a will wherein she made bequests to sons Nathaniel and Joseph and dau Margaret (who married Freeman Harvie). Son John had died in 1856. Margaret died 8 July 1870 and left a husband and and son Edward and daughter Zilphy. Her will was registered 10 May 1867.

They had the following children:

	i.	John Alexander . Born in 1834. John Alexander died on 14 Nov 1856; he was 22.
56	ii.	Margaret Jane (1838-8 Jul 1870)
57	iii.	Nathaniel Joseph (30 Aug 1844-23 Sep 1904)

17. Mary Ann Dill (*John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born in 1811. Mary Ann died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 28 Oct 1882; she was 71. Buried in Saint Croix United Church Cemetery.

d. St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., 28th Oct., Mary Ann COCHRAN w/o James COCHRAN, J.P. and d/o late John DILL and Rachel DILL, St. Croix, age 72, left husband, five children, 33 grandchildren 11 great- grandchildren. (Saint John Globe 21 Nov 1882).

Cemetery Inscription: In Memory of MARY ANN, Wife of James Cochran, Died Oct. 28, 1882, Aged 71 years.

On 29 Nov 1832 when Mary Ann was 21, she married **Capt. James Cochran**, son of **George Cochrane** (24 May 1764-24 May 1834) & **Mary Caldwell** (ca 1763-ca 1820), in St. Croix By Rev. W. C. King.³ Born on 24 Sep 1807. James died on 26 Sep 1889; he was 82. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

They had the following children:

58	i.	Elizabeth (Eliza) Margaret (5 Jun 1833-1906)
59	ii.	Jane Rachel (16 Jun 1837-28 Apr 1915)
60	iii.	Mary Ann (16 Dec 1839-10 Apr 1912)

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- 61** iv. **John Adams** (1835-25 Nov 1904)
 v. **Susan**. Born on 2 Apr 1845. Susan died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Aug 1918; she was 73.

On 1 Jan 1868 when Susan was 22, she married **Edward Chambers** in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Born in 1843. Edward died on 23 Jun 1918; he was 75. Buried in Riverview Haven Cemetery, Brooklyn, Hants County.

Edward Chambers was the son of Samuel Chambers (1813-1886) and Frances Margaret Salter (1814-1901). (Frances was known as "Fanny" or "Frank".) On August 9, 1918, at Ste. Croix, he married Susan R Cochran, the daughter of "Squire" James Cochran (1807-1889) and Mary Ann Dill (1810-1882). He was a farmer all his life. (findagrave)

Ch. Nelson, Edwrd Nelson, Willim, John (Duncanson, Rawdon and Douglas).

18. William B. Dill (*John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 12 Apr 1822 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. William B. died on 12 Aug 1867; he was 45. Buried in Old Parish Burying Ground, Windsor, NS.

Bob Dill has a birth date of ca1807.

William's will was registered 27 August 1867 and he lists his children as follows:

David Hudson, Joseph Timothy, John Freeman, Mary Ann, Jesse Elizabeth, Rachael Jane, Eliza Belle and Martha Ellen, and Charles. He requires 2 daughters to stay with wife until they marry but doesn't stipulate which daughters. He leaves farm to wife Elizabeth and then to sons David and Joseph. John gets the farm now leased to Martin Mehany.

William B. first married **Mary Ann Maxner**. Born in 1819 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Mary Ann died on 7 Jul 1853; she was 34. Buried in Old Parish Burying Ground, Windsor, NS.

6 Jul 1853 at Windsor, Mary Ann 33 wife of William Dill, left husband, 7 children. (AR 23 Jul 1853).

They had the following children:

- 62** i. **Mary Ann** (6 Apr 1845-13 May 1927)
63 ii. **John Alexander** (23 Apr 1847-29 Jul 1922)
64 iii. **Jessie Elizabeth** (1849-)
 iv. **Eliza Belle**. Born in 1851. Eliza Belle died on 27 Feb 1902; she was 51. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

On 1 Jan 1874 when Eliza Belle was 23, she married **David Nathaniel Smith**, son of **19. Nathaniel Dill Smith** (6 Mar 1814-8 Jun 1871) & **Margaret McDonald** (1814-1878), in St. Croix, Hants Co. Born in 1840. David Nathaniel died on 22 Sep 1891; he was 51. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

- v. **Martha Ellen**. Born ca 1853. Martha Ellen died on 20 Mar 1879; she was 26. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. She was never married.
65 vi. **Charles William** (1855-8 Feb 1920)
 vii. **Rachel Jane**. Born in 1848.

On 20 Dec 1869 when Rachel Jane was 21, she married **Frederick Chambers** in St. Croix, Hants Co. Born in 1846 in Brooklyn, Hants. Co.

William B. second married **Elizabeth Fowler**. Born in 1821. Elizabeth died in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., on 15 Nov

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

1869; she was 48.

Dill, William B. Md. 5 Oct Mrs. Elizabeth Ross b/o St. Croix PW 24 Oct 1857.

Died at St. Croix after a long and painful illness which she bore with resignation, Elizabeth, beloved w/o William B. Dill, aged 48 years (Halifax Citizen, Wm. T. Hill collection)

They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph Timothy**. Born in 1859. Residence: St. Croix. Dill, Joseph. Died 10th inst. at St. Croix, of consumption, s/o late Wm/ B. Dill, in 24th yr. PW 14 Jun 1884.
- ii. **David "Hudson"**. Born in 1861. David "Hudson" died in St. Croix, Hants Co., on 19 May 1922; he was 61. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co. Residence: St. Croix. He was never married.

Family of Jane Dill (5) & Nathaniel Smith

19. Nathaniel Dill Smith (*Jane Dill³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 6 Mar 1814. Nathaniel Dill died on 8 Jun 1871; he was 57. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

Children of Nathaniel David Smith and Margaret MacDonald are:

David Smith, b. 1840, d. September 22, 1891.

Augusta Smith, b. August 1842, d. date unknown.

Hannah Smith, b. December 1845, d. 1919.

Frederick Smith, b. 1848, d. 1902.

Marabelle Smith, b. March 1851, d. 1939.

Lorne Smith, b. May 19, 1853, d. 1921.

Edith Smith, b. 1856, d. 1945.

(Bob Dill)

Nathaniel Dill married **Margaret McDonald**. Born in 1814. Margaret died in 1878; she was 64.

They had one child:

- i. **David Nathaniel**. Born in 1840. David Nathaniel died on 22 Sep 1891; he was 51. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

On 1 Jan 1874 when David Nathaniel was 34, he married **Eliza Belle Dill**, daughter of **18. William B. Dill** (12 Apr 1822-12 Aug 1867) & **Mary Ann Maxner** (1819-7 Jul 1853), in St. Croix, Hants Co. Born in 1851. Eliza Belle died on 27 Feb 1902; she was 51. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

20. Patience Elizabeth Smith (*Jane Dill³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 30 Sep 1815 in St. Croix, Hants Co. Patience Elizabeth died in Ellershous, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Nov 1866; she was 51.

Elizabeth left a will wherein she made bequests to sons Nathaniel and Joseph and dau Margaret (who married Freeman Harvie). Son John had died in 1856. Margaret died 8 July 1870 and left a husband and son Edward and daughter Zilphy. Her will was registered 10 May 1867.

Patience Elizabeth married **Timothy Smith Dill (16)**, son of **4. John Dill** (20 Apr 1775-10 Mar 1862) & **Rachel Smith** (1775-7 Mar 1827). Born in 1809. Timothy Smith died on 3 Jan 1857; he was 48. Buried in Old Parish

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Burying Ground, Windsor, NS.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| | i. | John Alexander . Born in 1834. John Alexander died on 14 Nov 1856; he was 22. |
| 56 | ii. | Margaret Jane (1838-8 Jul 1870) |
| 57 | iii. | Nathaniel Joseph (30 Aug 1844-23 Sep 1904) |

Family of William Dill (7) & Margaret Ann Hunter

21. William Smith Dill (*William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 28 Apr 1827 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. William Smith died in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., on 11 Jul 1890; he was 63. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co.

1871 census St. Croix Dill William 40 Agnes (b. NB) 39 Phiby 14 Seth 12 Daniel 10 David 2

1881 census St. Croix Dill William 49 Agnes 46 Seth 21 Phebe 22 Daniel 19 David 11 Margaret 8 Rubena 5 Fraser 2.

On 20 Aug 1873 when William Smith was 46, he married **Agnes Fowler** in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Born in 1832 in New Brunswick. Agnes died in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., on 8 Oct 1900; she was 68.

1891 census St. Croix Dill Agnes (b. NB) Seth 33 Daniel 29 David 22 Ruby 15.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|---|
| 66 | i. | Harriet (Hattie) Jane (27 Jan 1855-8 May 1927) |
| 67 | ii. | Phebe (22 Jul 1857-29 Dec 1922) |
| | iii. | Seth . Born on 10 Aug 1859. Seth died in Sweets Corner, Hants Co., N.S., on 7 Oct 1937; he was 78. |
| 68 | iv. | Daniel William (Jan 1861-7 Sep 1925) |
| 69 | v. | David (18 Nov 1868-26 Jul 1905) |
| 70 | vi. | Margaret (21 Apr 1872-2 Sep 1949) |
| 71 | vii. | Ruby (16 Aug 1876-10 Sep 1971) |
| | viii. | Elizabeth (Died as Infant). Born in 1878. Elizabeth died on 4 Jun 1878; she was <1. |
| | ix. | Fraser (Died as Child). Born in 1879. Fraser died on 8 Mar 1882; he was 3. |
| | x. | William S. (Died as Infant). Born in 1882. William S. died on 4 Feb 1882; he was <1. |

22. Jane Hunter Dill (*William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 3 Nov 1828. Jane Hunter died in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., on 10 Feb 1907; she was 78.

Jane Hunter married **David Scott (26)**, son of **John Scott** (1800-) & **10. Elizabeth Dill** (25 May 1794-12 Nov 1835). Born on 30 May 1825. David died in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., in 1906; he was 80. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

David Scott / Jane, only d/o William Dill, both of Windsor (Acadian Recorder 5 Nov 1853).

They lived in Ste. Croix where David had inherited the 200 acre farm Dill property known as Elm Farm. He also inherited a carding mill on the Ste. Croix River which he operated until it was sold to Charles E. Stanfield a young miller from Prince Edward Island who had operated Tryon Woolen Mills in 1856 before relocating to Nova Scotia. Stanfield went on to build establish even large milling and manufacturing operations in Bible Hill, and eventually Truro N.S. in 1882. Relatives of his by the name of Dawson of operated the Ste. Croix facility and eventually became owners.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Besides operating Elm Farm, David was Justice of the Peace in 1861. In 1878-1879, he moved his family to Halifax where he operated a store called Ste. Croix House and was listed as a grocer at 20 Sackville St. with his residence at 22 Sackville St. with both the store and residence being within one wooden structure and covered by the same insurance policy. The Nova Scotia shipping industry was in decline along with a worldwide recession and his purchase of the failing business was ill-timed leaving him stuck with a losing venture. After major losses he returned to Ste. Croix but was determined to try again, returning to Halifax again having mortgaged his farm heavily. Again the business continued to fail and he returned to his farm and the three mortgages he had acquired. He opened a store, likely with stock he had in Halifax on his farm property. The moss covered foundation stones of the store remain intact behind the current garage/workshop which began life as the "apple house" for storage of apples. The farm included sheep he imported, and apple orchards he developed. A newspaper article credits him with being the first person to introduce merino sheep into the province. Eventually his son John Albert Scott would repay the mortgages and operate a mixed farm with eggs, hogs, cream, beef and apples being the main commercial products, as well as being fairly self-sufficient in vegetables. By the 1960's it was a mainly a dairy farm.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|---|
| | i. | Armenia (Minnie) . Born in 1855. Armenia (Minnie) died on 6 Sep 1891; she was 36. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. |
| | | On headstone with parents. |
| | ii. | Annie Elizabeth . Born in 1857. Annie Elizabeth died in St. Croix, Hants Co., on 6 Jun 1936; she was 79. |
| | iii. | IsaBelle D. Born in 1859. IsaBelle D. died on 4 Feb 1889; she was 30. |
| 72 | iv. | Alexander "Dill" (23 Jan 1860-19 Jan 1945) |
| | v. | Alice Sterling . Born on 17 Feb 1862. Alice Sterling died in St. Croix, Hants Co., on 26 Aug 1945; she was 83. |
| | vi. | Ada Tuzo . Born in 1864 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Ada Tuzo died in Halifax, Nova Scotia, on 21 Nov 1912; she was 48. |
| | | Ada Tuzo married Lemuel C. Sperry . |
| 73 | vii. | John Albert (22 May 1866-17 Nov 1945) |
| | viii. | Jessie . Born in 1873. Jessie died on 2 Mar 1889; she was 16. |

23. John Dill (*William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 9 Jun 1830 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. John died in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S., on 17 Dec 1918; he was 88. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. Residence: Windsor.

John married **Jane Rachel Cochran (59)**, daughter of **Capt. James Cochran** (24 Sep 1807-26 Sep 1889) & **17. Mary Ann Dill** (1811-28 Oct 1882). Born on 16 Jun 1837. Jane Rachel died on 28 Apr 1915; she was 77. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 74 | i. | William "Alexander" (1860-1934) |
| 75 | ii. | James Frederick (14 Dec 1861-29 Jun 1944) |
| 76 | iii. | Nathaniel McHeffey (7 Nov 1862-6 Jul 1949) |
| 77 | iv. | Edward Annand (2 Jun 1865-2 Jul 1945) |
| 78 | v. | Mary Ann (5 Jun 1868-14 Nov 1952) |
| | vi. | Eva Murray . Born in 1870. Eva Murray died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 3 Jan 1886; she was 16. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. |
| 79 | vii. | Charles Hunter (22 Jul 1876-29 Dec 1956) |

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Family of Joseph Dill (8) & Ann Christie

24. James Dill (*Joseph³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 20 May 1823. James died on 8 Aug 1882; he was 59. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. Residence: Curry's Corner.

According to J. V. Duncanson's book on the history of Falmouth, James Dill, who married Susan DeWolf, had sisters Mary who md. Levi Curry and Isabel who md. Zekiel Caldwell of Kentville, NS. This, however, is incorrect. Mary was a sister of Susan, dau. of Isaac DeWolf. Mary Jane (DeWolf) Curry, widow of Levi Curry, died Nov. 7, 1909, Windsor, age 76 years, burial Maplewood Cemetery (NSHVS and familysearch).

Children are from Duncanson (Ref.: Dill Family Bible, Mrs. W. Bauchman, Falmouth).

James will was probated as docket 1323A and his will left daughter Mary one acre of marsh left him by his grandmother. The rest of his estate went to his wife, Susan. Dated 1 August 1882 Mentions son Charles A. Dill. See Susan for her will.

On 4 Nov 1854 when James was 31, he married **Susan DeWolf**. Born on 8 Sep 1836. Susan died on 4 Dec 1886; she was 50.

Daughter of Isaac DeWolf (1799-1866) and Rachel (1794-1865).

Susan's will was probated as docket 1499A and she left an estate worth \$2151.45. Left sons Robert of Falmouth, James, George and Charles A. Dill, and daughters Mary Martin and Florence Dill. Executor of her estate was William DeWolfe.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 80 | i. | Joseph (Died as Child). Born on 14 Sep 1855. Joseph died on 19 Sep 1859; he was 4. |
| | ii. | Mary A. (13 Sep 1857-31 Dec 1914) |
| | iii. | Annabell (Died as Infant). Born on 25 Oct 1859. Annabell died on 13 Nov 1859; she was <1. |
| 81 | iv. | Charles Alfred (17 Nov 1860-) |
| | v. | Florence M. Born on 25 Jul 1863. Florence M. died on 22 Aug 1896 at Falmouth; she was 33. She was never married. |
| | vi. | James Edward . Born on 22 Jan 1865. James Edward died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Nov 1922; he was 57. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. |

On 24 Oct 1895 when James Edward was 30, he married **Caroline Harvey** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 25 Oct 1865 in Brooklyn, Hants Co., NS. Caroline died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Mar 1944; she was 78.

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| | | d/o John A. and Elizabeth |
| 82 | vii. | George DeWolf (18 Feb 1868-) |
| 83 | viii. | Robert Edward (31 Oct 1870-21 Nov 1938) |

Family of Elizabeth Dill (10) & John Scott

25. Jane Scott (*Elizabeth Dill³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 5 Mar 1823.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

On 3 Jan 1848 when Jane was 24, she married **James Sterling**. Born on 23 Jan 1820.

Children James, Emma, Bessie and Amelia (Bob Dill).

They had the following children:

- i. **Annie Elizabeth (Bessie)**. Born on 7 Apr 1849. Annie Elizabeth (Bessie) died on 23 Apr 1928; she was 79.
- ii. **Amelia**. Born on 6 Jun 1851. Amelia died in 1893; she was 41.

On 6 Jun 1877 when Amelia was 26, she married **Charles MacDonald**.
- iii. **James**. Born on 4 Apr 1853. James died on 12 Apr 1934; he was 81.
- iv. **Emma**. Born on 4 Apr 1856. Emma died on 10 Jun 1932; she was 76.

26. David Scott (*Elizabeth Dill³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 30 May 1825. David died in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., in 1906; he was 80. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

David Scott / Jane, only d/o William Dill, both of Windsor (Acadian Recorder 5 Nov 1853).

They lived in Ste. Croix where David had inherited the 200 acre farm Dill property known as Elm Farm. He also inherited a carding mill on the Ste. Croix River which he operated until it was sold to Charles E. Stanfield a young miller from Prince Edward Island who had operated Tryon Woolen Mills in 1856 before relocating to Nova Scotia. Stanfield went on to build establish even large milling and manufacturing operations in Bible Hill, and eventually Truro N.S. in 1882. Relatives of his by the name of Dawson of operated the Ste. Croix facility and eventually became owners.

Besides operating Elm Farm, David was Justice of the Peace in 1861. In 1878-1879, he moved his family to Halifax where he operated a store called Ste. Croix House and was listed as a grocer at 20 Sackville St. with his residence at 22 Sackville St. with both the store and residence being within one wooden structure and covered by the same insurance policy. The Nova Scotia shipping industry was in decline along with a worldwide recession and his purchase of the failing business was ill-timed leaving him stuck with a losing venture. After major losses he returned to Ste. Croix but was determined to try again, returning to Halifax again having mortgaged his farm heavily. Again the business continued to fail and he returned to his farm and the three mortgages he had acquired. He opened a store, likely with stock he had in Halifax on his farm property. The moss covered foundation stones of the store remain intact behind the current garage/workshop which began life as the "apple house" for storage of apples. The farm included sheep he imported, and apple orchards he developed. A newspaper article credits him with being the first person to introduce merino sheep into the province. Eventually his son John Albert Scott would repay the mortgages and operate a mixed farm with eggs, hogs, cream, beef and apples being the main commercial products, as well as being fairly self-sufficient in vegetables. By the 1960's it was a mainly a dairy farm.

David married **Jane Hunter Dill (22)**, daughter of **7. William Dill** (16 Jan 1787-8 Nov 1853) & **Margaret Ann Hunter** (1792-28 Jul 1877). Born on 3 Nov 1828. Jane Hunter died in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., on 10 Feb 1907; she was 78.

They had the following children:

- i. **Armenia (Minnie)**. Born in 1855. Armenia (Minnie) died on 6 Sep 1891; she was 36. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

On headstone with parents.
- ii. **Annie Elizabeth**. Born in 1857. Annie Elizabeth died in St. Croix, Hants Co., on 6 Jun 1936; she was 79.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- 72
 - iii. **IsaBelle D.** Born in 1859. IsaBelle D. died on 4 Feb 1889; she was 30.
 - iv. **Alexander "Dill"** (23 Jan 1860-19 Jan 1945)
 - v. **Alice Sterling.** Born on 17 Feb 1862. Alice Sterling died in St. Croix, Hants Co., on 26 Aug 1945; she was 83.
 - vi. **Ada Tuzo.** Born in 1864 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Ada Tuzo died in Halifax, Nova Scotia, on 21 Nov 1912; she was 48.

- 73
 - Ada Tuzo married **Lemuel C. Sperry.**
 - vii. **John Albert** (22 May 1866-17 Nov 1945)
 - viii. **Jessie.** Born in 1873. Jessie died on 2 Mar 1889; she was 16.

27. John Adams Scott (*Elizabeth Dill³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 20 Oct 1827 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. John Adams died in Boston, Mass., on 28 Sep 1903; he was 75.

"John Adams Scott of John A. Scott & Son carriage builders, Boston, is a native of Nova Scotia; born in Windsor, Hants County, October 20, 1827; son of John and Elizabeth Dill Scott. His father was a native of Halifax and his mother of Windsor, and his grandparents on both sides were of Edinburgh, Scotland. He was reared on farms and educated for the most part in the district school. His mother dying when he was eight years old and the family being broken up, he lived till his fifteenth year on the farm of his father's only sister, attending school during the winter months and upon her death he went to work upon another farm employing his earnings for two years to the cost of finishing his education. In April, 1846, he came to Boston working his passage on a sailing vessel and apprenticed himself to Aaron E. Whittemore of Roxbury, whose shop was on the corner of Warren and Dudley Street where the Hotel Dartmouth now stands, to learn the carriage smith's trade and spring making. Here he remained for two years employing his evenings in the study of book keeping, arithmetic and writing. His employer failing in business he spent the next two years working as a journeyman in Roxbury and Dorchester. Then in October 1851, he entered business for himself in the same shop in which he learned his trade and he has continued on the same street and near the site of the old shop ever since. His works have been repeatedly enlarged and he has for some time been a leading member of the trade. He was president of the National Carriage Builders Association in 1891, and is now (1894) president of the National Carriage Exchange... He was married September 17, 1848, to Miss Sarah Sargent Long of Chester, N.H. They have had three daughters and two sons; Mary Elizabeth, Mildred Orn, Jessie Fremont, John Franklin and William Jackson Scott. The eldest daughter Mary died in September 1874, and Mrs. Scott died December 24 1889."

-- from Richard Herndon & Edward Bacon's "Men of progress: one thousand biographical sketches and portraits of leaders in business and professional life, Commonwealth of Massachusetts," published in 1896.

John Adams married **Sarah Sargent Long**. Born in 1826. Sarah Sargent died in 1889; she was 63.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth.** Born in 1850. Mary Elizabeth died in 1874; she was 24.
- ii. **Mildred Orne.** Born in 1853. Mildred Orne died in 1915; she was 62.
- iii. **Jessie Fremont.** Born in 1858. Jessie Fremont died in 1935; she was 77.
- iv. **John Franklin.** Born in 1860. John Franklin died in 1942; he was 82.
- v. **William Jackson.** Born in 1862. William Jackson died in 1883; he was 21.

28. Sarah Ann Scott (*Elizabeth Dill³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 25 Sep 1830. Sarah Ann died in 1889; she was 58.

Sarah Ann Scott (1830-1889) remained in Boston had married Sylvester Danforth Waugh, a clerk who later became a milkman. They eventually had five children during and after the Civil War.

Sarah Ann married **Sylvester Danforth Waugh**. Born in 1834. Sylvester Danforth died in 1907; he was 73.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- i. **John Albert** (Died as Infant). Born in 1862. John Albert died in 1863; he was 1.
- ii. **Sylvester Varnum**. Born in 1863.
- iii. **Charles S.** (Died as Child). Born in 1864. Charles S. died in 1876; he was 12.
- iv. **Carrie Abbie**. Born in 1864.
- v. **Harriet W.** Born in 1866.

29. James Sterling Scott (*Elizabeth Dill³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 19 May 1833. James Sterling died in Cooksville, McLean, Illinois, on 24 Aug 1920; he was 87.

James Sterling Scott (1833-1920) another son of John Sr. had worked the carriage-making trade beginning in 1850 in his brother's shop handstitching leather and cloth but found the work a strain on his health and thus while still single and healthy he made the move to Illinois for the fresh air of farm life. By 1860 he was established there as a farmer and had married Henrietta "Retta" Sutton.

James Sterling married **Henrietta Sutton**. Born in 1842. Henrietta died in 1925; she was 83.

They had the following children:

- i. **Louise**. Born in 1861. Louise died in 1960; she was 99.
- ii. **Emma Henrietta ("Retta")**. Born in 1865. Emma Henrietta ("Retta") died in 1943; she was 78.
- iii. **John Adams**. Born in 1867. John Adams died in 1947; he was 80.
- iv. **Walter Dill**. Born in 1869. Walter Dill died in 1955; he was 86.
- v. **Myrtle**. Born in 1871. Myrtle died in 1900; she was 29.
- vi. **James**. Born in 1876.
- vii. **Edsell Winfield**. Born in 1879. Edsell Winfield died in 1912; he was 33.

Family of Mungo Dill Jr. (11) & Lavinia Kilcup

30. James Dill (*Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in 1807. James died in 1901; he was 94. Residence: Scotch Village.

That James Dill is a son of Mungo is unconfirmed.

Hants 1871 census, SCOTCH VILLAGE a2 131 147: DILL, JAMES 64 LYDIA 62 GEORGE 28, beside John (son) and Sarah A.

NSHVS: George W. Dill, 28, mariner, Newport, s/o James & Lydia, md Eliza Mahar, 22, 1 Jan 1873.
George William Dill, Cambridge, d. Oct. 27, 1922, s/o James (b. Hants Co.) and Lydia Sanford (b. Hants Co.), informant Mrs. James Spearing, Cambridge, daughter.
14 Dec 1904 Cambridge James Edward Spearing 25 Florence Elizabeth Dill 21, d.o James and Mahaley, Hattie McLellan, witness.

David Dill, s/o James and Lydia, md. Nancy Dickens, d/o Jeddiah and Betsy, 2 July 1868, Windsor, NS.

James married **Lydia Sanford**, daughter of **Elisha Sanford** (1765-1840) & **Rebecca Michener** (15 Apr 1777-). Born in 1809. Lydia died on 28 Oct 1882; she was 73.

Married James Dill, family of 6 (Duncanson's Newport⁴⁴)

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- i. **Rebecca**. Born in 1826.

Rebecca Salter, 41, widow, b. Newport d/o James Dill and Lydia Dill, md. Thomas Sanderson, 45 widower, res Kennetcook.

In 1847 when Rebecca was 21, she first married **James K. Salter**. Born in 1821. James K. died in 1864; he was 43.

On 15 Nov 1865 when Rebecca was 39, she second married **Thomas Sanderson** in Kennetcook, Hants Co. Born in 1820.
- ii. **Lydia Ann**. Born on 24 Oct 1829. Lydia Ann died in Westbrook, Cumberland, Maine, on 16 Jun 1916; she was 86.

James W Knox d 10 Nov 1907 Boston, b.1856 Hants NS, s/o Thomas F Knox and Lydia A Dill.

In Feb 1852 when Lydia Ann was 22, she married **Thomas S. Knox** in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Born on 5 Nov 1829. Thomas S. died in Bath, Maine, on 8 Jan 1901; he was 71.

s/o Alexander Knox and Margaret Salter (md 1 Feb 1814 Newport)
- iii. **Caroline**. Born in 1831. Caroline died in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Feb 1911; she was 80.

On 30 Nov 1847 when Caroline was 16, she married **George Skaling** in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1818. George died in 1903; he was 85.
- 84 iv. **Daniel** (1833-1 Jul 1921)
- 85 v. **David** (1835-)
- 86 vi. **John** (12 Mar 1837-)
- 87 vii. **Catherine** (25 Dec 1840-2 Dec 1932)
- 88 viii. **Arnold** (14 Nov 1843-1 Mar 1910)
- 89 ix. **George William** (4 Feb 1844-29 Oct 1922)
- x. **Mary Ellen**. Born on 9 Mar 1847 in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Mary Ellen died in Pereaux, Kings Co., NS, on 18 Sep 1940; she was 93. Buried in Medford, Kings Co., NS.

Informant was her son, Albert Burgher. DOB and date of death match. Father listed as William Dill, not James Dill, mother's surname was Sanford.

On 13 Sep 1863 when Mary Ellen was 16, she married **Shubael Benjamin Burgher**, son of **Capt. William H. Burgher** (1791-23 Jul 1868) & **Deborah Dimock** (1808-13 Jun 1863), in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1832. Shubael Benjamin died in 1910; he was 78.

NSHVS Deaths James W. Burgher, Male, age 11/12, Infant, born in Ellershouse, died in Ellershouse, Hants County on 3 May 1867 (born 24 Mar 1866). His parents were S. B., a Labourer, and Mary E. Burgher. The informant was Shubael B. Burgher.

31. William Dill (*Mungo*³, *Mungo*², *Mr.*¹). Born in 1807. Residence: Scotch Village (1871 and 1881 census).

That William Dill is a son of Mungo is unconfirmed.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Hants 1871 census, SCOTCH VILLAGE a2 122 138: Dill, William 64 Sarah 57 Benjamin 26 Newton 24 Joannah 8 Rachel 5

(Note: Joannah and Rachel seem too young to be children).

1881 Dill William 74 Sarah 67 Rachel 14.

William married **Sarah Sanford**, daughter of **Elisha Sanford** (1765-1840) & **Rebecca Michener** (15 Apr 1777-). Born in 1814.

Married William Dill, family of 4 (Duncanson's Newport⁴⁴)

They had the following children:

- i. **Elisha**. Born in 1836. Elisha died in Newport, Hants Co., on 13 Mar 1869; he was 33. Occupation: Mariner (1867 Hutchinson's Directory). Residence: Kennetcook.

There is a Martha E. Dill 19 b. Newport d/o Elisha and Lydia, md. Sep. 17 1882 in Newport to Thomas D. Brightman 26 Mariner, d/o Alexander and Margaret. Catherine, d/o James Dill and Lydia Sanford, md. Alexander Brightman.

Lucy E. Brightman 23 b. Nova Scotia d/o Thomas and Marthe Eline (Dill) Brightman md. Robert Moore 29 b. Canada, 6 Feb 1907 North Andover, Mass.

Familysearch has the wife of Elisha Dill as Lydia Smith, d/o James Smith and Annie Sanford (d/o Elisha Sanford and Rebecca Michener). Dau. Martha Esseline (1 Jun 1865-1930). "She lived with my 5 g grandparents, see 1871 (Essaline Dill age 7) and 1881 (Escelina Dill age 18) Scotch Village census (James and Anne Smith, so her grandparents). She married Thomas "Dixon" Brightman 1882, had two children Lucy and Seaward (see 1891 Canada census), moved to the States as a widow in 1904. She and Seaward were on 1930 US census. She is listed as Eveline or Escelina Brightman." (A. R. J. Spinney) {Note: Elisha Dill and Lydia Smith were first cousins on the Sanford side.}

- 90 ii. Elisha married **Lydia Smith**, daughter of **James Smith & Annie Sanford** (ca 1800-). **James William** (29 May 1838-1 Nov 1909)
- iii. **Benjamin**. Born in 1845. Benjamin died in Newport, Hants Co., NS, on 13 Mar 1873; he was 28. Occupation: Mariner. Residence: Kennetcook (1867 Hutchinson's Directory).

He was with his parents in the 1871 census?

Rosella Dill 17 b. Newport, d/o Benj. and Jane md. Edgar Faulkner 36 Widower, res. Mount Denson, Sep. 18, 1884, Windsor.

Death record at the Nova Scotia Archives: Benjamin Dill, Male, age 28, Widowed, born in Newport, died in Newport, Hants County on 13 March 1873 (born about 1845). His parents were William, a Farmer, and Sarah Dill. The informant was Arnold Dill. His death was registered in Newport.

On 9 May 1867 when Benjamin was 22, he married **Jane Salter** in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1851.

- 91 iv. **Isaac "Newton"** (8 Feb 1848-21 Dec 1917)
- v. **Susannah**. Born in 1863.
- vi. **Rachel**. Born in 1866.

32. Frances Amelia Dill (*Mungo*³, *Mungo*², *Mr.*¹). Born on 8 Mar 1816 in Windsor, NS. Frances Amelia died in

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

May 1890; she was 74.

1871 census Canning, Kings Co. Blois, Mrs. 53 Widow William 17. Lemuel and Rebecca Blois are also in Canning, Kings Co.

1881 census Canning, Kings Co. Blois, Frances A. 61 Widow William E. 25.
Lemuel and Rebecca Blois are also in Canning, Kings Co.

On 19 Feb 1839 when Frances Amelia was 22, she married **George Edward Blois**, son of **William Blois** (7 Jul 1790-27 Sep 1854) & **Ann M. Fielding** (26 Feb 1801-8 Dec 1828), in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Born on 8 Feb 1820 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. George Edward died in Boston, MA, on 11 Feb 1861; he was 41.

“George Edward Blois son of William Blois and Ann Fielden was born at Douglas on Feb. 8, 1820. Frances Amelia Dill daughter of Mungo Dill and Lavina Kilcup was born at Windsor, March 8, AD 1816. Married at Douglas by the Revd. William Wilson (Weslyan Missionary) February 19th 1839.” (Douglas Township Book).

Ralph Blois in the Blois genealogy has George Edward Blois married 2nd, 1855 in Boston, to Joanna Hill, b. 15 Aug 1828 Eastport, Maine, d. 31 Jan 1893 Dorchester, Mass. Georgiana seems to be her daughter.

1860 US census Boston, Mass. DeBlois George E 38 b. Nova Scotia Joanna 31 b. New Brunswick Georgiana 4 b. Mass.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 92 | i. | Lemuel Morton (16 Nov 1843-12 Mar 1898) |
| | ii. | Ellen Ann (Died as Child). Born on 21 Oct 1846. Ellen Ann died in 1858; she was 11. |
| 93 | iii. | William E. (8 May 1855-8 Jul 1939) |
| | iv. | Georgianna . Born in 1856. Georgianna died in Boston, Mass., on 7 Feb 1893; she was 37. |

Georgiana Crooker, wife of Alfred M., nee Blois. Age 36 years, 9 months, 7 days. Born Boston, d/o George E. and “Joanna Hill”.

Daisy Crooker 39 d/o Alfred M. Crooker and Georgiana Blois, md. 11 Sep 1918 Boston to Albert Jones, age 35.

On 16 Feb 1876 when Georgianna was 20, she married **Alfred M. Crooker** in Boston, Mass.

33. Joseph Dill (*Mungo*³, *Mungo*², *Mr.*¹). Born in 1822 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Joseph died in Boston, Mass., on 4 Nov 1887; he was 65. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Boston, MA.

That Joseph Dill is a son of Mungo is unconfirmed.

Joseph Dill and Mary A. Burgess, Mass. marriages, no ages, birthplaces, parents or 1st/2nd marriages listed.
William Henry Dill b. 20 Jun 1851 Boston, s/o Joseph (piano forte maker, b. NS) and Maria (b. NS)
Josephine Dill b. 31 Aug 1854 Boston, s/o Joseph (wheelwright, b. NS) and Maria (b. NS)

1850 US census Boston Joseph Dill 22 b. NS {1828, but age is too young here} Maria Dill 20 b. NS {1830, but age is too young here} Sarah E Burgess 12 b. NS {1838} Lucinda Burgess 7 b. NS {1843} Benning A Corosa 33 b. Maine Mary Corosa 25 b. Maine Albert Corosa 4 b. Mass.

1855 US census Boston Joseph Dil 33 b. Nova Scotia, Canada {1822} Mary M Dill 32 b. Nova Scotia, Canada

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

{1823} {age is too young here} George Lynch 26 b. Nova Scotia, Canada Sarah E Lynch 16 b. Nova Scotia, Canada {1839} Lucinda Dill 12 b. Nova Scotia, Canada {1843} Wm H Dill 4 b. Mass. {1851} Josephine Dill 1 b. Mass. {1854}

Schooner "Daniel Hill", Windsor to Boston 1857, Joseph Dill 34 {1823} Mary M. Dill 37 {1820} Cath A. Burgess 16 {1841} Lucinda Burgess 14 {1843} William H. Dill 5 {1852} Josephine Dill 2 {1855}

Catherine A. Burgess 18 {1841} , b. NS d/o John and Maria M. md. John L. Roberts 24, May 29 1859 Boston.

1860 US census Boston Joseph Dill 37 b. Nova Scotia {1823} Maria N Dill 38 b. Nova Scotia {1822} Josephine Dill 6 b. Mass. {1854} Florence A Dill 1b. Mass. {1859} Geo W Halliday 23b. Mass. Lucinda Halliday 17 b. Nova Scotia {1843} Mary L Halliday 0 b. Mass. Junius J Johnson 27 b. Mass. Sarah A Johnson 27 b. Nova Scotia {1833} - Sarah Johnson was Maria's sister.

1880 US census Boston Wilson Abel 36 Josephine wife 25 (b. Mass) Agnes L. dau 11 Albert C. son 9 Dill Joseph 56 (b. NS) Mary M. 61 (b. NS) Florence A. dau 21 (b. Mass) Henry E. son 18 (b. Mass).

Boston death records Joseph Dill BIRTH 1822 Windsor, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada DEATH 4 Nov 1887 (aged 64-65) Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, USA BURIAL Mount Hope Cemetery Boston, Married, occ. Carpenter. Mother's name was Melvina (no father or mother's surname).

Melvina? Could it be Lavinia? Son of Mungo Jr.?

On 23 Dec 1847 when Joseph was 25, he married **Mary Maria Kilcup**, daughter of **George Henry Kilcup**⁴ (11 Apr 1794-9 Jun 1871) & **Sarah Baxter** (1795-), in Boston, Mass. Born in 1820. Mary Maria died in Everett, MA, on 26 Aug 1899; she was 79.

Newspaper Article, "Vital Statistics from Halifax Newspapers 1835-1839", Jean M Holder & Grace L Hubley, 1984, Newspaper Times, Issue: Tues, 13 Feb 1838. " ... at Windsor by Rev. A. McLeod; Matthew Burgess/Mary Maria, d/o George Kilcup".

Mary A. (Kilcup) Dill, widow of Joseph Dill aged 82 years 10 months 10 days b. Windsor NS d/o George Kilcup and Sarah Burgess (both b. Windsor, NS) d. Aug 26 1899 Everett, Mass., bur. Woodlawn Cemetery {Oct 16 1816} {The informant must have confused her previous married name with her mother's maiden name}

They had the following children:

i. **William Henry**. Born on 20 Jun 1851 in Boston, Mass.

s/o Joseph (piano forte maker, b. NS) and Maria (b. NS)
ii. **Josephine**. Born on 31 Aug 1854 in Boston, Mass.

Josephine Dill b. 31 Aug 1854 Boston, d/o Joseph (wheelwright, b. NS) and Maria (b. NS)

Josephine Dill age 20 b. Boston d/o Joseph and Maria (1st marriage) md. Abel R. Wilson, b. Lowell, age 32, (2nd marriage) Oct. 27 1874 Boston (res. 1880 Boston, 1900 Everett Mass. census)

⁴ Please see my Kilcup Descendancy report for the family of William Kilcup and Hannah Lutes, <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/KilcupFamilyWindsorNovaScotia.pdf>

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

On 27 Oct 1874 when Josephine was 20, she married **Abel R. Wilson** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1842 in Lowell, Mass.

Children Agnes Lilla Wilson b. 8 Aug 1868 (mother Lucinda E. Murray, md. 27 Apr 1868) and Albert Clinton Wilson b. 13 Jul 1870.

- 94 iii. **Florence Amanda** (24 May 1859-1925)
iv. **Henry E.** Born in 1861 in Boston, Mass. Henry E. died in Boston, Mass., on 5 Dec 1880; he was 19.

s/o Joseph (b. NS) and Mary M. (b. NS), age 19, woodworker, of peritonitis, Mass. Deaths.

Mary Maria Kilcup was first married to Matthew Burgess⁵.

"29 Sep. John M. Burgess, Newport, mate of the brigantine 'Halifax', d. 29 Sep. 1843 en route from Halifax to Jamaica; left widow, 3 children." (Vital Statistics from Halifax Newspapers 1840-1843", Jean M Holder & Grace L Hubley, 1985, Royal Gazette, Issue: Thurs, 28 Dec 1843.)

Additional information on John Burgess's middle initial "M." can be found associated with the eldest sister Sarah E. who married George Lynch. It would appear the M. stood for Matthew.

On 13 Feb 1838 Matthew married **Mary Maria Kilcup**, daughter of **George Henry Kilcup** (11 Apr 1794-9 Jun 1871) & **Sarah Baxter** (1795-), in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1820. Mary Maria died in Everett, MA, on 26 Aug 1899; she was 79.

Newspaper Article, "Vital Statistics from Halifax Newspapers 1835-1839", Jean M Holder & Grace L Hubley, 1984, Newspaper Times, Issue: Tues, 13 Feb 1838. " ... at Windsor by Rev. A. McLeod; Matthew Burgess/Mary Maria, d/o George Kilcup".

Mary A. (Kilcup) Dill, widow of Joseph Dill aged 82 years 10 months 10 days b. Windsor NS d/o George Kilcup and Sarah Burgess (both b. Windsor, NS) d. Aug 26 1899 Everett, Mass., bur. Woodlawn Cemetery {Oct 16 1816} {The informant must have confused her previous married name with her mother's maiden name}

They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah E.** Born on 5 Jul 1838 in Nova Scotia, Canada. Sarah E. died in Boston, Mass., on 18 May 1860; she was 21.

Sarah E. Lynch died 18 May 1860 aged 21y 10m 13 d {5 Jul 1838}, married, b. NS, d/o John M. {Matthew?} and Mary M. Burgess

- ii. Sarah E. married **George Lynch**.
Catherine A. Born in 1841 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

On 29 May 1859 when Catherine A. was 18, she married **John L. Roberts** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1835.

⁵ For a descendency report of the Burgess family of Newport, Hants Co., please see the following website, although I have not identified the father of Matthew.

<http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/BurgessFamilyHantsCountyNovaScotia.pdf>

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

My 3rd great-grandparents are Catherine Ann Burgess and her husband John L. Roberts. They married 29 May 1859 in Boston, Massachusetts. (File attached, 4th couple from bottom). John lies buried on his family farm in Waterboro, Maine about a mile from where I am at the moment. I believe Catherine remarried.

Sincerely, Richard Acheson acheson@roadrunner.com (June 9, 2020)

- iii. **Lucinda.** Born ca 1843. Lucinda died in Boston, Mass., on 5 May 1881; she was 38.

Lucinda Halliday (mn Mayhew), married, age 38 years 4 months b. Halifax, NS d/o John and Maria d. May 5 1881 Boston (familysearch Mass. deaths) {Where does the Mayhew come from?}

Lucinda married **George William Halliday.**

34. Susan Dill (*Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in 1823. Susan died in Boston, Mass., on 6 Jul 1864; she was 41. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Boston, MA.

The daughter of Mungo and Lavinia Dill, Susan was a Nova Scotian immigrant who married Morris Newhall, the son of John and Martha, on May 23, 1848 at Boston. They were the parents of Mary E., born in 1849; Hannah, born in 1851; John B., born in 1855; Lewis M., born in 1858 and died in 1860; and Joseph H., born in 1860.

Susan was widowed in February 1862 when her husband Morris, a Bootmaker, died of Tuberculosis. She met her own end two years later when she succumbed to Phrenitis, a viral infection of the brain, at age 41, at her home on Third St., South Boston.
(findagrave)

Susan married **Morris B. Newhall.** Born in Jan 1822. Morris B. died on 12 Feb 1862; he was 40.

The son of John and Martha Newhall, his father was born at Lynn, MA and mother at Attleboro, MA. Morris married Susan Dill, an immigrant from Nova Scotia, on May 23, 1848 at Boston. They were the parents of Mary E., born in 1849; Hannah, born in 1851; John B., born in 1855; Lewis M., born in 1858 and died in 1860; and Joseph H., born in 1860. Morris was a 40-year-old Bookmaker residing with his family at Wright Ct. when he died of Phthisis (Tuberculosis).
(findagrave)

They had the following children:

- | | |
|-----------|--|
| 95 | i. Mary Elizabeth (30 May 1849-)
ii. Hannah A. Born in 1851.
iii. Levina Adelaide (Died as Infant). Born on 15 Nov 1853. Levina Adelaide died on 23 Mar 1854; she was <1. |
| 96 | iv. John Bradford (9 Mar 1855-1935)
v. Lewis (Died as Child). Born on 5 Oct 1857. Lewis died on 19 Oct 1860; he was 3.
vi. Joseph Henry. Born on 20 Dec 1859. |

On 22 Mar 1894 when Joseph Henry was 34, he married **Grace Edith Wilkins** in Worcester, MA. Born in 1867.

- vii. **Louise Morris.** Born on 22 Jan 1862 in Boston, Mass. U.S.A. Louise Morris died in Mount Dora, Florida, on 5 Mar 1944; she was 82. Buried in Exeter Cemetery, Exeter, NH. She was never married.

Miss Newhall was a resident of the Mount Dora, FL area, where she was a teacher. She died there of congestive heart failure. Her parents were Maurice B Newhall, of Boston,

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

MA and Susan Dell, of Windsor, Nova Scotia.
Informant of record was Mrs. Mabel Cleary, of Mount Dora, FL Miss Newhall was cremated and ashes sent to the superintendent of Exeter Cemetery, Exeter, NH.

Family of Daniel Dill (12) & Ruth Davison

35. Newton Dill (*Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in 1807. Newton died on 27 Jul 1886; he was 79. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. Residence: St. Croix.

1871 census Gore Dill Newton 64 Amelia 42 Alexander 28 Daniel 26 Elizabeth 23 John 20 Joseph 18 George 16 James 10 Jessie 7 Louisa 2.

1881 census Ste. Croix Dill Newton 70 Amelia 52 Alexander 38 Daniel 36 Joseph 28 James 20 Jessie 17 Louisa 12.

In 1843 when Newton was 36, he first married **Rebecca Proctor**, daughter of **John Proctor & Rebecca Cochran**. Born in 1817. Rebecca died on 5 Mar 1856; she was 39.

Dill, Rebecca. Died 5th inst. at Newport of palsy, aged 39 years, w/o Newton Dill, left husband, 7 ch. PW 29 Mar 1856.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 97 | i. | Rebecca (15 Feb 1841-30 Dec 1928) |
| | ii. | Alexander . Born in 1843. Alexander died on 18 Feb 1897; he was 54. |
| | | 1891 census, age 48, with his step-mother. |
| | iii. | Daniel . Born on 25 Feb 1845 in Newport, Hants Co. Daniel died in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S., on 27 Feb 1912; he was 67. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. He was never married. |
| | | 1891 census with sister Elizabeth Sanford. |
| 98 | iv. | Elizabeth (18 Nov 1847-Sep 1934) |
| 99 | v. | John Newton (30 Jul 1850-21 Aug 1921) |
| 100 | vi. | Capt. Joseph Hind (2 Jan 1853-23 Jan 1940) |
| 101 | vii. | George William (16 Dec 1854-21 Jan 1920) |

Newton second married **Harriett "Amelia" Jenkins**, daughter of **James Jenkins & Rebecca Curry**. Born in 1829. Harriett "Amelia" died in 1906; she was 77.

My 1996 file had the following as children of Newton and Amelia (Jenkins) Dill, with no other information or dates of birth: William, Eleanor, Eva Maud, Catherine, Cecil, Leroy, Ethel, Mabelle, George. I am guessing that these are all children of Newton's son John and Clara (Ettinger) Dill.

1891 census St. Croix Dill Amela 62 (W) Alexander 48 James McLatchy 15.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| | i. | James . Born in 1861. Dill, James J., s/o late Newton Dill, d. 7 Jun, at Prospect Hill, Wentworth, Hants, agd 29 yrs. PW 14 Jun 1890. |
| 102 | ii. | Jessie Laura (6 Feb 1864-5 Jul 1937) |
| | iii. | Louise . Born in 1869. Dill, Louisa M. d/o late Newton Dill, d. 20 Feb at Propsect Hill, |

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Hants aged 21 yrs. PW 1 Mar 1890.

36. Alexander Dill (*Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*).

Children of Alexander Dill and Catherine are:

1. Laura Dill, b. 1854
2. Rebecca Dill, b. 1853

Alexander died intestate and his case was probated on 27 October 1853, Hants County docket number 574A. He left a wife and five minor children. The microfilm of the probate listing of his children could not be read beyond the names Rebecca and Laura. Rebecca could not be found in the 1871 census; there is a Laura, age 17, living with James and Sarah Shand. His wife, Catherine Ann signed the document in the presence of Joseph and James Cochran. Presumably this is Joseph, son-in-law of Daniel and his brother James, who was md. to Mary Ann Dill, d/o John² (s/o David¹). Interestingly, the family of George Cochran and Mary Caldwell, parents of Joseph and James, shows a Laura Cochran md. to Alexander Dill. They had a dau. Laura. So it could be Laura rather than Catherine, or that Laura was confused for the dau. of Catherine. Regardless, it may be that the wife of Alexander Dill was a sister of Joseph and James Cochran, dau. of George Cochran and Mary Caldwell. It would be logical that she signed the document in the presence of her brothers.

(Bob Dill)

Rebecca Dill, b. Aug 22, 1853, Windsor, dau. of George Dill and Rebecca Cochran. Joseph Alex. Gullan, Springhill, son. Jan 24, 1930 (late registration of birth, NSHVS). There is a Rebecca Dill 24, b. Windsor, d/o E. and Catherine, married 12 Aug 1876 in Hantsport to Daniel Gullan 34 widower of Hantsport, Ship's carpenter, b. River John. They had twins, a son Joseph Alexander and a dau. Jessie F., b. 3 Jun 1877 in Hantsport. Despite the differences in names in the records (George Dill and Rebecca Cochran, Alexander Dill and Catherine Cochran, E. and Catherine Dill), this is the best guess for Rebecca Gullan.

Capt. Daniel Dill was born in Windsor, NS around 1841. He died on March 16, 1877 at the age of 36 years (PW 31 Mar 1877, Capt. Daniel Dill, of consumption at St. Martins, NB, in his 37th year). His memorial stone is located in the St. Martins Community Cemetery, NB. He was a master mariner who commanded the barque "Ida E" and the barque "Oliver Emery".

I don't know whether this might be related or not, but I came across a George Cochran, b. Windsor, d. St. Martin's, <https://www.chignecto.org/getperson.php?personID=183&tree=Main>

His brother Joseph married Rebecca Dill of Windsor, d/o Daniel Dill. Daniel had a son Alexander who md. Catherine Cochran. Alexander died young. They had 5 children of whom I only know two. I haven't followed all the Cochran's but the St. Martin's connection is interesting. Is Capt. Daniel Dill the s/o of Alexander and grandson of Daniel and did he get to St. Martin's via the Cochran connection? It's possible.

Alexander married **Catherine Cochran**.

They had one child:

- 103** i. **Lauretta** (5 Apr 1854-28 Jul 1933)

37. Nathaniel Dill (*Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in 1818.

Children of Nathaniel Dill (age 50) and Mary (age 45) in the 1871 census, Windsor:

1. Emma Dill, b. 1853
2. Mary A. Dill, b. 1855
3. Walter Dill, b. 1858
4. Frederick Dill, b. 1863

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

5. Rebecca Dill, b. 1866

Nathaniel was in the 1881 and 1891 census, widowed.

1891 census Ste.Croix Dill Walter 31 Bessie 26 Blake 8 Laura 5 Walter 4 Mildred 3 Morton 2 Nathaniel (father)
Widowed 76.

18 Jan 1866 Halifax Frederick Allan 23 Soldier res Halifax b Nottingham, England md. E. Dill 21 res Halifax b.
Windsor, NS d/o Nathaniel Dill, farmer, and Mary.

Mass. Deaths 14 Apr 1906 Whitman, Mass., Charles F. Dill, accident, fracture of skull, age 42 years, 1 day, b.
Windsor NS d/o Nathaniel Dill and Maria Calwell. Burial Colebrook Cemetery, Whitman (Fred C. on Headstone).

Mass. Deaths 15 Sep 1911 Whitman, Mass., Ruth D. Curry widow of John A. Curry b. 10 Oct 1841 Windsor NS d/o
Nathaniel Dill and Mary Caldwell

Nathaniel married **Maria Caldwell**. Born in 1826.

They had the following children:

- 104** i. **Ruth** (10 Oct 1841-15 Sep 1911)
 ii. **Sarah J.** Born in 1849.

d/o Nathaniel and Mary (NSHVS)

On 20 May 1873 when Sarah J. was 24, she married **Thomas Lawrence** in Wolfville,
N.S. Born in 1849 in Horton, Kings Co., NS.

- iii. **Emma**. Born in 1853.

This is likely Emma:

18 Jan 1866 Halifax Frederick Allan 23 Soldier res Halifax b Nottingham, England md.
E. Dill 21 res Halifax b. Windsor, NS d/o Nathaniel Dill, farmer, and Mary.

- 104a** iv. **Mary Ann** (1856-)
105 iv **Walter Hunter** (4 Jul 1857-21 Aug 1950)
106 vi. **Frederick Charles** (13 Apr 1864-14 Apr 1906)
 vii. **Rebecca**. Born in 1866. Rebecca died in South Abbington, Mass., on 5 Nov 1884; she
 was 18.

Dill, Rebecca. Died 5 Nov at South Abbington, Mass., youngest d/o Nathaniel Dill of
Windsor, aged 18 yrs. PW 22 Nov. 1884.

38. Rebecca Dill (*Daniel*³, *Mungo*², *Mr.*¹). Born in 1820. Rebecca died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 25 Mar 1911;
she was 91. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Children of Joseph Cochrane and Rebecca Dill are:

1. George Cochrane, b. abt. 1845
 2. Joseph Cochrane, b. abt. 1852
 3. Annibelle Cochrane, b. abt. 1853
 4. Alice Cochrane, b. abt. 1860
 5. Daniel Cochrane, b. abt. 1862
- (Bob Dill info)

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Rebecca is called Rebecca Cochran in her father's will, probate file 777A and Joseph seems to be the best fit from the Cochrans in the 1871 census. When Rebecca's brother, Alexander died in 1853, Joseph Cochrane was one of the witnesses to Alexander's widow's signature. When her father died, she, Mrs. Joseph Cochrane was appointed executrix. The children are those living with Joseph and Rebecca and are presumed to be their children.

Rebecca Dill, b. ~1819. She married Joseph Cochran, Capt., b. abt 1807, (son of George Cochran and Mary Caldwell), resided in Ste Croix, Hants, NS, Can, occupation Mariner / Farmer.

George W. Cochran, Mount Denson, s/o Joseph Cochran and Rebecca Dill, d. 23 Nov 1927, b. 1844. Daniel Cochran, Windsor, brother (NSHVS).

Rebecca Cochran d. 25 Mar 1911 Windsor, age 92, b. Wentworth, widow of Joseph Cochran. Burial Maplewood.

Rebecca married **Capt. Joseph Cochrane**, son of **George Cochrane** (24 May 1764-24 May 1834) & **Mary Caldwell** (ca 1763-ca 1820). Born on 8 Oct 1810 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Joseph died on 26 Jun 1871; he was 60.

There is an inconsistency in familysearch. They show Joseph Cochran, b. 1801, s/o George Cochran and Mary Caldwell, md. to Jane King. However, the same Joseph is cross-listed as also being the s/o James Cochrane and Isabel Elizabeth Clarke. They show James Cochran, md. to Mary Ann Dill, as also the s/o James Cochrane and Isabel Elizabeth Clarke.

They had the following children:

i. **Elias**. Born ca 1842.

On 16 Jun 1869 when Elias was 27, he married **Emma Brown** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 16 Jul 1848. Emma died on 18 May 1915; she was 66.

ii. **Capt. George W.** Born in Dec 1844. George W. died in Mount Denson, NS, on 23 Nov 1927; he was 82.

s/o Joseph Cochran and Rebecca Dill (NSHVS). Daniel Cochran, brother. Bur. Maplewood.

On 13 Oct 1881 when George W. was 36, he married **Mary L. Hunter** in Halifax NS. Born ca 1859 in Newport, Hants Co., NS.

iii. **Joseph**. Born ca 1852.

iv. **Anabelle Dill**. Born on 7 Nov 1855.

On 14 Jan 1885 when Anabelle Dill was 29, she married **Lewis Edwin Dimock** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 2 Dec 1854 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Lewis Edwin died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 30 May 1923; he was 68.

v. **Rebecca**. Born ca 1856.

vi. **Alice**. Born ca 1860.

vii. **Daniel Dill**. Born on 15 Sep 1862. Daniel Dill died on 28 Nov 1953; he was 91.

On 3 Jul 1900 when Daniel Dill was 37, he married **Annie Forsyth Jenkins** in Wolfville, NS. Born on 12 Jul 1872. Annie Forsyth died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 17 Mar 1952; she was 79.

Family of George S. Dill (13) & Henrietta Maria Kilcup

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

39. Joseph Dill (*George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 12 Aug 1812 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Joseph died in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 11 May 1861; he was 48. Buried in West Gore, NS.

Marriage recorded in the Acadian Recorder 17 Jan 1835, one day after the marriage of Ephraim Burgess to Mary Davison. Joseph Dill, Miss Mary Burgess, both of Rawdon.

Gwen Lefton, in her History of West Gore, wrote "Joseph Dill and wife Mary Burgess had a little house across the driveway from Alvin Harvey's house. Children: Sarah, George*, Bessie**, Rachel, Joseph Jr.***, Frances (Fanny, md. John B. Wallace), Susan, Annie, John, Wycliff**** (or Nelson*****), and Eunice (married William Simm)."

* There is a George E. Dill, s/o Joseph and Susan, married, age 32 b. Rawdon, died 5 Dec 1870 Lower Rawdon.

This is likely the George above, son of Joseph and Mary.

** There is a Bessie Dill in the 1881 census Nine Mile River, Hants Co., Catherine Pearson 50 Lila Blois 15 Isaac Pearson 9 Bessie Dill 23 (teacher) Fulton Blois 19. Bessie Dill md. Levi Stillman 1 Jul 1885.

*** Mirabelle Smiley noted that Joseph Jr. died in California.

**** Frances had a son Wycoff Wallace, who also went to California.

***** Nelson is found in the California records, with his brother Joseph Jr.

On 7 Jan 1835 when Joseph was 22, he married **Mary Burgess**, daughter of **Caleb Clarke Burgess**⁶ (2 Nov 1782-1 Oct 1853) & **Sarah Wood** (27 Mar 1789-5 Aug 1866), in Rawdon, By Rev. J. Doyle. Born on 18 Sep 1818 in Rawdon, NS. Mary died in Rawdon, NS, on 25 Oct 1882; she was 64.

GANS Vital Statistics from Newspapers series, Acadian Recorder 17 Jan 1835 - Married 7 Jan by Rev. J. Doyle, Joseph Dill to Miss Mary Burgess, both of Rawdon.

Mary Dill, age 50, is found as a widow in Noel Division 2 in the 1871 census Page 17, with Mary A. Dill, age 28 (Widow), John Dill, age 22 (Single), Bessie Dill, age 14, and Joseph Dill, age 12, and Eunice Dill, age 16, is found in the same district, home of Michael Wallace (66) and Sarah (44).

Note: daughter Mary A. had died 2 July 1869. I believe this is Mary Ann (Temple) Dill, widow of George E. Dill.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts Return of a Death

Rachel D. Gordon, 310 Ferry St., Malden, widowed, Maiden Name Rachel D. Dill, birthplace Rawdon, NS, Daughter of Joseph Dill, b. Rawdon and Mary Burgess, b. Rawdon, wife of Wm. Gordon.

Frances Wallace Province of British Columbia Death Registration, parents named as Joseph Dill and Mary Burgess.

Joseph and Mary Dill named their first daughter Sarah Maria, presumably from her grandmother's, Sarah Wood and Henrietta Maria Kilcup.

In correspondence in 1996 with Terri Cornell in Texas, a descendant of Caleb's son Charles, she said "I have no written proof that Caleb's daughter Mary Burgess married Joseph Dill, only my grandmother's word for it. She died in 1985 at the age of 95, sharp until the end. She was very close to her Burgess grandparents, Charles and Hannah, just as I was very close to her. Hearing my grandmother speak often and fondly of her own grandparents made them seem closer than my great-great-grandparents. She remembered that Mary's daughter was the mother of Dr. Fred Sims (dentist) of Belmont, Mass." And indeed Eunice Dill, d/o Joseph and Mary and sister to my 2g grandmother Sarah Maria (Dill) Fraser, md. William John Simm, the parents of Dr. Fred.

⁶ Please see my Burgess Descendancy report for the family of Benjamin and Hannah (Church) Burgess, <https://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/BurgessFamilyHantsCountyNovaScotia.pdf>

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-------|---|
| 107 | i. | Sarah Maria (4 Nov 1835-23 May 1912) |
| 108 | ii. | Rachel D. (19 Nov 1837-18 May 1903) |
| 109 | iii. | Frances (13 Aug 1838-6 Aug 1915) |
| 110 | iv. | George E. (1839-5 Dec 1870) |
| 111 | v. | Susan (15 Dec 1843-12 Sep 1889) |
| | vi. | Mary Ann. Born in 1846 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Mary Ann died in East Rawdon, N.S., on 2 Jul 1869; she was 23. Buried in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. She was never married. |
| | | NSHVS, spinster, d/o Joseph and Mary, died of consumption. |
| | vii. | John. Born in 1848 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. John died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Oct 1873; he was 25. |
| | | Died of consumption, son of Joseph and Mary (NSHVS) |
| 112 | viii. | Nelson (1852-1894) |
| 113 | ix. | Eunice (23 Jun 1854-30 Dec 1924) |
| 114 | x. | Joseph Hudson (13 May 1860-17 May 1903) |

40. Rachel Dill (*George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 27 May 1814 in Windsor, NS.

On 18 Feb 1834 when Rachel was 19, she first married **William Blois**, son of **Henry Blois** (14 Apr 1789-15 Nov 1873) & **Eliza Hamilton** (6 Feb 1792-1860), in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.⁴ Born on 23 Apr 1813 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. William died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 2 Feb 1849; he was 35. Occupation: Author, Agent for the Acadian Recorder, Lay-Precacher.

Family from Ralph Blois

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 115 | i. | Richard Smith (15 Dec 1834-16 Nov 1910) |
| | ii. | Eliza Maria (Died as Child). Born on 11 Mar 1836 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Eliza Maria died in Douglas, Hants Co., NS, on 24 Feb 1838; she was 1. |
| 116 | iii. | Sabra Ann (22 Jul 1838-24 Sep 1913) |
| | iv. | Harriette Amelia (Died as Child). Born on 19 Jul 1840. Harriette Amelia died on 2 Jan 1843; she was 2. |
| | v. | Eliza (Died as Child). Born on 17 Aug 1842. Eliza died on 31 Mar 1846; she was 3. |
| | vi. | Louise (Died as Child). Born in Sep 1847. Louise died in Centre Gore, N.S., on 21 Apr 1848; she was <1. |

Rachel second married **Jacob Blois**, son of **John Blois** (21 Apr 1792-28 Mar 1883) & **Mary Elizabeth Mosher** (1797-12 Oct 1842). Born in 1819. Jacob died on 8 Feb 1857; he was 38.

41. Sarah Ann Dill (*George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 28 May 1816 in Windsor, NS. Sarah Ann died on 12 Apr 1864; she was 47.

On 23 Mar 1835 when Sarah Ann was 18, she married **Asa Hamilton**, son of **Samuel Hamilton** (Sep 1785-16 Apr 1856) & **Elizabeth Blois** (16 Feb 1794-23 May 1852), in Rawdon, NS. Born on 10 Apr 1813. Asa died in Burntcoat, NS, on 12 Jun 1896; he was 83.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|----|--|
| i. | Frances Maria (Died as Child). Born on 12 Jan 1836. Frances Maria died on 3 Dec |
|----|--|

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

1842; she was 6.

- ii. **Charles Chambers** (Died as Child). Born on 23 Feb 1838.
- iii. **Samuel**. Born on 25 Jun 1839. Samuel died on 20 Sep 1859; he was 20.
- iv. **Rachel Caroline**. Born on 10 Oct 1841. Rachel Caroline died in Noel, Hants Co., NS, on 31 Mar 1930; she was 88.

On 24 Aug 1863 when Rachel Caroline was 21, she married **John Oliver Hennigar** in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Born on 14 Jul 1841 in Chester Basin, NS. John Oliver died in Noel, Hants Co., NS, on 26 Feb 1927; he was 85.

s/o Johannes Hennigar and Catherine Ann Norman Lantz, of Chester Basin.

- 117 v. **Susan** (1844-15 Jun 1875)
- 118 vi. **Amos** (5 May 1846-1929)
- 119 vii. **George William Oxley** (25 Apr 1848-15 Jan 1930)
- viii. **Eunice Matilda**. Born on 30 May 1851 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Eunice Matilda died in Lower Selma, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Nov 1925; she was 74.

On 2 Jun 1879 when Eunice Matilda was 28, she married **Adam Densmore** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 1 Jun 1851 in Lower Selma, Hants Co., NS. Adam died in Lower Selma, Hants Co., NS, on 31 Oct 1925; he was 74.

s/o Edmund and Eliza.

- ix. **Eliza**. Born on 25 Apr 1853. Eliza died in Noel, Hants Co., NS, on 22 Aug 1924; she was 71.

On 27 Nov 1877 when Eliza was 24, she married **David McLellan** in Kennetcook, Hants Co. Born on 5 Apr 1848 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. David died in Noel, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Jan 1928; he was 79.

- x. **Alma Eugenie**. Born on 12 Jul 1855 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Alma Eugenie died in 1927; she was 71. Buried in Gethsemane Cemetery, Athol, Worcester, Mass.

On 2 Aug 1876 when Alma Eugenie was 21, she married **Joseph McInnis** in Upper Rawdon, Douglas Township, Hants Co., NS. Born on 28 Jun 1847 in Rawdon, NS. Joseph died in Massachusetts on 19 Jan 1921; he was 73.

- xi. **Mary Ella**.

Surname Snow

On 20 May 1886 Mary Ella married **Frank H. Snow** in Needham, Mass. Born on 10 Aug 1864 in Needham, Mass.

Son of Joseph Henry Snow and Mary Angeline Hart. Brother of Charles Snow who married Mary Ella's sister Henrietta Hamilton.

- xii. **Cordelia Estella**. Born on 7 Jan 1860 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Cordelia Estella died in Noel Shore, Hants Co., Nova Scotia, on 14 Jun 1931; she was 71.

On 15 Jun 1880 when Cordelia Estella was 20, she married **Hugh Main**, son of **James Main** (1802-) & **Mary Ann Buckley** (1809-1896), in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Born on 18 Apr 1848 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Hugh died in Noel Shore, Hants Co., Nova Scotia, on 11 Oct 1920; he was 72. Occupation: Seaman. Residence: Noel, NS.

- xiii. **Henrietta**. Born on 14 Feb 1862. Henrietta died in Wellesley, Mass., on 8 Aug 1913; she was 51.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Surname Snow

On 25 Aug 1886 when Henrietta was 24, she married **Charles William Snow** in Needham, Mass. Born on 17 Apr 1855 in Medfield, Norfolk, Mass.

Son of Joseph Henry Snow and Mary Angeline Hart. Brother of Frank Snow who married Henrietta's sister Mary Ella Hamilton.

- xiv. **Sarah (Sadie)**. Born in 1864. Sarah (Sadie) died in Boston, Mass., in 1942; she was 78.

Surname Doyle

On 5 Sep 1888 when Sarah (Sadie) was 24, she married **David F. Doyle** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1861. David F. died in Boston, Mass., in 1941; he was 80.

On 18 Nov 1864 when Asa was 51, he second married **Sarah Anne Huntley**. Born in 1829. Sarah Anne died in 1916; she was 87.

Her family with Joseph Densmore included Evangeline, Thomas, Otis and John.

They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph Enoch** (Died as Child). Born on 24 Mar 1866 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Joseph Enoch died in Noel, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Sep 1867; he was 1.
- ii. **Frederick Freeman**. Born on 29 Nov 1867 in Burntcoat, NS. Frederick Freeman died in Lower Selma, Hants Co., NS, on 28 Feb 1942; he was 74.

In 1890 when Frederick Freeman was 22, he married **Edla Miller**. Born on 22 Nov 1873 in Northfield, Hants Co., NS. Edla died in Lower Selma, Hants Co., NS, on 23 Jan 1951; she was 77.

- iii. **Laura Leota**. Born on 26 Jul 1870.

On 16 Dec 1899 when Laura Leota was 29, she married **Charles B. Moore** in Red Lodge, Carbon, Montana. Born in 1853 in Michigan, USA.

- iv. **Addie Ellen**. Born on 24 Feb 1873. Addie Ellen died on 29 Aug 1955; she was 82.

On 24 Nov 1897 when Addie Ellen was 24, she married **Edwin Webber** in Burntcoat, NS. Born on 25 Mar 1869 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Edwin died on 17 May 1965; he was 96.

- v. **Margaret Louise**. Born on 28 Dec 1876.

On 30 Jun 1896 when Margaret Louise was 19, she married **William Anthony** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 6 Aug 1873 in Lower Selma, Hants Co., NS.

Son of Andrew Edwin Anthony and Alicia Ann Main (familysearch)

42. William Edward Dill (*George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 16 Dec 1818 in Rawdon, NS. William Edward died in Rawdon, NS, on 4 Jan 1879; he was 60.

In 1844 when William Edward was 25, he first married **Susanna Burgess**, daughter of **Caleb Clarke Burgess**⁷ (2

⁷ Please see my Burgess Descendancy report for the family of Benjamin and Hannah (Church) Burgess, <https://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/BurgessFamilyHantsCountyNovaScotia.pdf>

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Nov 1782-1 Oct 1853) & **Sarah Wood** (27 Mar 1789-5 Aug 1866), in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Born on 12 Jan 1824. Susanna died in Rawdon, NS, on 2 Mar 1846; she was 22.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|--|
| 120 | i. | Eliza Ann (1 Apr 1845-13 Nov 1919) |
| 121 | ii. | Susan Henrietta Maria (12 Feb 1846-23 Jun 1933) |

On 30 Aug 1849 when William Edward was 30, he second married **Rebecca Meek**, daughter of **Samuel Meek** (29 Oct 1799-1862) & **Margaret Powell** (11 Dec 1807-23 Mar 1897), in Rawdon, N.S. Born on 16 Jul 1831 in Rawdon, N.S. Rebecca died in Rawdon, N.S., on 24 Feb 1896; she was 64.

1881 census North Rawdon Dill Rebecca 46 Widow Farmer Robie 19 Leora 16 Blanche 14 Willard 12 Wilhelmina 12 George 10 Edmund 24 (School Teacher) Willis McCallum 2.

1891 census Rawdon Church Dill Rebecca 59 Widow (Farmer) Leora 26 Blanche 24 (Dressmaker) Willard 22 (Farmer) Wilhelmina 22 (School Teacher) George 19 (Carpenter).

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-------|--|
| 122 | i. | Samuel David (17 Feb 1851-27 Mar 1938) |
| | ii. | Edmund Munroe . Born on 23 Nov 1854 in Rawdon, N.S. Edmund Munroe died in Yonkers, N.Y., on 13 Feb 1933; he was 78. Occupation: Presbyterian Minister. |
| | | In 1909 when Edmund Munroe was 54, he married Mary Muir in New York, NY. Born in 1859 in New York, NY, USA. Mary died in Scarsdale, N.Y., in 1960; she was 101. |
| | iii. | William Henry (Died as Infant). Born on 24 Jan 1858 in Rawdon, N.S. William Henry died in Rawdon, N.S., on 17 Aug 1859; he was 1. |
| | iv. | Joseph Murray (Died as Infant). Born on 4 Jun 1860 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Joseph Murray died in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Mar 1861; he was <1. |
| 123 | v. | Robie Everett (20 Mar 1862-1 Nov 1922) |
| | vi. | Leora Selina . Born on 1 Jun 1864 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Leora Selina died in Los Angeles, CA, on 10 Jul 1928; she was 64. She was never married. |
| 124 | vii. | Margaret Leila "Blanche" (7 Nov 1866-18 Dec 1958) |
| 125 | viii. | Wilhelmina (Minnie) Rebecca (Twin) (9 Feb 1869-24 Sep 1966) |
| | ix. | Willard Nelson (Twin). Born on 9 Feb 1869 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Willard Nelson died in Los Angeles, CA, on 26 Jul 1944; he was 75. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Los Angeles, CA. |

On 29 Sep 1897 when Willard Nelson was 28, he married **Lillian Lavantine King** in Hortonville, Kings Co., NS. Born on 20 Jun 1869 in Hortonville, Kings Co., NS. Lillian Lavantine died in Los Angeles, CA, on 13 Nov 1943; she was 74. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale.

- | | | |
|------------|----|---|
| 126 | x. | George Bertram (26 Apr 1871-18 May 1937) |
|------------|----|---|

43. George "Otis" Dill (*George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 15 May 1830. George "Otis" died in Scotch Village, NS, on 17 Mar 1911; he was 80. Buried in Scotch Village Baptist Cemetery.

Otis Dill md. Mary Ann Withrow, Halifax 1857 (NS Births from children records)

Hants 1871 census, Rawdon North h 123 133: Dill Otas 42 Mary 31 William 11 Elizabeth 9 Ida 8 Ella 5 Ethel 2.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

1881 census North Rawdon Dill Mary Ann (must be Mary Ann Withrow) 43 William 21 Elizabeth 19 Sarah 17 Ethel 12. George Otis is not with them.

Sep 21 1892, Scotch Village, George O. Dill, 62, widower, res Newport, b. Rawdon, s/o George, farmer, and H.M., md Marie S. Dimock, 40, spinster, b. Scotch Village, d/o Richard & Abbie.

1901 census Dill Otis G. May 15 1830, Maria S., wife, Jul 30 1852, Richard Dimock, father, b. Jul 10 1817.

Note: see records of children- William George, Elizabeth, Ida (Sarah), Margaret "Ella" and Ethel are stated ch. of Mary Ann Withrow, and it appears that she is the first wife of George "Otis" Dill, s/o of George and Henrietta Maria Kilcup.

However, there is confusion with the George E. Dill and Mary Ann Temple family. They cannot be the same family, as Mary (Withrow) Dill was still living in the 1881 census with her family whereas Mary (Temple) Dill died in 1872. Ethel Dill (d/o Mary Ann Withrow) was b. 26 Apr 1869 and Mary Ann Dill (d/o Mary Ann Temple) was b. 27 Jul 1869.

In 1857 when George "Otis" was 26, he first married **Mary Ann Withrow** in Halifax NS. Born in 1836. Mary Ann died in Boston, Mass., on 27 Mar 1892; she was 56.

An Ancestry Family Tree (Fenton) has Mary Ann Withrow b. 1839, d/o William George Withrow (1802-1868) and Elizabeth Landerkin (1806-1890), md. George Otis Dill 1857 Halifax, ch. Elizabeth, Ida Sarah, William G., Ella and Ethel, died 27 Mar 1892, Boston.

Mass. deaths Mary Ann Dill (maiden name Withrow), married, age 56, b. Nova Scotia, d/o William and Elizabeth Landicok.

They had the following children:

- 127**
 - i. **William George** (1860-7 Jan 1913)
 - ii. **Elizabeth**. Born in 1862.

Robie E. Dill, 19, s/o Wm. George, is in the 1930 US census Somerville in the family of Carl H. Seeley Head 57 b. Mass Bessie b. wife 51 b. Canada Leopold F. son 16 b. Mass Robie E Dill nephew 19 b. Mass.

- 127a**
 - iii. **Ida**. Born in 1863.
 - iv. **Margaret Ella** (Jan 1866-28 Nov 1903)
 - v. **Ethel**. Born on 26 Apr 1869 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Ethel died in Cambridge, Middlesex, Mass., on 22 Feb 1905; she was 35.

Births registered at Mount Uniacke, Dill, Ethel 26 Apr 1869 Otis Dill miner father Mary Ann maiden name Withrow mother, married Halifax 1857.

Ethel Sawyer died 22 Feb 1905 Cambridge, Mass., d/o George O. Dil and Mary A. Withrow. Spouse Jason H. Sawyer (Mass deaths)

On 15 Aug 1897 when Ethel was 28, she married **Jason H. Sawyer** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1869 in Porter, Oxford, Maine.

s/o Isaac and Olive Sawyer (Mass Marriages)

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

On 21 Sep 1892 when George "Otis" was 62, he second married **Maria S. Dimock**, daughter of **Richard Dimock**, in Scotch Village, NS. Born on 30 Jul 1852 in Scotch Village, NS. Maria S. died in Scotch Village, NS, on 10 Jun 1938; she was 85.

1911 census Dill Maria b. Jul 1852, living alone with a housekeeper.

44. Harriet Maria Dill (*George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 2 Aug 1833. Harriet Maria died on 25 May 1906; she was 72.

There is a Harriet Murphy, b. Aug. 2, 1833, wife of H. B. Murphy, in the 1901 census of Windsor, with children Clarissa, b. Jan. 6, 1872, Ethel O., b. Aug. 2, 1874 and Charles R., b. May 3, 1873.

On 9 Oct 1857 when Harriet Maria was 24, she married **Harry Bliss Murphy**, son of **Edward Murphy** (4 May 1793-19 Apr 1860) & **Rebecca Nelson** (26 Feb 1795-18 Apr 1867), in Rawdon, NS. Born on 15 Sep 1830 in Centre Rawdon, NS. Harry Bliss died on 26 Jun 1902; he was 71. Occupation: Merchant, Centre Rawdon And Windsor.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edward**. Born on 16 Sep 1858 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.

On 29 Sep 1892 when Edward was 34, he married **Lucy A. Smith** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 13 Aug 1864 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Lucy A. died in Wolfville. N.S., on 16 Jun 1948; she was 83.

d/o Benjamin Smith
- 128 ii. **Margaret Elizabeth** (6 Nov 1859-8 May 1888)
- 129 iii. **Henrietta Maria** (30 Jan 1861-21 Oct 1911)
- 130 iv. **Annie Rebecca** (abt 1863-21 Apr 1956)
- v. **Sarah Emma** (Died as Child). Born on 4 May 1864 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Sarah Emma died in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 23 Jan 1870; she was 5.
- vi. **Cordelia**. Born on 26 Oct 1865 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Cordelia died in Lunenburg, NS, on 19 Sep 1932; she was 66.

On 18 Jun 1896 when Cordelia was 30, she married **Joseph Henry Wilson**. Born in 1848 in Lunenburg, NS.
- vii. **Harriett Odessa** (Died as Infant). Born on 18 Mar 1867. Harriett Odessa died on 6 Aug 1867; she was <1.
- viii. **Harry Bliss**. Born on 13 Jun 1868 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.

On 5 Jun 1895 when Harry Bliss was 26, he married **Lelia Ada Phillips** in Halifax, NS. Born in Aug 1870 in Halifax, NS. Lelia Ada died in Somerville, Mass., on 14 Feb 1916; she was 45.
- ix. **George Nelson**. Born on 13 Apr 1870 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.
- x. **Clarissa Adelia**. Born on 6 Jan 1872 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Clarissa Adelia died in Pictou, NS, on 14 Apr 1950; she was 78.

On 6 Jan 1908 when Clarissa Adelia was 36, she married **Rev. Innes Edwin Fraser** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1875 in St. Eleanor, PEI. Innes Edwin died in 1949; he was 74.
- xi. s/o Alfred Fraser
Charles Rafuse. Born on 3 May 1873 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Charles Rafuse

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- xii. died on 8 Oct 1954; he was 81.
Ethel Odessa. Born on 2 Aug 1874. Residence: Philadelphia.

Married a Mr. MacIntosh

Ethel Odessa married **Charles Daniel McIntosh**. Born on 20 Jun 1891 in Lilly, Cambria, Pennsylvania. Charles Daniel died in Dalhousie, Restigouche, New Brunswick, on 30 Oct 1932; he was 41.

45. Frances Ann Dill (*George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 16 Jan 1840. Frances Ann died in Somerville, Mass., on 27 Feb 1914; she was 74.

On 16 Apr 1862 when Frances Ann was 22, she married **James Richardson** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1835.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary McKenzie**. Born on 16 Aug 1864. Mary McKenzie died in Boston, Mass., on 3 May 1901; she was 36.
- ii. **Henrietta Maria**. Born on 27 Sep 1868.
- iii. **John Wilson**. Born on 12 Apr 1870.

On 18 Sep 1901 when John Wilson was 31, he married **Alice Mary Weir** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1872.

- iv. **James Howard**. Born on 23 Jul 1873.

On 31 Dec 1898 when James Howard was 25, he married **Annie May Simm**, daughter of **Robert Milne Simm** (21 Feb 1830-1890) & **Esther Dewell** (1827-), in Lexington, Mass. Born in 1874 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Annie May died in Boston, Mass., on 23 May 1903; she was 29.

- v. **Louisa Viola**. Born on 20 Feb 1875.
- vi. **Annie M.** Born in 1877.

On 17 Jun 1914 when Annie M. was 37, she married **Herbert Edgar Wright** in Newburyport, Mass. Born on 10 Jul 1872 in Hancock, Vermont. Herbert Edgar died in Malden, Massachusetts, on 18 May 1920; he was 47.

Family of Nancy Dill (14) & Robert Grant

46. Rachel Grant (*Nancy Dill³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 15 Feb 1819. Rachel died in 1899; she was 79.

Rachel married **Timothy Pemberton**. Born in 1813. Timothy died in 1889; he was 76.

They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Grant**. Born in 1841 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Robert Grant died in Wolfville, NS, on 23 Mar 1925; he was 84.

On 17 Nov 1870 when Robert Grant was 29, he married **Margaret Weir** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1842.

- ii. **Rachel**. Born on 4 Feb 1848 in Halifax NS. Rachel died in Halifax, NS, on 30 Jul 1934; she was 86.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- On 23 Dec 1871 when Rachel was 23, she married **Edwin Lethbridge** in Dartmouth, NS. Born in 1845.
- iii. **Louisa**. Born on 22 Mar 1850 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Louisa died in Burntcoat, NS, on 8 Dec 1916; she was 66.
- In 1874 when Louisa was 23, she married **Archibald Faulkner** in Halifax, NS. Born on 28 Aug 1849 in Halifax, NS. Archibald died in 1908; he was 58.
- iv. **Annie**. Born on 25 Dec 1850 in Halifax, NS. Annie died in Hartford, Connecticut, on 15 Dec 1930; she was 79.
- v. **Lorenzo**. Born in 1851. Lorenzo died in Beaver Brook, Clifton, NS, on 31 Mar 1934; he was 83.
- On 5 Nov 1884 when Lorenzo was 33, he married **Priscilla J. Weir** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1857. Priscilla J. died in 1945; she was 88.
- vi. **Sarah Jane**. Born on 24 Jul 1853 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Sarah Jane died in Victoria, BC, on 7 Apr 1920; she was 66.
- On 3 Nov 1875 when Sarah Jane was 22, she married **Donald Grant** in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Born on 3 Nov 1849 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Donald died in Victoria, BC, on 10 Sep 1915; he was 65.
- s/o Donald and Elizabeth Grant.
- vii. **Alonzo**. Born on 8 Feb 1855 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Alonzo died in Victoria, BC, on 8 Apr 1930; he was 75.
- On 15 Jul 1890 when Alonzo was 35, he married **Jane Pauline Smith** in Los Angeles, CA. Born in 1861. Jane Pauline died in 1903; she was 42.
- viii. **Olive**. Born on 18 Mar 1855. Olive died in Atlantic City, New Jersey, on 6 Jun 1939; she was 84. Buried in Elwood Rural Cemetery, Elwood, NJ.
- On 27 Dec 1876 when Olive was 21, she married **Henry DeBlois**, son of **Samuel Blois** (14 Apr 1822-) & **Elizabeth Tennison** (1824-1915). Born in 1851 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Henry died in New Jersey, USA, in 1930; he was 79.
- s/o Samuel Blois and Elizabeth Tennison
- ix. **Hiram**. Born in 1856.
- x. **Beatrice**. Born on 3 Jun 1858. Beatrice died in Newport, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Apr 1916; she was 57.
- Beatrice married **William Hunter Cochrane**. Born on 27 Oct 1854 in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS. William Hunter died in Walton, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Feb 1937; he was 82.
- s/o Samuel G. Cochrane and Elizabeth Smith
- Familysearch has Samuel as s/o Capt. James and Elizabeth Isabel Clarke.

Family of Catherine Dill (15) & John Boyd Murray

47. Agnes Murray (*Catherine Dill³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in 1825. Agnes died in Debert, Nova Scotia, on 14 Dec 1900; she was 75.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

On 6 Oct 1853 when Agnes was 28, she married **John Young Johnson**, son of **Robert Johnson** (1797-) & **Jane Young** (1794-1867), in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Born on 18 Jan 1824 in East Mines, Col. Co., NS. John Young died in Debert, Nova Scotia, on 17 May 1904; he was 80.

They had the following children:

- i. **Samuel David**. Born on 15 Aug 1854. Samuel David died in Folly Village (Glenholme), NS, on 8 Jun 1908; he was 53.

On 26 Dec 1881 when Samuel David was 27, he first married **Elizabeth Jane Stayner** in Folly Village (Glenholme), NS. Born in 1852. Elizabeth Jane died in 1886; she was 34.

- ii. **Walter Burton**. Born on 12 Feb 1857 in East Mines, Col. Co., NS. Walter Burton died in Lower Debert, NS, on 27 Feb 1939; he was 82.

On 21 Feb 1888 when Walter Burton was 31, he married **Annie E. Bailey** in Debert, NS. Born in 1850. Annie E. died in 1937; she was 87.

- iii. **William Henry**. Born in 1860. William Henry died in Williamstown, Victoria, Australia, on 24 Feb 1925; he was 65.

In 1883 when William Henry was 23, he married **Kate Victoria Rolley** in New South Wales, Australia. Born in 1860. Kate Victoria died in 1923; she was 63.

- iv. **Emma Jane**. Born in Dec 1861 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Emma Jane died in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA, on 5 Nov 1930; she was 68.

On 25 Nov 1896 when Emma Jane was 34, she married **Robert D. McArthur** in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA. Born in 1857.

- v. **Catherine M.** Born on 8 Jan 1864. Catherine M. died in Glenholme, NS, on 1 Aug 1937; she was 73.

On 1 Oct 1896 when Catherine M. was 32, she married **Greer L. Urquhart** in Folly Village (Glenholme), NS. Born in 1861. Greer L. died in 1940; he was 79.

- vi. **Albert**. Born on 18 Nov 1866 in Upper Londonderry, NS. Albert died in Boston, Mass., on 21 Jun 1893; he was 26.

48. Rachael Murray (*Catherine Dill³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in 1827. Rachael died in East Gore, N.S., on 20 Mar 1872; she was 45.

On 10 Dec 1856 when Rachael was 29, she married **Peter Grant**, son of **John Grant** (6 May 1781-) & **Margaret Grant** (20 Oct 1784-), in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Born on 10 Mar 1823. Peter died in East Gore, NS, on 14 Jun 1913; he was 90.

They had the following children:

- i. **Nelson**. Born on 15 Jun 1856 in Gore, Hants Co., NS.

Nelson married **Annie McMillan**.

- ii. **Mary**. Born in 1864.
- iii. **George**. Born on 26 Sep 1865 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

49. Catherine Murray (*Catherine Dill³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in Jul 1829. Catherine died on 4 Feb 1901; she was 71. Buried in Noel Cemetery, NS.

On 14 Jul 1856 when Catherine was 27, she married **George Fielden**, son of **John Fielden** (30 Aug 1758-aft 1801) & **Elizabeth Anna (Nancy) Smith** (17 Dec 1766-), in Windsor Or West Gore, NS. Born in Jun 1800 in Gore, NS. George died in Gore, NS, on 21 Sep 1881; he was 81. Buried in Anglican Cemetery, Gore, NS. Occupation: Farmer, Shoemaker. Residence: Gore, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Armanahella (Nellie)**. Born in 1858. Armanahella (Nellie) died on 1 Feb 1944; she was 86. Residence: Scotch Village, NS.
- Armanahella (Nellie) married **James Leonard Murphy**.
- ii. **George**. Born in 1859.
- iii. **John B. M.** Born in 1861.
- John B. M. married **Alice Wheelock**.
- iv. **Alton**. Born in 1863. Alton died in 1932; he was 69. Buried in United Church Cemetery, Centre Rawdon.
- v. **Caroline "Irene"**. Born on 17 Mar 1864 in Gore, NS. Caroline "Irene" died on 10 Jan 1955; she was 90. Buried in St. Paul's Anglican, Centre Rawdon. Residence: Upper Nine Mile River, NS.
- Caroline "Irene" married **Samuel Robert Britton**.
- 131 vi. **Joseph T.** (10 Jan 1866-)
- vii. **Foster "Morton"**. Born on 9 Aug 1867.
- Foster "Morton" married **Mary MacLeod**.
- viii. **Isabella**. Born in Mar 1871.
- ix. **Hartland "Hooper"**. Born on 27 May 1871 in Gore.
- Hartland "Hooper" married **Mattie Higgins**.

50. Elizabeth Murray (*Catherine Dill³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in 1832. Elizabeth died in Boston, Mass., on 9 Dec 1908; she was 76.

In 1863 when Elizabeth was 31, she married **Elijah Densmore**, son of **John Densmore** & **Mary Greeno**.

s/o John and Mary (Greene) Densmore

They had the following children:

- i. **Harry Emmerson**. Born on 8 Jul 1862 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Harry Emmerson died in Noel, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Jul 1937; he was 75.
- In 1886 when Harry Emmerson was 23, he married **Leonica Bradley Hines** in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1865. Leonica Bradley died in 1953; she was 88.
- ii. **George Ervin**. Born in 1865 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. George Ervin died in 1938; he was 73. Buried in South Portland, Cumberland, Maine.
- On 14 Oct 1891 when George Ervin was 26, he married **Maline W. Turple** in Deering, Portland, Maine. Born on 5 Sep 1871 in Kennetcook, Hants Co. Maline W. died in 1952; she was 80.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- iii. d/o Duncan Campbell Turple and Letitia Hennigar.
Erminia. Born on 6 Jan 1867.
- On 7 Nov 1894 when Erminia was 27, she married **Edward E. Parker** in Portland, Maine. Born in 1868.
- iv. **Burton**. Born in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Burton died in Upper Economy, Col. Co., NS in 1962.
- On 27 Feb 1897 Burton married **Gertrude Meagher** in Portland, Maine.
- v. **Agnes**. Born on 29 May 1871 in Noel, Hants Co., NS.
- vi. **John Morsby**. Born in Apr 1873.
- On 28 Dec 1896 when John Morsby was 23, he first married **Edith G. McCulloch** in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH.
- On 26 Sep 1906 when John Morsby was 33, he second married **Lucilla Kate Spencer** in Boston, Mass.

51. Eleanor Jane Murray (*Catherine Dill³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 25 Dec 1833. Eleanor Jane died in Burntcoat, NS, on 1 Apr 1926; she was 92.

On 5 Jan 1863 when Eleanor Jane was 29, she married **Samuel Densmore McCulloch** in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Born on 29 Oct 1838 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Samuel Densmore died on 29 Jun 1922; he was 83.

They had the following children:

- i. **David Dill**. Born on 14 Mar 1865 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. David Dill died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 22 Mar 1939; he was 74.
- In 1902 when David Dill was 36, he married **Albertina Lingard**. Born in 1880. Albertina died in 1965; she was 85.
- ii. **Eliza Eveline**. Born on 4 Feb 1868. Eliza Eveline died in Burntcoat, NS, on 8 May 1940; she was 72.
- iii. **Elisabeth Bruetta**. Born on 14 Jun 1870.
- iv. **Rachel G.** Born on 14 Apr 1872 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Rachel G. died in Somerville, Mass., on 25 Nov 1954; she was 82.
- On 27 Apr 1891 when Rachel G. was 19, she married **Robert Leonard Cameron** in Cambridge, Middlesex, Mass.
- v. **Sarah Emma**. Born on 31 May 1874.
- vi. **Charles S.** Born on 27 Feb 1876 in Noel, Hants Co., NS.
- vii. **Katherine Anne**. Born on 28 Sep 1878. Katherine Anne died in Burntcoat, NS, on 5 Feb 1927; she was 48.
- In 1909 when Katherine Anne was 30, she married **William Berton Faulkner**. Born on 14 Oct 1883 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. William Berton died in Burntcoat, NS, on 21 Aug 1972; he was 88.

52. Sarah Murray (*Catherine Dill³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in 1835.

Sarah married **Nathan Dodds**.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- i. **John**. Born in 1852.

On 11 Jun 1878 when John was 26, he married **Mary E. Parsons** in Walton, Hants Co.
- ii. **Catherine**. Born in 1854.
- iii. **David**. Born in 1856.
- iv. **Mary**. Born in 1858.
- v. **George**. Born in 1860.
- vi. **Emily**. Born in 1863.
- vii. **Sarah Jane (Sadie)**. Born on 22 Apr 1865 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Sarah Jane (Sadie) died in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, on 16 Apr 1915; she was 49.

On 15 Jan 1890 when Sarah Jane (Sadie) was 24, she married **Jonathan Starr Leach** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1833. Jonathan Starr died in 1916; he was 83.

53. John Murray (*Catherine Dill³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in Jun 1837. John died in Noel, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Sep 1915; he was 78.

On 24 Oct 1872 when John was 35, he married **Letitia Laffin** in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Born on 6 Oct 1848 in Tennycap, East Hants, Nova Scotia. Letitia died in Noel, Hants Co., NS, on 18 Mar 1926; she was 77.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ada Catherine**. Born in 1873. Ada Catherine died in Noel, Hants Co., NS, on 28 Jun 1927; she was 54.
- ii. **Minnie**. Born in 1874.

On 2 Jun 1897 when Minnie was 23, she married **Thomas Johnson Woodworth** in Boston, Mass. Born on 16 Jul 1866 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Thomas Johnson died in Hants County, NS, on 26 Oct 1934; he was 68.

s/o James Woodworth b. 1830 Cornwallis, and Abigail Louisa Johnson, md. 1861 Onslow.
- iii. **Mary**. Born in 1878.
- iv. **Lucilla**. Born on 8 Aug 1882. Lucilla died on 25 Jul 1961; she was 78.

On 26 Oct 1904 when Lucilla was 22, she married **John Walker** in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1882. John died in 1956; he was 74.
- v. **Mabel Gertrude**. Born in 1889.

In 1914 when Mabel Gertrude was 25, she married **Robert Kitchen**. Born on 28 Dec 1881 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Robert died on 15 Apr 1961; he was 79.

54. Emma Murray (*Catherine Dill³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 28 Sep 1839. Emma died in Moose Brook, Hants Co., on 22 Oct 1925; she was 86.

On 18 Jun 1868 when Emma was 28, she married **John Arthur McCulloch** in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Born on 27 Aug 1840 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. John Arthur died in Moose Brook, Hants Co., on 19 Sep 1919; he was 79.

s/o Michael and Eliza (Densmore) McCulloch.

They had the following children:

- i. **Amelda Catherine**. Born on 25 Nov 1869 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Amelda Catherine

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- died in Moose Brook, Hants Co., on 25 Mar 1946; she was 76.
- ii. **Margaret Jane**. Born on 16 Jul 1872 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Margaret Jane died in Avondale, Hants, NS, on 7 Oct 1937; she was 65.
- On 31 Dec 1900 when Margaret Jane was 28, she married **Frederick George Hunter** in Tennycape, East Hants, Nova Scotia. Born in 1868. Frederick George died in 1957; he was 89.
- iii. **Eldridge Michael**. Born on 22 Apr 1874 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Eldridge Michael died in Moose Brook, Hants Co., on 1 Apr 1939; he was 64.
- Eldridge Michael married **Maggie Miller**.
- iv. **George Melville**. Born on 10 Dec 1875.
- On 12 Jul 1905 when George Melville was 29, he married **Floretta Henderson** in Moose Brook, Hants Co. Born in 1881. Floretta died in 1946; she was 65.
- v. **Lawson Emmerson**. Born on 26 Jul 1878 in Burntcoat, NS. Lawson Emmerson died in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, on 18 Mar 1954; he was 75.
- In 1903 when Lawson Emmerson was 24, he married **Florence May Harvey**. Born on 27 Apr 1884 in Burlington, Hants Co., NS. Florence May died in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, on 22 Aug 1975; she was 91.
- d/o Oliver Baxter Harvey and Bertha Frances McArthur, md 1883 Windsor.
- vi. **John Murray**. Born on 11 Dec 1880 in Burntcoat, NS. John Murray died in Moose Brook, Hants Co., on 19 Feb 1955; he was 74.
- On 22 Jun 1917 when John Murray was 36, he married **Lily May Lingard** in Noel, Hants Co., NS.
- vii. **Lewis Harvey**. Born on 14 May 1883. Lewis Harvey died in Moose Brook, Hants Co., on 19 Jul 1953; he was 70.

55. David Dill Murray (*Catherine Dill³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in 1843. David Dill died in East Noel, Hants Co., NS, on 13 Oct 1914; he was 71.

On 11 Feb 1873 when David Dill was 30, he married **Louise Densmore** in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Born on 19 Sep 1841. Louise died in East Noel, Hants Co., NS, on 2 May 1935; she was 93.

d/o George and Caroline (McCulloch) Densmore

They had the following children:

- i. **George Graham**. Born on 12 Dec 1874.
- On 16 May 1896 when George Graham was 21, he married **Pauline Strauss** in Boston, Mass.
- ii. **Carrie Maud**. Born in 1877. Carrie Maud died in Fulton, Georgia, on 30 Oct 1960; she was 83. Residence: Weymouth, Boston, Mass. (1910-1940).
- On 19 Dec 1901 when Carrie Maud was 24, she married **Robert Milton McAfee** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1865. Robert Milton died in 1954; he was 89.
- iii. **Eldridge Lorenzo**. Born on 5 Apr 1880 in East Noel, Hants Co., NS. Eldridge Lorenzo died in Noel, Hants Co., NS, in 1963; he was 82.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

On 25 May 1932 when Eldridge Lorenzo was 52, he married **Hannah Leah Cook** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 28 May 1876 in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Hannah Leah died in South Maitland, NS, on 1 Feb 1964; she was 87.

- iv. **Louise Rebecca**. Born in Sep 1882 in East Noel, Hants Co., NS. Residence: Falmouth, Barnstable, Mass. (1930).

On 29 Dec 1914 when Louise Rebecca was 32, she married **Joel Scott Densmore** in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Born on 16 Nov 1880 in East Noel, Hants Co., NS. Joel Scott died in Woods Hole, Falmouth, Barnstable, Mass., in Oct 1973; he was 92.

s/o Nicholas Harvie Densmore (1841-1908) and Lydia M. (Lettie) Densmore.

Fifth Generation

Family of Timothy Smith Dill (16) & Patience Elizabeth Smith (20)

56. Margaret Jane Dill (*Timothy Smith⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born in 1838. Margaret Jane died in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Jul 1870; she was 32.

On 7 Feb 1867 when Margaret Jane was 29, she married **Thomas “Freeman” Harvie**, son of **Samuel Dennison Harvie** (1810-14 Sep 1892) & **Zylphia Terfly** (1814-1892), in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Born on 15 Feb 1838. Thomas “Freeman” died on 2 Feb 1906; he was 67.

1871 census Harvie Freeman 30 (W) Zilphy 2 Margaret 56 (W) Edward 14.

1901 census Ste. Croix Harvey Freeman 62 Mahala D. wife 69 (Oct. 7 1832) Densmore Selphia dau. 32 (16 Feb 1869) Theodore Boarder 35 (9 Aug 1866) Victor C. boarder 8 (19 Aug 1893) Chesly R. boarder 4 (10 Sep 1897) Iona M. boarder 3 (28 Feb 1898).

They had one child:

- 131a** i. **Zelphia Josephine** (17 Jan 1868-1905)

57. Nathaniel Joseph Dill (*Timothy Smith⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 30 Aug 1844 in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS. Nathaniel Joseph died on 23 Sep 1904; he was 60. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Ellershouse, NS.

1891 census St. Croix: Nathaniel Dill, age 45 (born about 1846), his wife, Marget, age 40 (born about 1851), a son, Herbert, age 13 (born about 1878), a daughter, Abbigal, age 6 (born about 1885), a daughter, Elizebth, age 5 (born about 1886), a son, Timothy, age 3 (born about 1888), and a daughter, Louise, age 2 (born about 1889). All born in N.S. They are living in St. Croix, Hants County, Nova Scotia on 6 April 1891.

Canada Census, 1901: Nathaniel Dill, born 30 August 1844, age 57, his wife, Margaret H, born 5 June 1850, age 51, a son, Timothy, born 5 June 1888, age 13, and a daughter, Louisa S, born 3 August 1890, age 11. All born in N.S. They are living in St. Croix, in the Township of Windsor, in Hants County, Nova Scotia in 1901.

Note: not sure if all these children are Nathaniel Dill's, as Daniel Fletcher died between 1877 and 1881 but Nathaniel and Margaret were not married until 1889.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

On 4 Dec 1889 when Nathaniel Joseph was 45, he married **Margaret Hannah Walker** in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Born on 5 Jun 1850 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Margaret Hannah died in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Jun 1911; she was 61.

Widow of Daniel Fletcher when she married Nathaniel Dill.

Daniel Fletcher 28 b. Windsor s/o George and Martha and Margaret H. Walker 19 b. Rawdon d/o Thomas and Mary Walker were married 26 Mar 1869, Newport (NSHVS). 1871 census Fletcher Daniel 30 Margaret 21 Gertrude 1 (Martha G. b. 7 Feb 1870 Saint Croix, d/o Daniel Fletcher and Margaret Walker)

1881 census Saint Croix Fletcher Margaret 33 (W) Martha 11 Millan son 8 Jane 4 Mahebbel dau 2.

Millan L. Fletcher b. 8 Apr 1873 St. Croix, s/o Daniel and Mag Hannah Walker.

Jane Smith Fletcher b. 6 Feb 1877 St. Croix, d/o Daniel and Mag Hannah Walker.

They had the following children:

- i. **Herbert.** Born in 1878.
- ii. **Abigail Mae.** Born in 1882. Abigail Mae died in 1959; she was 77. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Ellershouse, NS.

Charles Samarjian married Abbie Mae Dill in Mattapan, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States on 18 May 1904. Charles was 39 (born about 1865), a bachelor, occupation: Photographer, living at 157 Tramont St., and born in Turkey. His parents were Donig Samarjian and Durig Beylerian. Abbie was 22 (born about 1882), a spinster, occupation: Nurse, living in Mattapan and born in Nova Scotia. Her parents were Nathaniel Dill and Margaret Walker.

- iii. **Abigail Mae** married **Charles Samarjian.**
Elizabeth Jane. Born in 1885.

Henry Herbert Chapman married Elizabeth Jane Dill in Ellershouse, Hants County, on 15 August 1905. Henry was 28 (born about 1877), a bachelor, occupation: Lumberman, living in Ardoise, Hants and born in Brooklyn. His father was Silas, mother's name not given. Elizabeth was 20 (born about 1885), a spinster, living in Ellershouse and born in Hartville.

Stillwater, Newport Census, 1911: Hebbert Chapman, born March 1877, age 34, his wife, Elizabeth, born October 1885, age 26, a son, Herbert N., born February 1908, age 3, a daughter, Margaret A., born November 1906, age 4, and a daughter, Ina D., born August 1910, age 1. All born in NS.

Norma Elizabeth Chapman was baptized in Christ's Church in Windsor on 7 July 1916. She was born in Stillwater, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada on 24 May 1913. Her parents were Henry Herbert Chapman and Elizabeth Jane Dill.

- iv. **Timothy James.** Born on 5 Jun 1888 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Timothy James died in France on 30 May 1917; he was 28. Buried in Etaples Military Cemetery, Etaples, Departement du Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

Timothy James Dill married Bessie May Freeman in Windsor, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada on 3 May 1916. Timothy was 26 (born about 1890), a bachelor, occupation: Soldier, living in Windsor and born in Ellershouse, N.S. His parents were Nathaniel and Margaret. Nathaniel was a Farmer. Bessie was 22 (born about 1894), a spinster, living and born in Kingston, Kings. Her parents were William and Ellen.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

William was a Cooper.

Timothy James Dill, "Find A Grave Memorial" shows that he died on 30 May 1917, that he had the military rank of Private, and that he was buried in the Etaples Military Cemetery in Etaples, Departement du Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. The inscription on his grave marker reads: Private Timothy James Dill, 25th BN CANADIAN INF. 30TH MAY 1917 (Nova Scotia Regiment)

On 3 May 1916 when Timothy James was 27, he married **Bessie May Freeman** in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Born on 8 Jan 1894. Bessie May died in Aug 1978; she was 84. Buried in North Kingston, NS.

Daughter of William John Freeman and Emma Anna Langley. She married 3 May 1916 at Windsor, NS to Timothy James Dill, son of Nathaniel Dill and Margaret Hannah (Walker) Fletcher, widow of Daniel Fletcher.

v. **Louisa S.** Born on 3 Aug 1890.

On 9 Mar 1908 when Louisa S. was 17, she married **Havelock O'Brien** in Hartsville, Hants Co., NS.

Family of Mary Ann Dill (17) & Capt. James Cochran

58. Elizabeth (Eliza) Margaret Cochran (*Mary Ann Dill⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 5 Jun 1833. Elizabeth (Eliza) Margaret died in 1906; she was 72.

On 23 Jan 1852 when Elizabeth (Eliza) Margaret was 18, she married **Samuel Hunter Sweet**, son of **Benjamin Sweet** (1800-23 Sep 1874) & **Rachel "Jane" Hunter** (1805-1888). Born in 1830 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Samuel Hunter died in 1892; he was 62.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|------------|--|
| 132 | i. Charles Hunter (3 Sep 1854-1906) |
| ii. | Mary Ellen . Born on 26 Aug 1855. Mary Ellen died on 4 Dec 1920; she was 65. |
| | Mary Ellen married James Gibson . |
| iii. | Annie Jane . Born on 7 Sep 1857. Annie Jane died on 29 May 1929; she was 71. |
| | Annie Jane married Mr. Corconan . |
| iv. | John Manassah . Born in 1859. John Manassah died on 28 Mar 1889; he was 30. |
| | John Manassah married Della Macumber . |
| v. | Richard Cunningham . Born on 26 Jan 1863. Richard Cunningham died on 2 Mar 1939; he was 76. |
| vi. | Sarah Morton . Born in 1865. Sarah Morton died on 30 Jul 1906; she was 41. |
| | Sarah Morton married Thomas Gibson . |
| vii. | James Cochran . Born in May 1867. James Cochran died in 1932; he was 64. |
| viii. | Samuel . Born on 20 Aug 1869. Samuel died in 1917; he was 47. |
| ix. | Haliburton . Born in 1872. Haliburton died in 1896; he was 24. |
| x. | Margaret Grierson . Born on 11 Nov 1874. Margaret Grierson died on 26 Apr 1964; she was 89. |

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Margaret Grierson married **Frederic Macumber**.

59. Jane Rachel Cochran (*Mary Ann Dill⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 16 Jun 1837. Jane Rachel died on 28 Apr 1915; she was 77. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Jane Rachel married **John Dill (23)**, son of **7. William Dill** (16 Jan 1787-8 Nov 1853) & **Margaret Ann Hunter** (1792-28 Jul 1877). Born on 9 Jun 1830 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. John died in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S., on 17 Dec 1918; he was 88. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. Residence: Windsor.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 74 | i. | William "Alexander" (1860-1934) |
| 75 | ii. | James Frederick (14 Dec 1861-29 Jun 1944) |
| 76 | iii. | Nathaniel McHeffey (7 Nov 1862-6 Jul 1949) |
| 77 | iv. | Edward Annand (2 Jun 1865-2 Jul 1945) |
| 78 | v. | Mary Ann (5 Jun 1868-14 Nov 1952) |
| | vi. | Eva Murray . Born in 1870. Eva Murray died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 3 Jan 1886; she was 16. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. |
| 79 | vii. | Charles Hunter (22 Jul 1876-29 Dec 1956) |

60. Mary Ann Cochran (*Mary Ann Dill⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 16 Dec 1839. Mary Ann died on 10 Apr 1912; she was 72. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

Mary Ann married **Nathaniel David Spence**. Born on 1 Jan 1834. Nathaniel David died in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Feb 1914; he was 80. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|-------|--|
| 133 | i. | James Cochrane (10 Jul 1860-7 Oct 1943) |
| | ii. | David Nathaniel . Born on 18 Apr 1862 in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS. David Nathaniel died in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS, on 25 Jan 1935; he was 72. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery. |
| In 1883 when David Nathaniel was 20, he married Sarah McLellan Ross . Born on 24 Dec 1862 in Saint-Anns, Victoria County, NS. Sarah McLellan died in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS, on 26 Sep 1929; she was 66. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery. | | |
| | | Daughter of Roderick Ross and Christina McLellan Ross. |
| | iii. | Andrew Herbert . Born on 9 Sep 1864. Andrew Herbert died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 30 Dec 1939; he was 75. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery. |
| 134 | iv. | Maurice Grant (4 Mar 1872-1 Mar 1953) |
| | v. | Ernest Allison (Died as Child). Born on 9 Jun 1874. Ernest Allison died on 24 Feb 1879; he was 4. |
| | vi. | Robie Edward . Born on 19 Feb 1876 in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS. Robie Edward died in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS, on 12 Oct 1942; he was 66. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery. |
| In 1891 when Robie Edward was 14, he married Jessie Beatrice Hunter , daughter of John Alexander Hunter (7 Aug 1841-6 Aug 1912) & 62. Mary Ann Dill (6 Apr 1845-13 May 1927). Born on 11 Jun 1869. Jessie Beatrice died in Saint Croix, Hants Co., on 12 Oct 1918; she was 49. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery. | | |
| 135 | vii. | George Marshall (9 Jun 1877-28 May 1958) |
| | viii. | Mabel Susan . Born on 12 Mar 1880 in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS. Mabel Susan died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 17 Sep 1953; she was 73. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery. |

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

136 ix. **Walter "Allen"** (14 Jun 1883-31 Jan 1948)

61. John Adams Cochran (*Mary Ann Dill⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born in 1835. John Adams died on 25 Nov 1904; he was 69. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

John Adams first married **Margaret Sweet**, daughter of **Benjamin Sweet** (1800-23 Sep 1874) & **Rachel "Jane" Hunter** (1805-1888). Born in 1836 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Margaret died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Jun 1880; she was 44. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

They had one child:

137 i. **Monson Goucher** (5 Mar 1873-26 Jan 1925)

On 20 May 1886 when John Adams was 51, he second married **Phebe Dill (67)**, daughter of **21. William Smith Dill** (28 Apr 1827-11 Jul 1890) & **Agnes Fowler** (1832-8 Oct 1900), in St. Croix, Hants Co. Born on 22 Jul 1857. Phebe died on 29 Dec 1922; she was 65. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

They had the following children:

138 i. **Claude Willoughby** (28 Nov 1888-1970)
ii. **Pearl A.** Born on 17 Mar 1892 in Sweets Corner, Hants Co., N.S. Pearl A. died in 1984; she was 91. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery. Occupation: Teacher and Author.

Author of "The Story of Cinq Maisons and Georgefield."

On 1 Jun 1940 when Pearl A. was 48, she married **Walter Brown**.

Family of William B. Dill (18) & Mary Ann Maxner

62. Mary Ann Dill (*William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 6 Apr 1845. Mary Ann died in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., on 13 May 1927; she was 82. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

They had a family of 14.

Mary Ann married **John Alexander Hunter**. Born on 7 Aug 1841. John Alexander died on 6 Aug 1912; he was 70. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

They had one child:

i. **Jessie Beatrice**. Born on 11 Jun 1869. Jessie Beatrice died in Saint Croix, Hants Co., on 12 Oct 1918; she was 49. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.

In 1891 when Jessie Beatrice was 21, she married **Robie Edward Spence**, son of **Nathaniel David Spence** (1 Jan 1834-1 Feb 1914) & **60. Mary Ann Cochran** (16 Dec 1839-10 Apr 1912). Born on 19 Feb 1876 in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS. Robie Edward died in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS, on 12 Oct 1942; he was 66. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.

63. John Alexander Dill (*William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 23 Apr 1847. John Alexander died on 29 Jul 1922; he was 75. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Residence: St. Croix.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Bob Dill has John s/o John and Rachel as "John Freeman", b. Jun 16, 1840.

On 16 Jun 1869 when John Alexander was 22, he married **Ellen Veith Hunter**, daughter of **Walter Hunter** (27 Dec 1813-14 Oct 1886) & **Jane Dill** (1816-10 Mar 1859), in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1843. Ellen Veith died on 3 Oct 1911; she was 68.

d/o Walter and Jane "Dill", in NSHVS.

They had the following children:

- 139**
 - i. **Myrtle Jane** (8 Feb 1870-9 Sep 1951)
 - ii. **Andrew Hunter**. Born on 8 Oct 1871 in St. Croix, Hants Co. Andrew Hunter died in 1930; he was 58. Buried in St. Croix, NS (Headstone with parents). Residence: Somerville, Mass. (1917).

Raised on his father John Alexander's farm near Sweets Corner NS. Moved to Massachusetts in 1895-1896 and worked as a train starter for the Boston Elevated Railway Company. Became a naturalized US citizen in 1908. Was drafted into the US armed forces in 1918, and served in WWI. It's unknown when he came back to NS, but at his death in 1930, he was buried in St. Croix Cemetery with his parents. (familysearch)
 - iii. **Ephraim "Scott"**. Born on 7 Aug 1873 in Wentworth, Hants Co., NS. Ephraim "Scott" died in 1902; he was 28.
- 140**
 - iv. **Walter "Murray"** (14 Apr 1875-5 Mar 1942)
 - v. **Lysle Ellen**. Born on 14 Jun 1881. Lysle Ellen died on 7 Dec 1911; she was 30. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. She was never married.
- 140a**
 - vi. **Irene Bell** (4 Dec 1882-1908)
 - vii. **Joseph Hudson**. Born on 8 May 1884 in Sweets Corner, Hants Co., N.S. Joseph Hudson died in 1953; he was 68.

On 8 Apr 1917 when Joseph Hudson was 32, he married **Marion Winifred Craft Lucas** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1888 in New Bedford, MA.

Widowed at time of 2nd marriage.

64. Jessie Elizabeth Dill (*William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born in 1849.

1881 census Ste. Croix, Sweet Jessie 31 (W) Flora 9 William 5, in the house with David (40) and Eliza (30) Smith.

On 15 Jul 1871 when Jessie Elizabeth was 22, she married John "Walter" Sweet, son of John Lockhart Sweet (1814-1885) & Margaret Burton (abt 1820-29 Sep 1852), in St. Croix, Hants Co. Born in 1848 in Newport, Hants Co. John "Walter" died in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Oct 1877; he was 29.

They had the following children:

- 140b**
 - i. **Florence Leviana** (Mar 1872-6 Feb 1903)
 - ii. **William L.** Born in 1875 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. William L. died in Somerville, Mass., on 8 Aug 1897; he was 22.

65. Charles William Dill (*William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born in 1855. Charles William died on 8 Feb 1920; he was 65. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Charles Dill Probate Docket 3204A

Charles William Dill of Windsor, sons Harry G. Dill, Charles C. Dill, William H. Dill and Gordon Dickie Dill. Wife

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

is Mary Ida. Also son Leonard Maxner Dill, Frank Rogers Dill, Alfred Reid Dill, John Thomas Dill in accordance with the will of Leonard Maxner.

1901 census Windsor, Charles W. and Ida M. with sons Harry C. 17, Leonard M. 16, Nelson H. 15, Charles C. 14, William H. 12, Frank R. 10, Albert R. 8, John T. 6 and Gordon D. 3.

1911 census Charles W. and Ida with Leonard, Charley C., William H., Frank R., Albert R., John T. and Gordon D.

On 21 Mar 1883 when Charles William was 28, he married **Ida Mary Maxner** in Halifax, N.S. Born on 17 May 1860 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Ida Mary died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 1 May 1925; she was 64. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-------|--|
| 141 | i. | Harry Clark (30 Apr 1883-21 Aug 1944) |
| | ii. | Leonard Maxner . Born on 27 Nov 1884. Leonard Maxner died in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S., on 16 Sep 1941; he was 56. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. |
| | | On 5 Sep 1923 when Leonard Maxner was 38, he married Annie Florence Riley in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Born on 16 Feb 1888. Annie Florence died on 19 Jun 1940; she was 52. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. |
| | iii. | Edward "Nelson" . Born on 10 Dec 1885. Dill, Nelson, a boy, died last Sat PM at Windsor, after being stabbed by a man named William Haley, whom he had been teasing. He was buried on Monday. PW 13 Aug 1904. |
| | iv. | Charles Campbell . Born on 18 Mar 1887 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. |
| | | On 19 Sep 1916 when Charles Campbell was 29, he first married Laura Morash in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Born in 1888 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. |
| | | On 15 Jul 1919 when Charles Campbell was 32, he second married Inez Velzora Wigmore in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1882 in New Germany, NS. |
| | | d/o Morton and Mary Beach, widow at time of marriage. |
| 142 | v. | William Hamilton (2 Apr 1888-15 Oct 1953) |
| | vi. | Lizzie Brown . Born in 1889. |
| 143 | vii. | Frank Rogers (18 Aug 1890-10 Oct 1961) |
| | viii. | Albert Reid . Born on 9 Aug 1893. Albert Reid died in Hants Co., NS, on 9 Dec 1921; he was 28. Buried in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. He was never married. |
| 144 | ix. | John Thomas (9 Aug 1894-) |
| 145 | x. | Gordon Dickie (3 Sep 1897-1976) |

Family of William Smith Dill (21) & Agnes Fowler

66. Harriet (Hattie) Jane Dill (*William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 27 Jan 1855. Harriet (Hattie) Jane died in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S., on 8 May 1927; she was 72. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

In 1879 when Harriet (Hattie) Jane was 23, she married **Jesse Pryor Smith**. Born on 12 May 1855 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Jesse Pryor died in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S., on 28 Jan 1941; he was 85. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- 146**
- i. **Winnifred** (24 Oct 1880-)
 - ii. **Grace**. Born on 15 Aug 1883.
- Grace married **Arthur Forrest**.
- iii. **Roy**. Born on 3 Jan 1886.
 - iv. **Ethel**. Born on 24 Dec 1887.
- Ethel married **Arthur Lockhart**.
- v. **Lottie**. Born on 21 Dec 1889.
- Lottie married **Harry Walley**.
- vi. **Lewis Gossip**. Born on 1 Nov 1891 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S.
- On 29 Oct 1924 when Lewis Gossip was 32, he married **Bertha Murray Dill**, daughter of **79. Charles Hunter Dill** (22 Jul 1876-29 Dec 1956) & **Eva Odessa Miller** (1878-1 Nov 1963), in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Born on 7 Aug 1901 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.
- vii. **Russell**. Born on 26 Dec 1895.

67. Phebe Dill (*William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 22 Jul 1857. Phebe died on 29 Dec 1922; she was 65. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

On 20 May 1886 when Phebe was 28, she married **John Adams Cochran (61)**, son of **Capt. James Cochran** (24 Sep 1807-26 Sep 1889) & **17. Mary Ann Dill** (1811-28 Oct 1882), in St. Croix, Hants Co. Born in 1835. John Adams died on 25 Nov 1904; he was 69. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

They had the following children:

- 138**
- i. **Claude Willoughby** (28 Nov 1888-1970)
 - ii. **Pearl A.** Born on 17 Mar 1892 in Sweets Corner, Hants Co., N.S. Pearl A. died in 1984; she was 91. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery. Occupation: Teacher and Author.

Author of "The Story of Cinq Maisons and Georgefield."

On 1 Jun 1940 when Pearl A. was 48, she married **Walter Brown**.

68. Daniel William Dill (*William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born in Jan 1861. Daniel William died in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., on 7 Sep 1925; he was 64. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

1920 US census Boston, Mass.

William G Dill Head 26 b. Kentucky

Isabel R Dill Wife 19 b. Massachusetts

William G. Dill, Jr. Son 0 b. Massachusetts

Mattie Dill Mother 48 b. Kentucky

Letha M Dill Sister 21 b. Canada

Effa B Dill Sister 24 b. Canada

Juanita M Dill Sister 17 b. Kentucky

Daniel William married **Mary Ennis**. Born in 1872 in Kentucky.

They had the following children:

- 147**
- i. **William Guthrie** (1 Apr 1893-3 Apr 1982)

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- 148** ii. **Effa** (1895-25 Nov 1932)
- 149** iii. **Edna Grace** (28 Apr 1897-29 Jul 1971)
- 150** iv. **Letha** (3 Jan 1899-9 Dec 1984)
- v. **Juanita Mae**. Born on 1 Apr 1902 in Grand River, Kentucky. Juanita Mae died in Worcester, MA, on 3 Jan 1978; she was 75.

On 29 Aug 1937 when Juanita Mae was 35, she married **Daniel Farber** in Bennington, Vermont. Born in 1906. Daniel died in 1998; he was 92.

69. David Dill (*William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 18 Nov 1868 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. David died in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., on 26 Jul 1905; he was 36. Residence: St. Croix (1901 census).

1901 census with children Wilfred, Ruby and Alice.

On 5 Sep 1892 when David was 23, he married **Mary "Minnie" Elizabeth Artz** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 15 May 1868 in Musquodoboit, NS. Mary "Minnie" Elizabeth died on 24 Aug 1938; she was 70.

Widow, 1911 census, Middleton, with Wilfred, Ruth, Alice and Percy, in the household of Wiliam Artz, brother, and family.

They had the following children:

- 151** i. **Wilfred Hudson** (25 Aug 1894-29 Jul 1978)
- 152** ii. **Ruby Evelyn** (29 Oct 1897-26 Mar 1982)
- iii. **Alice Mabel**. Born on 13 Nov 1899 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Alice Mabel died on 10 Aug 1979; she was 79.
- Alice Mabel married **Stephen March**.
- iv. **Percy "Pete" Medford**. Born on 1 Dec 1904 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

70. Margaret Dill (*William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 21 Apr 1872 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Margaret died in Sweets Corner, Hants Co., N.S., on 2 Sep 1949; she was 77. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.

Information on this famiy came from great-granddaughter Cheryl (Swinamer) MacLaggan (Melda, Barbara).

On 24 Dec 1890 when Margaret was 18, she married **John Macleod Caldwell**, son of **Charles Caldwell** (1824-1880) & **Margaret Cochran**, in Newport, Hants Co. Born on 29 May 1868 in Wentworth, Hants Co., NS. John Macleod died in Cole Harbour, NS, on 13 Sep 1953; he was 85. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 153** i. **Melda Agnes** (15 Apr 1892-1981)
- 154** ii. **Enid Roberta** (7 Apr 1895-1988)
- 155** iii. **Ronald Dill** (30 Aug 1903-)

71. Ruby Dill (*William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 16 Aug 1876 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Ruby died in Framingham, Mass., on 10 Sep 1971; she was 95.

On 21 Sep 1902 when Ruby was 26, she married **Sidney Laffin** in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Born on 17 Jul 1877 in Moose Brook, Hants Co. Sidney died on 9 Jan 1956; he was 78.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ormal Seth Robert**. Born on 21 Mar 1904 in Acton, Middlesex, Mass. Ormal Seth

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- 156 ii. Robert died in Acton, Middlesex, Mass., on 5 Apr 1980; he was 76.
 iii. **Clara Phoebe**. Born on 11 Jul 1906 in Acton, Middlesex, Mass.
 iv. **Fraser Dill** (1 Apr 1908-24 Oct 1958)
 Wilmer.

Family of Jane Hunter Dill (22) & David Scott (26)

72. Alexander "Dill" Scott (*Jane Hunter Dill⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 23 Jan 1860. Alexander "Dill" died in Novata, California, on 19 Jan 1945; he was 84.

He married Mattie Benedict in 1889. She died in 1893. He married Frances Peters in 1895. She was born Oct 7, 1858 and died Apr 18, 1942 Marin County, California.

Alexander "Dill" married **Mattie Benedict**. Born in 1893.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jessie**.
- ii. **Alger**.

At least three children, Alger, Harriett and Royal.

73. John Albert Scott (*Jane Hunter Dill⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 22 May 1866. John Albert died in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., on 17 Nov 1945; he was 79.

On 31 Jan 1907 when John Albert was 40, he married **Lillian Harvey** in Boston, Mass. Born on 16 May 1870 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Lillian died in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., on 4 Aug 1939; she was 69.

They had the following children:

- 157** i. **Rev. John Redford** (1909-30 May 1958)
- 158** ii. **Frederic Charles Gillmore** (1911-2010)

Family of John Dill (23) & Jane Rachel Cochran (59)

74. William "Alexander" Dill (*John⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born in 1860. William "Alexander" died in 1934; he was 74. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Medford, MA. Residence: Raynham, Bristol, Mass (1920).

On 11 Sep 1889 when William "Alexander" was 29, he married **Lena M. Craig** in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Born on 22 Sep 1863 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Lena M. died in Boston, Mass., on 9 Apr 1935; she was 71.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ethel Lillian**. Born on 6 Mar 1891 in Boston, Mass. Ethel Lillian died in 1983; she was 91. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Medford, MA.
- ii. **Eva Gladys**. Born in 1892. Eva Gladys died in 1972; she was 80. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Medford, MA.
- iii. **Thomas Gordon**. Born on 1 Nov 1894. Thomas Gordon died in Brockton, Mass., on 10 Oct 1983; he was 88.
- iv. **Norman Alexander**. Born on 13 May 1897 in Boston, Mass.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

On 2 Jun 1919 when Norman Alexander was 22, he married **Irma Maud Neiley** in Somerville, Mass.

- v. **Clarence Elmer**. Born on 19 Jan 1900 in Boston, Mass.
- vi. **Marjorie Grace**. Born on 28 Aug 1902 in Boston, Mass. Marjorie Grace died in 1927; she was 24. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Medford, MA.
- vii. **Emerson Arnold**. Born on 19 Dec 1904 in Boston, Mass.
- viii. **Lorna Craig**. Born on 30 Mar 1909 in Nantucket, MA. Lorna Craig died in 1999; she was 89. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Medford, MA.

75. James Frederick Dill (*John⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 14 Dec 1861. James Frederick died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 29 Jun 1944; he was 82. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

On 4 Oct 1889 when James Frederick was 27, he married **Deborah Martha Puddington** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 25 Jul 1868 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Deborah Martha died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 18 May 1950; she was 81. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Eva Mildred**. Born on 20 Aug 1890 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

In 1920 when Eva Mildred was 29, she first married **Howard Taylor**.

In 1950 when Eva Mildred was 59, she second married **Clarence Brown**.
- 159 ii. **William Andrew** (23 Mar 1893-4 Dec 1969)
- iii. **Florence Evelyn**. Born on 4 Dec 1896 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Florence Evelyn died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 5 Sep 1968; she was 71.
- 160 iv. **Dorothy Jane** (19 Nov 1898-2 Oct 1976)
- 161 v. **Allan Frederick** (11 Feb 1903-1948)
- vi. **Marion Collishaw**. Born on 19 May 1909 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Marion Collishaw died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 20 May 1996; she was 87.

76. Nathaniel McHeffey Dill (*John⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 7 Nov 1862. Nathaniel McHeffey died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Jul 1949; he was 86. Residence: 1911 census Windsor.

On 15 Oct 1902 when Nathaniel McHeffey was 39, he married **Ellen Hunter Burgess**, daughter of **John Thomas Burgess**⁸ (15 Apr 1835-15 May 1901) & **Rebecca Miller** (5 Jun 1837-9 Mar 1920), in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Born on 15 Jul 1867 in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Ellen Hunter died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 13 Oct 1943; she was 76.

d/o John and Rebecca

They had one child:

- 162 i. **John Crawford** (2 Jul 1908-24 Oct 1992)

77. Edward Annand Dill (*John⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 2 Jun 1865. Edward Annand died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 2 Jul 1945; he was 80. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. Occupation: Merchant.

⁸ Please see my Burgess Descendancy report for the family of Benjamin and Hannah (Church) Burgess, <https://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/BurgessFamilyHantsCountyNovaScotia.pdf>

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

On 25 Oct 1891 when Edward Annand was 26, he married **Susan Harriet Cochran** in Mount Denson, NS. Born on 20 May 1864 in Wentworth, Hants Co., NS. Susan Harriet died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Mar 1966; she was 101. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

d/o George and Isabel. (NSHVS)

From familysearch, Capt. George Hunter (ca1820-1886) md. Jun 1839 Wentworth Isabella Hunter (b. 1823 Ardoise, d. 8 Jun 1909 Windsor), family of 7. Capt. George was the s/o Capt.. James and Elizabeth Isabel Clarke, Capt. James the s/o George and Elizabeth (Betsy) Smith, but there are some inconsistencies in the records.

They had the following children:

- i. **Roy Anderson**. Born on 26 Sep 1892 in Windsor, Nova Scotia.

On 6 Jul 1933 when Roy Anderson was 40, he married **Mary Ellen Boleyn** in Hammonds Plains, N.S. Born in 1905 in Great Shemogue, NB.
- ii. **Mabel "Jean"**. Born on 6 Sep 1894 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Mabel "Jean" died in 1983; she was 88. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.
- iii. **Isabel Hunter**. Born on 12 Jul 1896 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.
- iv. **John Partis** (Died as Child). Born on 25 Sep 1898. John Partis died in 1900; he was 1.
- v. **Jessie Agnes**. Born on 9 Mar 1901 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.
- vi. **Elinor Olga**. Born on 4 Oct 1905 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Elinor Olga died in Halifax NS, on 3 Jan 1991; she was 85.

On 24 Sep 1940 when Elinor Olga was 34, she married **William Grant MacDonald** in Oxford, NS. Born in 1890 in Halifax NS.

78. Mary Ann Dill (*John⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 5 Jun 1868. Mary Ann died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 14 Nov 1952; she was 84. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

On 4 Jun 1895 when Mary Ann was 26, she married **Robie T. Maxner** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 28 Apr 1869. Robie T. died in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S., on 5 Jan 1924; he was 54. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 163 | i. | John Watson (22 Jul 1896-2 Oct 1966) |
| 164 | ii. | Gordon Nathaniel (26 Dec 1898-1970) |
| | iii. | Robie Gerald . |
| 165 | iv. | Cecil Reid (23 Aug 1908-) |

79. Charles Hunter Dill (*John⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 22 Jul 1876 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Charles Hunter died in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S., on 29 Dec 1956; he was 80. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

On 3 Oct 1900 when Charles Hunter was 24, he married **Eva Odessa Miller** in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Born in 1878 in Avondale, Hants, NS. Eva Odessa died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Nov 1963; she was 85.

They had the following children:

- i. **Bertha Murray**. Born on 7 Aug 1901 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

On 29 Oct 1924 when Bertha Murray was 23, she married **Lewis Gossip Smith**, son of **Jesse Pryor Smith** (12 May 1855-28 Jan 1941) & **66. Harriet (Hattie) Jane Dill** (27 Jan

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- 1855-8 May 1927), in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Born on 1 Nov 1891 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S.
- 166 ii. **Joseph Arthur** (17 Sep 1902-)
 iii. **Andrew Hunter**. Born on 15 Jun 1906 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Andrew Hunter died in Halifax, N.S., on 19 Aug 1961; he was 55. Buried in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Lower Sackville, NS.

On 31 Dec 1940 when Andrew Hunter was 34, he married **Florence Inez Stephen** in Prince's Lodge, Halifax, NS. Born in 1912 in Windsor Junction, NS.

Family of James Dill (24) & Susan DeWolf

80. Mary A. Dill (*James⁴, Joseph³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 13 Sep 1857. Mary A. died on 31 Dec 1914; she was 57. Residence: Falmouth.

On 1 Jul 1885 when Mary A. was 27, she married **Thomas Marsden Martin** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 16 Sep 1846. Thomas Marsden died in 1918; he was 71. Residence: Falmouth (1901 and 1911 census).

Son of Jehiel and Martha A. (Davison) Martin of Gaspereau, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Percy C.** Born on 14 Sep 1887.
- ii. **James S.** Born on 7 Feb 1889.
- iii. **Florence Maud.** Born on 11 Dec 1891 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS.

On 6 Oct 1915 when Florence Maud was 23, she married **Wordler George Backman** in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1889 in Chester Basin, NS.

- iv. **Charles Orland.** Born on 15 Dec 1893 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS.
- v. **Colin.** Born on 9 Oct 1896.

81. Charles Alfred Dill (*James⁴, Joseph³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 17 Nov 1860. Residence: Falmouth (1901 census).

Ref.: Duncanson's Falmouth.

On 11 Sep 1889 when Charles Alfred was 28, he married **Margaret Helena (Lena) Akin** in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Born on 31 Dec 1865. Margaret Helena (Lena) died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Apr 1942; she was 76.

Daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Armstrong) Akin of Falmouth, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Paul Arthur.** Born on 15 Sep 1891. Paul Arthur died in Halifax NS, on 19 Nov 1951; he was 60. He was never married.
- ii. **Walter "Roy".** Born on 27 Feb 1893 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Residence: Halifax.

On 29 Jun 1942 when Walter "Roy" was 49, he married **Ora Leona Hiltz** in Halifax, N.S. Born in 1903.

- iii. Ora Leona Elliott, widow, d/o Walter F. Hiltz, Kentville.
Mary Marjorie (Ellen). Born on 28 Mar 1895.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

82. George DeWolf Dill (*James⁴, Joseph³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 18 Feb 1868.

Two sons Fred and Gerald, both res. Mass. Ref.: Duncanson's Falmouth.

On 4 Oct 1890 when George DeWolf was 22, he married **Susan Vaughn**, daughter of **Charles Vaughn & Mary**, in Hantsport, NS. Born in 1869.

d/o Charles and Mary, Windsor.

They had one child:

- i. **Fred Gordon**. Born on 14 Mar 1891 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S.

83. Robert Edward Dill (*James⁴, Joseph³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 31 Oct 1870. Robert Edward died in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Nov 1938; he was 68. Occupation: Farmer and Market Gardener. Residence: Falmouth (1901 and 1911 census).

Ref.: Duncanson's Falmouth.

On 26 Feb 1896 when Robert Edward was 25, he married **Florence Pearl Croft** in Hantsport, NS. Born on 30 Sep 1874 in Chester Basin, NS. Florence Pearl died in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS, on 28 Feb 1913; she was 38.

They had the following children:

- 167** i. **Rexford Clayton** (8 Sep 1896-10 Jun 1945)
- 168** ii. **James Raymond** (5 Aug 1898-7 Jun 1948)
- iii. **Hazel Laurretta**. Born on 27 Aug 1900 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS.

On 20 Sep 1922 when Hazel Laurretta was 22, she married **Benjamin Davison Lawrence** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1892 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Residence: Boston, Mass.

Son of C.D. and Anna (Davison) Lawrence of Falmouth.

- iv. **Madeline**. Born on 30 Nov 1902 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Residence: Boston, Mass.
- v. **Robert Arthur** (Died as Child). Born in 1905. Robert Arthur died in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Mar 1911; he was 6.
- 169** vi. **Caroline Geneva** (14 Mar 1908-)
- vii. **Mary Alice**. Born on 13 Jun 1910 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS.

Mary Alice married **Solomon Smith**. Residence: Halifax.

Family of James Dill (30) & Lydia Sanford

84. Daniel Dill (*James⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in 1833. Daniel died in Upper Burlington, Hants Co., on 1 Jul 1921; he was 88. Residence: Scotch Village.

1871 census Scotch Village Dill Daniel 35 Emeline 28 Isaac M. 8 Anna L. 6 Ezra 1.

1881 census Scotch Village Dill Daniel 46 Emeline 40 Isaac 18 Anne 16 Frederic 11 Elmira 8 Hermon 6 Rachel 3 Lucy 1.

1891 census Scotch Village Dill Daniel 57 Emeline 49 Morton 27 Frederic 20 Elmira 17 Rachel 14 Lucy 11.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

1901 census Daniel (Widow) May 12 1834 Elmira Dau. May 2 1875 John (Single) brother Mar 12 1837.

Fred K. Dill, Upper Burlington, son, informant at death.

In 1860 when Daniel was 27, he married **Emeline Smith**. Born in 1843.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-------|---|
| 170 | i. | Isaac James Morton (1864-1946) |
| | ii. | Anna L. Born in 1865 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co. |
| | | On 1 Jan 1891 when Anna L. was 26, she married Robert Brown in Brooklyn, Hants. Co. Born in 1870. |
| | iii. | Ezra Hollis . Born on 7 Aug 1869 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. |
| 171 | iv. | Frederick Morris (5 Jul 1871-18 Feb 1958) |
| | v. | Lillie Elmira . Born in 1873 in Newport, Hants Co. Lillie Elmira died on 9 Apr 1942; she was 69. |
| | | On 16 Jun 1904 when Lillie Elmira was 31, she married Amos Wilson in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1864 in England. Amos died on 25 Jun 1918; he was 54. |
| | vi. | Herman . Born in 1875. |
| | vii. | Rachel M. Born on 23 Dec 1875 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co. |
| | | On 1 Dec 1898 when Rachel M. was 22, she married Alonzo B. Rodenhiser in Boston, Mass. Born in 1875 in LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS. |
| | viii. | Lucy Emeline . Born in Oct 1878 in Scotch Village, NS. Lucy Emeline died in Lawrence, Essex, MA, in 1950; she was 71. Buried in Ridgewood Cemetery, North Andover, Mass. |
| | | On 25 Sep 1901 when Lucy Emeline was 22, she married Clifton Starrett Berry in North Andover, Mass. Born in 1877. Clifton Starrett died in 1962; he was 85. |

85. David Dill (*James⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in 1835.

1871 census Scotch Village Dill David 32 Nancy 27 Henry 8 George 6 Lydia 6 Ellen 1.

1881 census Scotch Village Dill David 49 Nancy 48 Henry 18 Lydia 17 Elnora 10 James 8 Mary 5 Oswell 3.

1891 census Curry Corner Dill David 61 Nancy 58 Eleanor 26 Mary 17 James 19 Oswel 12 James 6 John 1. Also son Henry is beside.

1901 census Sheffield Mills, Kings Co. Dill David O. Head Apr 27 1877 (23) Bessie {Cain} wife Jan 8 1877 (24) Freddie {Frederick Morton} son Feb 19 1897 (3) David father Oct 4 1827 (73) Nancey mother Aug 11 1834 (66) James O. Head Sep 8 1872 (28) Annie wife Aug 2 1879 (21) Louis S. son Apr 19 1898 (2). {also Clarence b. Feb 1904}.

James O. Dill, widower, b. Sep. 10 1870 Hants Co. s/o David Dill. Died Mar 13, 1944, Waterville,, Kings Co. Clarence Dill, Kentville, son. Burial in Canard.

On 2 Jul 1868 when David was 33, he married **Nancy Dickens** in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Born on 11 Aug 1834. Nancy died in 1911; she was 76.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 172 | i. | Henry Albert (2 Apr 1861-) |
| 173 | ii. | James Otis (8 Sep 1872-13 Mar 1944) |
| 174 | iii. | David "Oswell" (27 Apr 1877-) |

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

86. John Dill (*James⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 12 Mar 1837.

1871 census Scotch Village Dill John 30 Sarah A. 24 Joseph 8 James 7 Mary 4 Sarah 2 Charles 8/12 (b. July).
Beside his parents.

1881 census Scotch Village Dill A. Sarah 39 John 44 Joseph 20 James 17 Mary 15 Sarah 13 Charles 10 Julia 6
Emmer (f) 3. Several others in the household, relationships not give Abram Burger 72 Levi Burgess 56 George
Sweet 23 Nancy Bennet 60 Asenath Harvie 30 Caroline Salter 20 Weston Brightman 10 Alfred Brightman 7 James
Carter 2.

John Dill died Nov. 9, 1911 Upper Burlington age 76 years, married, b. Upper Burlington, Daniel Dill informant.

On 7 Mar 1858 when John was 20, he married **Sarah Ann Crowell** in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Born on 23 Dec
1845 in Burlington, Hants Co. Sarah Ann died in Manchester, NH, on 5 Jan 1927; she was 81. Buried in Pine Grove
Cemetery Manchester NH.

d/o James Crowell and Ann Fish

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 175 | i. | Joseph S. (1861-) |
| | ii. | James W. Born on 16 May 1862 in Burlington, Hants Co. James W. died in Manchester,
NH, on 3 Jan 1913; he was 50.

New Hampshire Death Records. Resident of NH 30 years. Farmer. Age 50 years, 7
months, 18 days. Son of John Dill and Sarah A. Crowell. |
| | iii. | Mary A. Born on 23 Apr 1866 in Kempt, Hants Co., N.S.

On 30 Oct 1906 when Mary A. was 40, she first married Enoch Folsom in Walden, VT.
Born in 1847 in Walden, Vermont.

On 18 Jun 1884 when Mary A. was 18, she second married Frank A. Emery in
Manchester, NH. Born in 1851 in Manchester, NH. |
| | iv. | Sarah. Born on 29 May 1869. Sarah died in Manchester, NH, on 27 Dec 1957; she was
88. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery Manchester NH.

b. 1862, aged 95, from death record. |
| 176 | v. | Sarah married Henry Kennedy .
Charles A. (22 Jul 1871-30 Jul 1918) |

87. Catherine Dill (*James⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 25 Dec 1840. Catherine died in Maple Grove, Hants
Co., on 2 Dec 1932; she was 91. Buried in Lattie's Brook, Hants Co.

Marriage bond to Alexander Brightman signed by James Dill and David Dill.

1891 census Brooklyn Stillman Levi 49 widower Brightman Catherine 45 married Domestic Brightman Maude 15
Dau. Fred 13 Son Annie 11 Dau. Susan 9 Dau.

Catherine Dill Brightman do James Dill and Lydia (Sanford), md. Levi Stillman, s/o George and Jane (Foley).

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

1910 US census North Andover, Mass. Brightman James Jan 1879 Jennie Wife Jul 1885 Viola May Mar 1906 Annie Oct 1908 Stillman L. H. Step-father Aug 1842 Catherine Step-mother Dec 1842 Brightman Alfred brother May 1868.

She was Mrs. Catherine Stillman. Mrs. James Brightman, Maple Grove, daughter-in-law, informant at death.

There is a Martha E. Dill 19 b. Newport d/o Elisha (William) and Lydia, md. Sep. 17 1882 in Newport to Thomas D. Brightman 26 Mariner, d/o Alexander and Margaret.

On 20 Jul 1865 when Catherine was 24, she first married **Alexander Brightman** in Kennetcook, N.S.

1881 census Scotch Village Cross Robert 33 Margaret 31 Margery 13 Sarah 11 Charles 10 Margaret 7 A. Mary 4 Emma 1 Brightman Alexander 55. They are beside David Dill and Nancy, Catherine's brother.

They had the following children:

- i. **Rachel Nora**. Born in 1866 in Kennetcook, N.S. Rachel Nora died in 1950; she was 84.

On 20 Sep 1888 when Rachel Nora was 22, she married **James Abner Greenough** in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1859 in Highfield. James Abner died in 1944; he was 85.

- ii. **George A.** Born in 1868 in Ellershous, Hants Co., NS.

On 20 Sep 1892 when George A. was 24, he married **Jane Mortimer** in Newport, Hants Co. Born in 1874 in Tennycape, East Hants, Nova Scotia.

- iii. **Theophilus**. Born on 25 Oct 1869 in South Rawdon, NS.

- iv. **James W.** Born in 1878.

1911 census Brightman James Jan 1879 Jennie Wife Jul 1885 Viola May Mar 1906 Annie Oct 1908 Stillman L. H. Step-father Aug 1842 Catherine Step-mother Dec 1842 Brightman Alfred brother May 1868.

On 23 Sep 1903 when James W. was 25, he married **Jennie Dalrymple** in Lawrence, Mass. Born in 1885.

d/o Abram and Mahalia

On 1 May 1900 when Catherine was 59, she second married **Levi Harding Stillman** in North Andover, MA. Born on 20 Aug 1841. Levi Harding died in Newport, Hants Co., NS, on 26 Mar 1932; he was 90.

First married to Rebecca Annie Parker 13 Aug 1870.

Levi Stillman married Bessie Dill 1 Jul 1885, Hants Co. No parents are listed in the marriage record (NSHVS).

Levi Stillman was widowed in the 1891 census, Brooklyn, Hants.

88. Arnold Dill (*James⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 14 Nov 1843 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co. Arnold died in Newport, Hants Co., on 1 Mar 1910; he was 66. Residence: Windsor (1901 census).

Arnold E. Dill, Upper LaHave, married Amanda Ernst, Jan. 9, 1879 in Bridgewater. No parents or ages.

1881 census Lunenburg Dill Arnold 31 Amanda 27 Edward 11 Ivana 15.

1901 census Windsor Dill Arnold 59 Mary (wife) 38 Dill Maude dau. 15 Frederick 9 John 4 Charles 2.

Frank (Frederick) Dill, b. 15 May 1892 Halifax son of Edward Arnold Dill and Mary Jane Leary, died 10 Oct 1974

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Vancouver, May Bennett, wife.

Findagrave, Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, "Dill Mary Jane 1862-1942 Arnold 1843-1910 "You are Loved""

<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/GM17-X7H>

1901 census

<http://www.automatedgenealogy.com/census/DisplayHousehold.jsp?sdid=824&household=54>

Edward who appears in the 1881 census is a bit of a mystery. It appears he was born after the death of Susannah Burgess but before the marriage to Amanda Ernst. He does not show up again in subsequent censuses.

Edward Daley 24 b. Nova Scotia, s/o William and Mary md. Julia O'Connor 26 b. Ireland Oct 21, 1893, Malden.

See Cortney Bangel correspondence, Dec., 2020. GenealogyDNA connects this Edward to the family of Arnold Dill.

On 17 Dec 1862 when Arnold was 19, he first married **Susannah Burgess** in (Marriage Bond) Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Born in 1838. Susannah died in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Jun 1867; she was 29.

Marriage bond Aranold (sic) Dill, bachelor and seaman, to Susannah Burgis (sic), spinster. Edward Marsters, guarantor.

Susanna Dill age 29 d/o Joseph and Elizabeth Mumford, James Dill, informant (NSHVS deaths).

They had one child:

177 i. **Ivana** (Dec 1863-19 Oct 1940)

Arnold second married **Mary Jane Leary**. Born on 2 Mar 1863 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Mary Jane died in Vancouver, BC, on 5 Jan 1942; she was 78. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC. Residence: Saint John, NB (1911 census).

d/o Henry Leary, b. Mayfield, Devonshire, England, and Mary Donnley, b. Donley's Village, Clare, Ireland (BC Historical Vital Statistics)

Mary Jane Leary married David Vaughn in 1883, and they had two children born in 1884 and 1885 (Maude), so Maude Dill in the 1901 census was Maude Vaughn.

1911 census Saint John, NB Dill Mary (Head, Widow) 46 Fred B. 19 John O. 16 Charles M. 12 Gertrude 10 Alexander 7.

<http://search-collections.royalbcmuseum.bc.ca/Image/Genealogy/ff43519e-a4db-4e97-9723-9cc45ba03ad2>

They had the following children:

- i. **Amy "Maude" (Vaughn)**. Born on 19 May 1885 in Greenfield, Hants Co. Amy "Maude" (Vaughn) died in White Rock, BC, on 11 Dec 1984; she was 99. Buried in Sunnyside Lawn, Surrey, BC.

Information from findagrave

Amy "Maude" (Vaughn) first married **John Duncan Steele**. Born on 11 Aug 1881 in Cape Breton. John Duncan died in White Rock, BC, on 19 Feb 1959; he was 77.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- Amy "Maude" (Vaughn) second married **Gordon Loring Sturgeon**. Born on 8 Oct 1918 in Kincardine, ON. Gordon Loring died in White Rock, BC, on 25 Oct 1996; he was 78.
- ii. **Frederick B.** Born on 15 May 1891 in Halifax, N.S. Frederick B. died in Vancouver, B.C., on 10 Oct 1974; he was 83.
- Frederick B. married **May Bennett**.
- iii. **John Oliver**. Born on 19 Apr 1896. John Oliver died in Winnipeg, MB, in 1966; he was 69. Buried in Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens.
- 178 spouse Louisa 1897-1961 (findagrave)
- iv. **Charles Morton** (30 Dec 1898-24 Apr 1935)
- v. **Mary "Gertrude"**. Born on 24 May 1901. Mary "Gertrude" died in Surrey, BC, on 28 Jan 1994; she was 92. Buried in Victory Memorial Park, Surrey, BC.
- Mary "Gertrude" married **Gerald Theodore Garrison**. Born on 12 Aug 1905. Gerald Theodore died in Vancouver, BC, on 20 Mar 1975; he was 69.
- vi. **Alexander Ivor**. Born on 2 Dec 1903.
- On 1 Jan 1924 when Alexander Ivor was 20, he married **Edith Lily Arthur** in Winnipeg, MB. Born on 3 Dec 1903 in Manitoba. Edith Lily died in Hennepin Co., MN, on 23 Oct 1976; she was 72.

89. George William Dill (*James⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 4 Feb 1844 in Newport, Hants Co. George William died in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS, on 29 Oct 1922; he was 78. Buried in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS. Residence: Kempt district (1881).

Mrs. James Spearing (Florence), Cambridge, daughter.

On 1 Jan 1873 when George William was 28, he married **Eliza "Jane" Mahar** in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Born on 25 Oct 1851. Eliza "Jane" died in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Jan 1919; she was 67.

d/o James Mahar

They had the following children:

- i. **Ida J.** Born in 1874.
- Hazel Gladys Prentise b. Hampden, CT Oct 20, 1900, d/o Emory and Ida (Dill) Prentise, Father b. Hartford CT butcher, mother b. Nova Scotia
- On 2 Oct 1898 when Ida J. was 24, she married **Emory Edmonds Prentice** in Monson, Mass. Born in 1876. Emory Edmonds died in Jul 1925; he was 49. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts.
- ii. **Anna Berdenia**. Born on 25 Jan 1875 in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS. Anna Berdenia died in Enfield, Hartford, CT, on 4 Oct 1969; she was 94. Buried in Monson, Hampden, Mass.
- On 25 Jan 1899 when Anna Berdenia was 24, she married **Alvin Richards Folkins** in Monson, Hampden, Mass. Born in 1868. Alvin Richards died in 1953; he was 85.
- 179 iii. **Newton Thadius** (10 May 1877-17 Jun 1967)
- iv. **Morris**. Born on 18 Jul 1879.
- 180 v. **William Leopold** (21 Oct 1881-)
- 181 vi. **Florence Elizabeth** (21 Feb 1884-)
- vii. **George Clarence**. Born on 13 Jun 1887. George Clarence died on 10 Jul 1906; he was

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- 19. Buried in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS.
- viii. **Arthur A.** (Died as Infant). Born in 1891. Arthur A. died on 20 Sep 1891; he was <1.
- ix. **Hattie.** Born on 18 Jul 1893.

Family of William Dill (31) & Sarah Sanford

90. James William Dill (*William⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 29 May 1838. James William died in Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS, on 1 Nov 1909; he was 71. Buried in Brooklyn, Hants. Co. Occupation: Master Mariner. Residence: Avondale (1901 census).

1871 census Scotch Village Dill Jame 30 Mary 18 James 2 Sarah 5/12.

Birth dates from Family bible, online at NSHVS, delayed registration of birth of son Edgard Shand Dill. There is some discrepancy with 1901 census dates.

1911 census Hantpsort: Mary L. widowed, with William, Winnifred, Edgar and Newton.

On 5 Nov 1867 when James William was 29, he married **Mary Lucinda Crowell** in Belmont, Hants Co., NS. Born on 12 Oct 1853 in Newport, Hants Co. Mary Lucinda died in Mount Denson, NS, on 3 Jan 1942; she was 88.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-------|--|
| 182 | i. | James Frederick (24 Aug 1868-22 Dec 1935) |
| 183 | ii. | Annie Sarah (6 Oct 1870-27 Sep 1932) |
| | iii. | Martha. Born on 8 Dec 1873. |
| | iv. | Ernest Percival. Born on 21 Apr 1875 in Poplar Grove, NS. Ernest Percival died in Brookline, Mass., on 5 Feb 1960; he was 84. |
| | | Althea Dill dau. age 5 in the 1930 census. |
| | | On 17 Jun 1908 when Ernest Percival was 33, he married Alice B. Burgess , daughter of Joseph W. Burgess (1839-) & Mary "Elizabeth" Faulkner (10 Aug 1843-25 Mar 1901), in Boston, Mass. Born in 1880 in Newport, Hants Co., NS. |
| 184 | v. | William Silas (29 Jun 1877-) |
| | vi. | Newton Howard Major. Born on 12 Mar 1879 in Newport, Hants Co. Newton Howard Major died in Hantsport, NS, on 14 Sep 1913; he was 34. Occupation: Sailor. He was never married. |
| 185 | vii. | Stanley Dewinton (23 Apr 1884-16 Sep 1957) |
| 186 | viii. | Harry Morris (17 Jun 1886-24 Nov 1963) |
| 187 | ix. | Winnifred Mary Elizabeth (27 Mar 1891-) |
| 188 | x. | Edgar Shand (28 Sep 1895-) |

91. Isaac "Newton" Dill (*William⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 8 Feb 1848. Isaac "Newton" died in Staten Island, New York City, on 21 Dec 1917; he was 69. Occupation: Mariner. Residence: Scotch Village (1891, 1901); Newport (1911).

New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949, Newton Dill 71 died 21 Dec 1917, res Nova Scotia. Mate: J.B. King Barge, Hamburg.

On 14 Apr 1874 when Isaac "Newton" was 26, he married **Irene Crowell** in Newport, Hants Co. Born on 17 Feb

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

1854. Irene died in 1914; she was 59.

d/o Hezekiah and Ann

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-------|--|
| 189 | i. | Mary "Ethel" (13 Jan 1875-29 Jan 1941) |
| | ii. | George "Hedley" . Born on 15 Dec 1879. George "Hedley" died in Newport, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Nov 1939; he was 59. |
| 190 | iii. | Clarence "Vernon" (9 Feb 1885-1959) |
| | iv. | James William . Born on 18 Mar 1887 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co. James William died in Upper Burlington, Hants Co., on 5 Jun 1963; he was 76. He was never married. |
| | v. | Vincent . Born on 1 Jan 1889. |
| | vi. | Ralph . Born in Jun 1890. |
| 191 | vii. | Edwin "Winfield" (20 May 1892-1950) |
| | viii. | Everett Newton . Born on 22 Apr 1894. Everett Newton died on 13 Jan 1946; he was 51. Buried in Ridgewood Cemetery, North Andover, Mass. |
| | ix. | Frederick . Born on 11 Feb 1896. |
| | x. | Murray Sanford . Born on 14 Aug 1898. |

On 27 Oct 1920 when Murray Sanford was 22, he married **Caroline Margaret MacGregor** in North Andover, MA.

Family of Frances Amelia Dill (32) & George Edward Blois

92. Lemuel Morton Blois (*Frances Amelia Dill⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 16 Nov 1843 in Canning, N.S. Lemuel Morton died in Canard, Kings Co., NS, on 12 Mar 1898; he was 54. Occupation: Ship's carpenter, Canning, NS; House carpenter, Stoneham, Mass. (1880-90).

Family of 8 (familysearch)

On 16 Feb 1872 when Lemuel Morton was 28, he married **Rebecca Sophia Porter** in Hall's Harbour, Kings Co. NS. Born on 9 Feb 1849 in Hall's Harbour, Kings Co. NS. Rebecca Sophia died in Melrose, MA, on 16 Apr 1916; she was 67.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|------|---|
| i. | Oressa Elizabeth . Born on 17 Dec 1869 in Canning, Kings Co., NS. Oressa Elizabeth died in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., on 1 Oct 1938; she was 68. |
| | On 14 May 1890 when Oressa Elizabeth was 20, she married Henry Reece Campbell in Melrose, Mass. Born on 27 May 1864 in Charlton, Mass. Henry Reece died in 1941; he was 76. |
| ii. | Laura Julia (Died as Child). Born on 7 Feb 1871. Laura Julia died on 8 Feb 1876; she was 5. |
| iii. | Herbert Judson . Born on 16 Feb 1872 in Canning, Kings Co., NS. Herbert Judson died in Saint John, NB, on 19 Jul 1933; he was 61. |
| | On 29 May 1901 when Herbert Judson was 29, he married Olivia Henrietta Parsons in Port Greville, NS. Born on 19 Jan 1881 in Port Greville, NS. Olivia Henrietta died in Saint John, NB, on 9 Jul 1952; she was 71. |
| iv. | Clara Cyrinia . Born on 4 Jul 1873 in Canning, Kings Co., NS. Clara Cyrinia died on 13 |

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- v. Sep 1937; she was 64. Residence: Malden, Mass. (1900). She was never married.
Prudence L. Born on 26 Nov 1877 in Canning, Kings Co., NS. Prudence L. died on 5 Mar 1951; she was 73.

- On 16 Oct 1901 when Prudence L. was 23, she married **Charles Waldron Bacon** in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA. Born in 1865 in Hillgrove, Digby Co., NS. Charles Waldron died on 15 May 1914; he was 49.
vi. **Asahel Winkworth.** Born on 17 Nov 1878 in Canning, Kings Co., NS. Asahel Winkworth died on 12 Feb 1951; he was 72. Buried in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA.

- On 19 Sep 1904 when Asahel Winkworth was 25, he married **Grace Ethel Tarbox** in Massachusetts. Born on 30 May 1878 in Boston, Mass. Grace Ethel died on 21 Dec 1951; she was 73.
vii. **Albert Zebina.** Born on 17 Sep 1881 in Canning, Kings Co., NS. Albert Zebina died on 6 Apr 1960; he was 78. Buried in Framingham, Mass.

These were the parents of Everett Clisby Blois (1906-1983), genealogist.

- On 3 Aug 1904 when Albert Zebina was 22, he married **Ella Maude Benjamin** in Framingham, Mass. Born in 1885 in Gasperaux, Kings Co., NS. Ella Maude died in 1947; she was 62.
viii. **Augusta Anne.** Born on 25 Aug 1883 in Canning, Kings Co., NS. Augusta Anne died on 12 Feb 1954; she was 70. Residence: Malden, Mass.

On 16 Nov 1916 when Augusta Anne was 33, she married **Albert C. Hunt** in Plaistow, Rockingham, NH. Born in 1881 in Groveland, Essex, Mass.

93. William E. Blois (*Frances Amelia Dill⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 8 May 1855 in Bedford NS. William E. died in Kentville, NS, on 8 Jul 1939; he was 84. Buried in Jawbone Corner Cemetery, Canard, Kings Co.

Family of 8 (familysearch)

Parents are shown as George Edward Blois and Frances Kilcup on death record (NSHVS). The birth year on his death record is 1856, but his father appears to be remarried in Boston by 1856.

On 29 Dec 1881 when William E. was 26, he married **Ida Rubina Corkum** in Wolfville, NS. Born on 17 Mar 1859 in Chester, NS. Ida Rubina died on 5 Aug 1957; she was 98.

They had the following children:

- i. **Bazil L.** Born on 28 Apr 1883 in Canning, Kings Co., NS. Bazil L. died on 23 Apr 1901; he was 17. Buried in Upper Canard.
- ii. **Seymour James.** Born on 18 Apr 1885 in Canning, Kings Co., NS. Seymour James died in 1960; he was 74. Residence: Boston.

In 1916 when Seymour James was 30, he married **Lily Boone** in Boston, Mass. Born on 1 Mar 1887 in Bareneed, Newfoundland and Labrador.

- iii. **Cora Violetta.** Born on 10 Apr 1887 in Canning, Kings Co., NS. Cora Violetta died in Halifax, N.S., on 7 Dec 1922; she was 35.

On 15 Nov 1906 when Cora Violetta was 19, she married **Charles Henry Boutilier.** Born in 1883 in Canning, Kings Co., NS.

- iv. **Mildred Blanch.** Born on 18 Mar 1889 in Canning, Kings Co., NS. Mildred Blanch died

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

in Halifax NS, on 22 Sep 1924; she was 35.

On 9 Jan 1908 when Mildred Blanch was 18, she married **Arthur Brenton Spinney** in Canning, Kings Co., NS. Born on 11 Jun 1882 in Canning, Kings Co., NS. Arthur Brenton died in Middle Sackville, NS, on 17 Mar 1957; he was 74.

1911 census Canning Spinney Brenton A Jun 1882 28 Mildred Mar 1889 22 Helen dau Mar 1908 Ruby dau Apr 1909 William son Aug 1910.

- v. **Robie Vincent.** Born on 1 May 1891 in Canning, Kings Co., NS. Robie Vincent died on 4 Sep 1959; he was 68. Residence: Newton, Mass.

On 24 Apr 1915 when Robie Vincent was 23, he first married **Susan Agnes McGlynn** in Wellesley, Mass. Born in 1892 in Ireland. Susan Agnes died in Massachusetts, USA, on 1 Jan 1937; she was 45.

On 17 Oct 1937 when Robie Vincent was 46, he second married **Carolyn Wilma Myott** in Newton, Middlesex, MA. Born on 12 Sep 1915 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA. Carolyn Wilma died in Wareham, Plymouth Co., MA, on 16 Jan 2002; she was 86.

- vi. **Nellie May.** Born on 23 Feb 1893 in Canning, Kings Co., NS.

On 19 Nov 1910 when Nellie May was 17, she married **Charles Levi Whelan** in Wellesley, Mass. Born in Jan 1889 in Nova Scotia.

- vii. **Carl Edward.** Born on 28 Dec 1895 in Canning, Kings Co., NS. Carl Edward died in Wolfville, NS, on 24 Mar 1989; he was 93.

On 30 Nov 1921 when Carl Edward was 25, he married **Bertha Ruth Huntley** in Kings Co., NS. Born on 8 Apr 1904 in Medford, Kings Co., NS. Bertha Ruth died in Kentville, NS, on 11 Apr 1985; she was 81.

Mary Velma Alders - age 90, of New Minas, passed away on Thursday, November 15, 2018 in the Valley Regional Hospital, Kentville. Born in Woodside in 1927, she was a daughter of the late Carl and Bertha (Huntley) Blois. She had been employed as a telephone operator with MT&T for 35 years. Mary was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints where she held the position of church librarian as well as a primary teacher. She was also a volunteer at the Valley Regional Hospital Gift Shop. In her earlier years, Mary enjoyed attending country music concerts and blueberry picking. She is survived by a daughter, Cheryl Darlene Alders, New Minas; a sister, Joan Munroe, Mountain Lea Lodge, Bridgetown; nephew, Malcolm Munroe, Woodside; and niece-in-law, Geneva Munroe, Black Rock. In addition to her parents, she was predeceased by a sister, Marjorie Blois; nephew David Munroe; brothers, Clayton, Keith, Maurice and Leeland. Burial will take place in the Hillaton Cemetery, Hillaton.

- viii. **Elsie M.** Born on 17 Mar 1901 in Canning, Kings Co., NS.

On 31 Jul 1921 when Elsie M. was 20, she married **Freeman Crowell Banks** in Boston, Mass. Born on 21 Jul 1899 in Boston, Mass. Freeman Crowell died in Manatee Co., FL, in Feb 1969; he was 69.

Family of Joseph Dill (33) & Mary Maria Kilcup

94. Florence Amanda Dill (*Joseph⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 24 May 1859. Florence Amanda died in 1925; she was 65. Residence: 1900-1920 Boston.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

On 10 Feb 1886 when Florence Amanda was 26, she married **Duncan C. Black** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1856. Duncan C. died in 1933; he was 77. Buried in Woodlawn, Somerville, Mass., USA.

They had the following children:

- i. **Carl E.** Born on 28 May 1887 in Chelsea, Mass. Carl E. died in 1938; he was 50. Buried in Woodlawn, Somerville, Mass., USA.
 - ii. **Edna R.** Born in 1889. Edna R. died in 1914; she was 25. Buried in Woodlawn, Somerville, Mass., USA.
- A. Mildred Black 1889-1977
- Edna Black Andrews 1889-1914

Family of Susan Dill (34) & Morris B. Newhall

95. Mary Elizabeth Newhall (*Susan Dill⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 30 May 1849 in Boston, Mass.

On 24 Apr 1872 when Mary Elizabeth was 22, she married **William Bradford Hall** in Boston, Mass. Born on 11 Apr 1849 in Kennebunk, York, Maine.

They had the following children:

- i. **Nason Bradford.** Born on 23 Jan 1873 in Boston, Mass.
 - ii. **Ada.** Born in Aug 1876.
 - iii. **Hubert Kent.** Born on 12 Sep 1878 in Portland, OR. Hubert Kent died in Portland, OR, in 1957; he was 78. Buried in Riverview Abbey, Portland.
- Hubert Kent married **Ida Ora Calavan.** Born on 2 Feb 1878 in Walla Walla, WA. Ida Ora died in Portland, OR, in 1957; she was 78.
- iv. **Chester M.** Born in 1884 in Portland, OR.

96. John Bradford Newhall (*Susan Dill⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 9 Mar 1855 in Randolph, Norfolk, Mass. John Bradford died in Oklahoma in 1935; he was 79.

On 8 Jan 1883 when John Bradford was 27, he married **Anna Frances Hubbard** in Oakland, Kennebec, Maine. Born on 6 Sep 1859 in Waterville, Maine. Anna Frances died in Forth Worth, Texas, on 31 Dec 1931; she was 72.

They had the following children:

- i. **Guy Hubbard** (Twin). Born on 29 Aug 1889 in Oakland, Kennebec, Maine. Guy Hubbard died in San Antonio, Texas, on 29 May 1965; he was 75.
 - ii. **Maurice Hathaway** (Twin). Born on 29 Aug 1889 in Oakland, Kennebec, Maine. Maurice Hathaway died in Oklahoma City, OK, in 1982; he was 92.
- Maurice Hathaway married **Elizabeth Fay Stevens.** Born in Jul 1893 in Ohio, USA. Elizabeth Fay died in Oklahoma in 1965; she was 71.
- iii. **Dorothy Hubbard** (Twin). Born on 6 Apr 1897 in Richmond, New York. Dorothy Hubbard died in Laredo, Texas, on 2 Nov 1988; she was 91.

On 8 Jun 1918 when Dorothy Hubbard was 21, she married **Louis David Kowalski** in Forth Worth, Texas. Born on 23 Apr 1895 in Brownsville, Cameron, Texas. Louis David died in Laredo, Texas, on 29 Dec 1976; he was 81.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- Family of 7 (familysearch)
- iv. **Esther Harrington** (Twin). Born on 6 Apr 1897 in Richmond, New York. Esther Harrington died in Beeville, Texas, on 29 Oct 1986; she was 89.

On 9 Oct 1920 when Esther Harrington was 23, she married **Joseph Munroe Barnhardt** in Forth Worth, Texas. Born on 3 May 1894 in Bartlett, Williamson, Texas. Joseph Munroe died in Beeville, Texas, on 7 Nov 1973; he was 79.

Family of Newton Dill (35) & Rebecca Proctor

97. Rebecca Dill (*Newton⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 15 Feb 1841. Rebecca died in St. Croix, Hants Co., on 30 Dec 1928; she was 87.

On 31 Dec 1868 when Rebecca was 27, she married **James Cochran** in Wentworth, Hants Co., NS. Born on 9 May 1842. James died in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., on 10 Oct 1933; he was 91. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. Occupation: Sea Captain. Residence: Ste.-Croix.

s/o Capt. George Cochran and Isabella Hunter. Familysearch has Capt. George Cochran as s/o Capt. James Cochran and Isabelle Elizabeth Clarke.

Rebecca and James Cochran also raised her niece Jessie, d/o John Dill.⁷³

They had one child:

- i. **Ethel Rebecca**. Born on 1 Nov 1883.

On 29 Apr 1909 when Ethel Rebecca was 25, she married **Walter Spence** in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS. Born on 13 Jun 1883. Walter died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 31 Jan 1948; he was 64.

s/o David and Sarah Spence

98. Elizabeth Dill (*Newton⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 18 Nov 1847 in Wentworth, Cumb. Co., N.S. Elizabeth died in Sep 1934; she was 86. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

On 1 Jun 1871 when Elizabeth was 23, she married **Edmund Sanford**, son of **Charles W. Sanford** (1814-23 Jan 1881) & **Mary McDonald** (1819-1912), in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 26 Nov 1847 in Hants Co., N.S. Edmund died on 27 Dec 1935; he was 88. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.

Sanford Edmund 1847 - 1936
His Wife Elizabeth 1847 - 1934
Bertha M 1872 - 1948
Bessie E 1873 - 1959
Alice M 1876 - 1943
Charles D. 1878 - 1966

They had the following children:

- i. **Bertha**. Born on 31 Aug 1871 in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS. Bertha died on 3 Feb 1947; she was 75.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- ii. **Elizabeth "Bessie"**. Born in 1873. Elizabeth "Bessie" died on 18 Aug 1959; she was 86.
- iii. **Charles**. Born on 27 Dec 1878. Charles died in 1966; he was 87. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.
- iv. **Alice**. Born in 1879. Alice died in 1943; she was 64.
- 192 v. **Blanche Amanda** (8 Feb 1888-1983)

99. John Newton Dill (*Newton⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 30 Jul 1850 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. John Newton died in Upper Kennetcook, NS, on 21 Aug 1921; he was 71. Buried in Five Mile River Cemetery. Residence: Gore (1901, 1911).

1881 census, Gore, age 29, blacksmith, wife Clara, 20.

On 28 Jun 1876 when John Newton was 25, he first married **Elizabeth Eleanor Maxner** in Kentville, NS. Born in 1855. Elizabeth Eleanor died in 1880; she was 25.

They had one child:

- 193 i. **Jessie Ainslie** (6 Jan 1877-1963)

On 14 Dec 1880 when John Newton was 30, he second married **Clara Ettinger** in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Born on 22 Feb 1861 in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Clara died on 27 Apr 1935; she was 74.

d/o Jacob and Eleanor (Burns) Ettinger.

They had the following children:

- 194 i. **James Cochran** (18 Dec 1881-)
- ii. **Newton**. Born on 18 May 1883. Residence: Noel.

On 9 Aug 1909 when Newton was 26, he married **Bessie Venetta Barron** in Kentville, NS. Born in 1886 in Lockhartville, Kings Co. Bessie Venetta died in 1952; she was 66.

Daughter of John Marshall Barron, b. Rawdon.

- iii. **Mabel Annie**. Born on 18 Mar 1884 in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Mabel Annie died in 1989; she was 104. Buried in Old Barns, Col. Co., NS.

On 30 Mar 1910 when Mabel Annie was 26, she married **George William Loughhead** in Attleboro, Bristol, MA. Born on 7 Oct 1877. George William died on 4 Aug 1965; he was 87. Buried in Old Barns, Col. Co., NS.

s/o William Loughhead and Susan Bradley (Mass. marriages)

- iv. **Ella**. Born on 3 Jan 1886. Ella died on 19 Nov 1953; she was 67. Buried in North Burial Ground, Providence, RI.

Ella married **Edward Lyon Hail**. Born on 22 Mar 1862 in Providence, RI. Edward Lyon died in Providence, RI, on 16 Feb 1924; he was 61.

- 195 v. **Eva Maud** (27 Dec 1888-8 Jan 1921)
- 196 vi. **Anson "Cecil"** (30 Apr 1891-7 Dec 1981)
- vii. **Nettie Louise**. Born on 23 May 1892. Nettie Louise died in Halifax NS, on 27 Feb 1920; she was 27. Buried in Five Mile River Cemetery.

Died of influenza and pneumonia.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- On 19 Jan 1920 when Nettie Louise was 27, she married **Harry Samuel Cousins** in Halifax, N.S. Born in 1889 in Leeds, Yorks., England. Harry Samuel died in 1951; he was 62.
- 197 viii. **John Edward** (23 Oct 1895-9 Oct 1969)
 198 ix. **Ethel Rebecca** (29 Mar 1897-1972)
 x. **Georgie Wilma**. Born on 25 May 1900 in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Residence: San Francisco (1930).
- xi. Georgie Wilma married **Charles R. Walsh**.
Bernard "Leroy". Born on 8 May 1902 in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Bernard "Leroy" died in Rhode Island, in Dec 1974; he was 72. Buried in North Kingston, RI.
- xii. Bernard "Leroy" married **Theresa Elizabeth Macdougall**. Born in 1901 in Sunnybrae, Nova Scotia. Theresa Elizabeth died in 1974; she was 73.
Katheryne Viola. Born on 23 Jun 1905 in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Katheryne Viola died in Providence, RI, on 7 Mar 1996; she was 90. Residence: Rhode Island.
- Katheryne Viola married **Norman Henry Nugent**. Born on 29 Aug 1898 in Providence, RI.

100. Capt. Joseph Hind Dill (*Newton⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 2 Jan 1853. Joseph Hind died in Belmont, Mass., on 23 Jan 1940; he was 87. Occupation: Sea Captain. Residence: Yarmouth (1901); Belmont, Mass. (1907, 1920, 1930).

1891 census Ste. Croix Dill Joseph 38 Rebecca 35 Effie 6 George 3 Alice 1 Proctor Maud 37.
 1910 US census Belmont, Mass. Dill Joseph H. 57 Mary M. 57 Effie J. 25 George N. 22 Thirza 20

Aug 14, 1895, Newport, Capt. Joseph H. Dill, widower, 43, res Yarmouth, b. Newport, s/o Newton and Rebecca, md. Mary Maud Proctor, spinster, 42, b. Newport, d/o George and Thirza. She was a sister of his first wife Rebecca.⁷³

1920 US census Belmont, Mass. Dill Joseph H. 66 b. Nova Scotia Immigration 1907 Occ. Mariner Mary M. wife 66 b. Nova Scotia George N. son, single, 30 b. Nova Scotia Clerk

1930 US census Belmont, Mass. Dill Joseph H. 76 b. Nova Scotia widowed George N. son, 41.

Joseph Hind first married **Rebecca Proctor**, daughter of **George Proctor**. Born in 1855. Rebecca died on 27 Apr 1892; she was 37.

Riverview Haven Cemetery, Brooklyn, "In Memory of Rebecca C., Wife of Capt. J. H. Dill, Died April 27, 1892 Aged 37 Years. Also their infant son."

They had the following children:

- i. **Effie**. Born on 27 Jul 1885. Effie died in Belmont, Mass., on 5 May 1924; she was 38. Buried in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. She was never married.
- ii. **George**. Born on 6 Jul 1888. George died in 1953; he was 64.

1940 US census Belmont, Mass. Single, age 52. Residence same house.
- iii. **Thirza "Alice"**. Born on 2 Oct 1890. Thirza "Alice" died in Belmont, Mass., on 22 Nov 1910; she was 20. She was never married.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

On 14 Aug 1895 when Joseph Hind was 42, he second married **Mary Maud Proctor**, daughter of **George Proctor**, in Newport, Hants Co. Born on 15 Apr 1853.

101. George William Dill (*Newton⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 16 Dec 1854. George William died in Guysborough, NS, on 21 Jan 1920; he was 65. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. Occupation: School Teacher, 1880-1920. Residence: Saint John, NB; Windsor, NS.

1901 census Saint John NB Dill George W. 46 Eliza S. 43 Edna B 19 Margaret L 9.

1911 census Horton, Kings Co., NS Dill George 55 Eliza 52 Georgie 8.

Residence was Windsor at time of death.

On 31 Dec 1878 when George William was 24, he first married **Amanda Sanford**, daughter of **Charles W. Sanford** (1814-23 Jan 1881) & **Mary McDonald** (1819-1912), in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Born in 1857. Amanda died in Saint Croix, Hants Co., on 4 Nov 1886; she was 29. Buried in Saint Croix United Church Cemetery.

d. St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., 4th Nov., Amanda DILL w/o George W. DILL of Portland (St. John) age 29. Deceased was the second d/o late Charles SANFORD of St. Croix. (Saint John Globe 6 Nov 1886).

They had the following children:

- 199**
- i. **Ethel Emma** (7 Oct 1879-27 Feb 1963)
 - ii. **Edna B.** Born on 9 Apr 1882. Residence: Saint John, NB (1901), Providence, RI.

Edna B. married **Robert Johnson**.

On 15 Aug 1889 when George William was 34, he second married **Eliza Sansgter Smith** in Mount Denson, NS. Born on 3 Sep 1857. Eliza Sansgter died in Halifax NS, on 13 Feb 1957; she was 99. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Age 31, spinster, when married. Birth date 3 Sep 1857 on the 1901 census, Saint John, NB.

They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret Louise**. Born on 5 May 1892 in Saint John, NB.
- ii. **Myrtle Rebecca** (Died as Infant). Born on 11 Aug 1900 in Saint John, NB. Myrtle Rebecca died in Saint John, NB, on 12 Dec 1900; she was <1.
- iii. **Georgie Winnifred**. Born on 31 Oct 1902 in Saint John, NB.

Family of Newton Dill (35) & Harriett "Amelia" Jenkins

102. Jessie Laura Dill (*Newton⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 6 Feb 1864 in Wentworth, Hants Co., NS. Jessie Laura died on 5 Jul 1937; she was 73. Residence: Scotch Village; Newtonville, Mass.

One child Isabelle with Robert McInnis (Bessie Flanders)

On 25 Oct 1888 when Jessie Laura was 24, she first married **Oscar C. Murphy**, son of **William Murphy** (1 Dec 1821-) & **Mary Ann Meek** (1827-), in Wentworth, Hants Co., NS. Born on 6 Jun 1858. Oscar C. died in 1903; he was 44.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- i. **Louise.** Born on 10 Mar 1892. Louise died on 3 Feb 1921; she was 28.
- ii. **Ada Amelia.** Born on 9 Sep 1894.

Ada Amelia married **Carl Smith.** Born on 28 Feb 1894 in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Carl died in Brooklyn, Hants Co., NS, on 3 Nov 1960; he was 66.
- iii. **Lela Jean.** Born on 19 Oct 1897. Residence: Newport, Hants Co.

In 1929 when Lela Jean was 31, she married **Lewis Talbot Flanders** in Brookline, Mass. Born on 16 Mar 1888.
- 200 iv. **Lillian "Mae"** (31 Oct 1900-4 Nov 1983)

On 13 Apr 1905 when Jessie Laura was 41, she second married **Robert Ernest McInnis** in Riverside, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Born on 19 Sep 1868 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS.

They had one child:

- i. **Laura Isabelle.** Born on 23 Feb 1906 in Scotch Village, NS. Laura Isabelle died in Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida, on 5 Oct 1993; she was 87.

Laura Isabelle married **Sumner Francis Peart.** Born on 17 Dec 1898 in Chelsea, Mass.

Family of Alexander Dill (36) & Catherine Cochran

103. Lauretta Dill (*Alexander⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 5 Apr 1854. Lauretta died in Toronto, ON, on 28 Jul 1933; she was 79.

1871 census, Windsor, Laura Dill, age 17, living James and Sarah Shand.
Marriage record, d/o Alexr. and Catherine, witnessed by J. C. Shand.
Death record, d/o Alexander Dill and Katherine Cochran.

On 25 Oct 1875 when Lauretta was 21, she married **Frederick Snowball** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1854 in England. Residence: Toronto, ON.

They had the following children:

- i. **Loretta.** Born on 31 Jul 1876.

On 21 Sep 1922 when Loretta was 46, she married **Oliver David Schrader** in Toronto, ON. Born in 1867.
- ii. **Ann Eliza.** Born on 10 Sep 1878.

Ann Eliza married **William Scott Dean.** Born in 1877.
- iii. **Frederick L.** Born in 1882. Frederick L. died in 1946; he was 64.

On 19 Sep 1905 when Frederick L. was 23, he married **Maude S. Stimson** in Virginia City, Montana. Born in 1884.
- iv. **Catherine Maude.** Born on 5 Dec 1883. Catherine Maude died on 16 Dec 1910; she was 27.
- v. **Mabel Grace.** Born on 30 Jan 1886.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- vi. **Ethel**. Born on 16 Apr 1888. Ethel died on 18 Nov 1905; she was 17.
- vii. **Sarah Edith** (Died as Child). Born on 6 Jul 1890. Sarah Edith died on 23 Feb 1897; she was 6.
- viii. **Irene May**. Born on 9 Mar 1893.
- ix. **Ralph David**. Born on 6 Jan 1896.

Family of Nathaniel Dill (37) & Maria Caldwell

104. Ruth Dill (*Nathaniel¹⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 10 Oct 1841 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Ruth died in Whitman, Plymouth, Mass, on 15 Sep 1911; she was 69.

Mass. Deaths 15 Sep 1911 Whitman, Mass., Ruth D. Curry widow of John A. Curry b. 10 Oct 1841 Windsor NS d/o Nathaniel Dill and Mary Caldwell

In 1859 when Ruth was 17, she married **John A. Curry**. Born on 17 Oct 1840. John A. died in Whitman, Plymouth, Mass, on 3 Sep 1907; he was 66.

Son of Constant Churchill Curry and Martha Maxner (1816-1904), of Windsor, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alice L.** Born in Sep 1877 in Windsor, NS. Alice L. died in Whitman, Mass., on 14 Apr 1910; she was 32.

Alice L. married **M. Sumner Stetson**.

- ii. **Annie Frances**. Born on 19 May 1883. Annie Frances died in Witham, MA, on 29 May 1961; she was 78.

On 29 Jan 1908 when Annie Frances was 24, she married **William August Wolforth** in Whitman, Plymouth, Mass. Born on 6 Oct 1883 in Cincinnati, Ohio. William August died in Whitman, Plymouth, Mass, in Sep 1962; he was 78.

104a. Mary Ann Dill (*Nathaniel¹⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in 1856 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

d/o Nath'l. (farmer) & Mary, NSHVS

On 29 Sep 1879 when Mary Ann was 23, she married **Judson A. Lavers** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1855 in Sydney, Cape Breton. Judson A. died in Boston, Mass., on 2 Jan 1935; he was 80. Residence: 1881, 1891 Windsor; 1897 US immigration; 1910-1930 Boston.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lucy**. Born in 1880.
- ii. **Gertrude May**. Born on 9 Oct 1881 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.
- iii. **Blanche Ingraham**. Born on 20 Aug 1883 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.
- iv. **Norman**. Born on 10 Oct 1885 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.
- v. **Nora Jean**. Born on 24 Dec 1890 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

On 29 Aug 1916 when Nora Jean was 25, she married **Frederick Vallette Knight** in Boston, Mass.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

105. Walter Hunter Dill (*Nathaniel⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 4 Jul 1857 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Walter Hunter died in Halifax, N.S., on 21 Aug 1950; he was 93. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery. Residence: St. Croix (1901); Windsor (1911).

Walter Dill, 24, bachelor, s/o Nathaniel and Mary, b. Windsor res. Windsor md. Bessie Tryder 19 spinster, Windsor Plains (NSHVS).

1901 census included Annie Parker mother-in-law b. May 3 1841.

1911 census included Walter, Bessie, Frank, Mildred, Ruth, Bessie and Annie.

Delated Registration of Birth, Morton Tryder Dill, s/o Walter Hunter Dill and Bessie Tryder, b. Windsor 1889, dated Halifax, 30 Jan 1952.

Walter was "Living in Nova Scotia" in 1941 when son Blake was married in Pennsylvania.

On 9 Jun 1881 when Walter Hunter was 23, he married **Bessie Tryder** in Hants County. Born on 21 Jul 1862. Bessie died in Halifax, N.S., on 21 Dec 1934; she was 72. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery.

d/o Isaiah Trider and Annie Clayton (death certificate)

They had the following children:

- | | |
|---|--|
| <div style="text-align: right; padding-right: 10px;">i.</div> <div style="text-align: right; padding-right: 10px;">201</div> | <p>Edward "Blake". Born on 10 Oct 1881 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Edward "Blake" died in Natrona, Harrison Twp, Allegheny Co, PA, on 16 Feb 1951; he was 69. Buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan. Occupation: Railroad Locomotive Fireman, Engineer. Residence: Yarmouth (1905), Moose Jaw, Sask (1941).</p> <p>Mrs. Nellie Dill, wife, informant at death.</p> <p>1916 Census Moose Jaw Sask. Dill Blake 36 (b. Nova Scotia) Althea wife 42 (b. Nova Scotia) Elizabeth dau 22 (b. Nova Scotia) Margaret 3 Daughter (b. Sask.)</p> <p>On 14 Aug 1905 when Edward "Blake" was 23, he first married Althea Allen in Yarmouth, N.S. Born in 1871 in Ohio, Digby Co., Nova Scotia. Althea died on 28 Mar 1940; she was 69. Buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan.</p> <p>d/o Oliver and Mary</p> <p>On 15 Dec 1941 when Edward "Blake" was 60, he second married Nelle I. Richards in Allegheny, Pennsylvania. Born on 1 Oct 1907 in Seattle, Wash., USA.</p> <div style="text-align: right; padding-right: 10px;">ii.</div> <div style="text-align: right; padding-right: 10px;">iii.</div> <div style="text-align: right; padding-right: 10px;">iv.</div> <p>Laura Ethel. Born on 16 Oct 1885 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S.</p> <p>Walter Burpee (10 Nov 1886-1 Jun 1931)</p> <p>Mildred Maude. Born on 2 Dec 1887 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Residence: Halifax.</p> <p>On 1 Jun 1921 when Mildred Maude was 33, she married Harry Godfrey Peacocke in Halifax, N.S. Born in 1867 in Colchester, Essex, England.</p> |
| <div style="text-align: right; padding-right: 10px;">v.</div> <div style="text-align: right; padding-right: 10px;">vi.</div> <div style="text-align: right; padding-right: 10px;">202</div> | <p>Widower at time of marriage to Mildred Dill.</p> <p>Morton Tryder (20 Mar 1889-)</p> <p>Frank Clayton. Born on 23 May 1891 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Frank Clayton died in Aldershot, Kings Co., NS, on 24 May 1929; he was 38.</p> |

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- On 5 Mar 1919 when Frank Clayton was 27, he married **Jennie Byers** in Halifax, NS.
Born in 1897 in Petpeswick Harbour, Hfx. Co.
- vii. **Ruth**. Born on 23 Nov 1893 in Windsor, N.S. Ruth died in Halifax, N.S., on 7 Sep 1962; she was 68. Buried in Camp Hill, Halifax. She was never married.
- viii. **Bessie**. Born on 5 Jan 1895.
- ix. **Ernestine Anna**. Born on 13 Oct 1896 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Residence: Halifax.
- On 4 Apr 1922 when Ernestine Anna was 25, she married **Charles Horton Raine** in Halifax, N.S. Born in 1896 in London, England.
- x. **Albert E. D.** Born on 11 Jan 1901.

106. Frederick Charles Dill (*Nathaniel⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 13 Apr 1864. Frederick Charles died in Whitman, Plymouth, Mass, on 14 Apr 1906; he was 42.

Mass. Deaths 14 Apr 1906 Whitman, Mass., Charles F. Dill, accident, fracture of skull, age 42 years, 1 day, b. Windsor NS s/o Nathaniel Dill and Maria Calwell. Burial Colebrook Cemetery, Whitman (Fred C. on Headstone).

Mass. marriages 22 Nov. 1892 Rockland. Charles F. Dill 28, b. 1864 Windsor, NS s/o Nathaniel Dil and Mary Caldwell to Ernie C. Lovewell 19, d/o James Lovewell and Sarah J. Bosworth.

1900 US census Hanson Town, Plymouth, Mass. Dill Fred C. head 37 b. Nova Scotia Apr 1863 Earnest E. Wife 25 b. Mass. Dec 1874

Gladys Weston Dill b. 31 Jul 1902 Whitman, Mass. d/o Fred C. Dill, B. Nova Scotia and Ernestine Lovewell, b. Rockland, Mass.

On 22 Nov 1892 when Frederick Charles was 28, he married **Earnestine Lovewell** in Rockland, Mass. Born in 1873 in Rockland, Mass.

They had one child:

- i. **Gladys Weston**. Born on 31 Jul 1902 in Whitman, Mass.

Gladys W. Dill niece age 7 is living with George and Ella (Prouty) Lovewell, Rockland, Mass., US census 1910.

1920 US census Whitman Mass. Charles E. Lowell, Head, 50, Ernestine C. Lowell Wife 47, Gladys W. Dill Step-daughter 17 (Father b. Nova Scotia Mother b. Mass.).

Gladys W. Dill, 18, d/o Chas. F. Dil and Ernestine C. Lovewell, md. Harold L. Spooner, 18, Seabrook, New Hampshire, 27 Sep 1920.

New Hampshire Certificate of Intention of Marriage (1948). Carle Warren Waugh, 54, Divorced, 2nd marriage, b. Whitman, Mass. res. So. Weymouth, Mass. and Gladys Weston Spooner 46 Divorced, 2nd marriage b. Whitman res. So. Weymouth, Mass. d/o Fred C. Dill (b. Windsor, NS, deceased) and Ernestine Lovewell (b. Rockland, Mass., deceased).

Family of Joseph Dill (39) & Mary Burgess

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

107. Sarah Maria Dill (*Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 4 Nov 1835 in Rawdon, NS. Sarah Maria died in Elmsdale, NS, on 23 May 1912; she was 76. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

1881 census Nine Mile River Tulloch Peter A 46 Sarah 43 Fraser Harding 17 George 12 Frances 15.

Sarah is in the 1901 census with Peter Tulloch, husband, and sons Joseph, Harding and George and grandson Ross and in the 1911 census with sons George, Joseph and grandson Ross.

“Mrs. Peter Tulloch. There passed away at Elmsdale, on Tuesday May 15th, one of the most highly respected citizens of that community in the person of Mrs. Peter Tulloch aged 77 years.

Deceased was formerly Miss Sara Dill of Centre Rawdon. She was twice married; her first husband being the late James Fraser of the Gore who passed away about 20 years ago. Her second husband the late Peter Tulloch predeceased her over two years ago. Four children, one daughter and three sons by her first husband, survive. They are Frances, Mrs George Wright, Joseph, James and George Fraser. Two sisters are left to mourn, Mrs John B Wallace of West Gore, recently moved to Vancouver, and Mrs Simm in Waverley, Mass.

There are few people who enjoyed more the universal love and respect of her family and friends than did the deceased lady. She was a woman of exceptional strength of character, a Christian woman in the truest sense. The passing of Mrs. Tulloch will leave in the hearts of her children a blank, which nothing can fill and she will be greatly mourned by a wide circle of friends. The funeral was largely attended.”

In 1857 when Sarah Maria was 21, she first married **George Fraser**, son of **James Fraser**⁹ (16 Sep 1799-1874) & **Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee**¹⁰ (24 Aug 1805-). Born on 25 Nov 1832 in Nine Mile River, NS. George died in Nine Mile River, NS, on 17 Dec 1866; he was 34. Buried in Nine Mile River, N.S.

They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph Dill**. Born on 22 Oct 1858 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Joseph Dill died in Elmsdale, NS, on 23 Sep 1923; he was 64. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. He was never married.
- 203 ii. **James Ira** (22 Sep 1862-1 Apr 1914)
- iii. **Harding**. Born on 13 Feb 1862 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Harding died in Elmsdale, NS, on 13 Nov 1910; he was 48. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. He was never married.
- 204 iv. **Frances Ann** (26 Dec 1864-10 Apr 1943)
- v. **George**. Born on 23 Aug 1866 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. George died in Elmsdale, NS, on 26 May 1950; he was 83. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. He was never married.

George Fraser lived with his nephew Ross Fraser in Elmsdale.

On 24 Oct 1877 when Sarah Maria was 41, she second married **Peter Andrew Tulloch**, son of **Peter Tulloch** (ca 1778-14 Dec 1860) & **Rebecca Thompson** (13 Jun 1795-17 Jan 1867), in Elmsdale, N.S. Born on 18 Dec 1832 in Elmsdale, N.S. Peter Andrew died in Elmsdale, N.S., on 14 Nov 1910; he was 77. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

Bachelor (age 43) at the time of marriage to Sarah M. Fraser (age 40, widow), NSHVS.

108. Rachel D. Dill (*Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 19 Nov 1837 in Rawdon, NS At St. Pauls. Rachel D. died in Malden, Mass., USA, on 18 May 1903; she was 65. Buried in Forest Dale Cemetery, Malden.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts Return of a Death

⁹ Please see my Fraser Register report at <https://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/FraserHantsCountyNovaScotia.pdf>

¹⁰ Please see <https://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/McPheeHantsCountyNovaScotia.pdf>

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Rachel D. Gordon, 310 Ferry St., Malden, widowed, Maiden Name Rachel D. Dill, birthplace Rawdon, NS, Daughter of Joseph Dill, b. Rawdon and Mary Burgess, b. Rawdon, wife of Wm. Gordon.

1900 US census Somerville, MA Cobb Charles H 49 Mary G 43 Edith W 24 Ethel H 19 Stanley T 13 Bessie S 11 Rachel Gordon Mother-in-law 63 Blanche M Gordon Sister-in-law 26.

1910 US census Everett MA Gordon Sarah E Head 48 Blanch M Sister 35 Emma A Sister 32 Austin J Brother 43.

Forest Dale Cemetery Sec. 33 Lot 353 Grave 1

On 15 Dec 1857 when Rachel D. was 20, she married **William Gordon** in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1823 in West Gore, N.S. William died in 1894; he was 71. Residence: 1881 Census Gore.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary**. Born on 25 Dec 1858 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Mary died on 17 Dec 1933; she was 74. Buried in Forest Dale Cemetery, Malden.

1900 US census Somerville, MA Cobb Charles H 49 Mary G 43 Edith W 24 Ethel H 19 Stanley T 13 Bessie S 11 Rachel Gordon Mother-in-law 63 Blanche M Gordon Sister-in-law 26.

Same cemetery plot as her mother. Sec. 33 Lot 353 Grave 4

On 28 Oct 1891 when Mary was 32, she married **Charles C. Cobb** in Somerville, MA. Born in 1851.

- ii. **Sarah E.** Born on 26 Jun 1860 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Sarah E. died in Everett, MA, on 7 Apr 1916; she was 55. Buried in Forest Dale Cemetery, Malden. She was never married.

Same cemetery plot as her mother. Sec. 33 Lot 353 Grave 2

- iii. **George W.** Born on 8 Sep 1862 in Gore, Hants Co., NS.

- iv. **James "Austin"**. Born on 20 Jan 1866 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. James "Austin" died in Boston, Mass., on 1 Jul 1966; he was 100. Buried in Forest Dale Cemetery, Malden.

Son of William Gordon and Rachel Dill.

1940 US census Witham, Plymouth, Mass. Gordon James A. 72 b. Canada, Jessie wife 64 b. Canada, Constant M. Vaughn brother-in-law 72 b. Canada, Blanche Gordon sister 64 b. Canada.

james Austin Gordon died 3 Jul 1966 Boston, age 101, Jessie V., wife (familysearch obituaries).

Same cemetery plot as his mother. Sec. 33 Lot 353 Grave 5

On 14 Jul 1913 when James "Austin" was 47, he married **Jessie M. Vaughan** in Everett, MA. Born in 1876 in Nova Scotia.

- v. **Annie "Laura"**. Born on 28 Mar 1868 in Gore, Hants Co., NS.

- vi. **Blanche**. Born in 1874. Blanche died on 10 Mar 1945; she was 71. Buried in Forest Dale Cemetery, Malden. She was never married.

Same cemetery plot as her mother. Sec. 33 Lot 353 Grave 6

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- vii. **Emma.** Born in 1878. Emma died on 28 Feb 1925; she was 47. Buried in Forest Dale Cemetery, Malden. She was never married.

1900 Massachusetts School for the Feeble Minded in Waltham city, Middlesex, Massachusetts, Attendant, age 21, 1st year. Her cousin George Loney Wallace was Psychiatrist there in 1900.

Same cemetery plot as her mother. Sec. 33 Lot 353 Grave 3

109. Frances Dill (*Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 13 Aug 1838. Frances died in Vancouver, BC, on 6 Aug 1915; she was 76. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver.

On 2 Jun 1859 when Frances was 20, she married **Rev. John Bryson Wallace**, son of **Michael Wallace** (22 Sep 1804-28 Sep 1875) & **Mary Brison** (Apr 1804-27 May 1850), in Rawdon, NS. Born in 1831 in Noel, N.S. John Bryson died in West Gore, on 6 Mar 1892; he was 61. Occupation: Minister, West Gore Church Of Christ. Residence: Rawdon (1881 Census).

John B. Wallace, teacher, minister; John was sworn Justice of the Peace in 1863. He was ordained Oct. 25, 1871, and preached in the West Gore Church. They purchased property and built in North Rawdon. According to the Church records he seems to have been in California 1867-1870, but returned and continued preaching. He was absent from Church records 1882-1892, so may have returned there for a time. He is buried in West Gore cemetery. Fannie lived with her daughter, Effie, in B.C. in her final years. Most of the 9 children went to the United States. Children: William W., Edith, Freeman, John, George Loney, Eunice, Ethel (Effie), Burton, Lulu. (Gwen Lefton, History of West Gore).

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-------|--|
| 205 | i. | William "Wyckoff" (1860-18 Oct 1936) |
| | ii. | Edith. Born in 1862. |
| | | West Gore cemetery, "In memory of Edith M Wallace who died Oct 26 1887 aged 25 years 10 months." |
| 206 | iii. | Michael "Freeman" (27 Aug 1866-20 Dec 1944) |
| | iv. | John Nelson. Born on 16 Feb 1869 in East Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. |
| 207 | v. | Dr. George "Loney" (5 Feb 1872-3 Jul 1930) |
| 208 | vi. | Eunice Maud (27 Feb 1874-1 Sep 1954) |
| | vii. | Ethel (Effie). Born on 11 Oct 1876. Ethel (Effie) died in Vancouver, BC, on 26 Mar 1932; she was 55. |
| | | On 1 Apr 1908 when Ethel (Effie) was 31, she married Arthur Wallace Bagnall in Spokane, Washington. Born on 11 Mar 1881 in Hazelgrove, Queens, Prince Edward Island. Arthur Wallace died in Vancouver, BC, on 22 Nov 1944; he was 63. |
| 209 | viii. | Burton W. (4 Jul 1880-25 Jul 1962) |
| 210 | ix. | Lulu Frank Dora (24 Jul 1883-5 Sep 1961) |

110. George E. Dill (*Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in 1839 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. George E. died in Lower Rawdon, Hants Co., on 5 Dec 1870; he was 31.

Dill, Geo. E. md. 26th ult. (of Gore, Hants Co.); Mary Ann Temple of Nine Mile River, by Rev. James McLean. PW 3 Mar 1866.

Note, there is confusion with the George Otis Dill (Uncle) and Mary Ann (Withrow) Dill family. They cannot be the

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

same family, as Mary (Withrow) Dill was still living in the 1881 census with her family whereas Mary (Temple) Dill died in 1872. Ethel Dill (d/o Mary Ann Withrow) was b. 26 Apr 1869 and Mary Ann Dill (d/o Mary Ann Temple) was b. 27 Jul 1869.

NSHVS: Averd Stanley Dill, b. 8 Nov 1867 Gore, s/o George E. Dill and Mary Ann Temple. Mary Ann Dill b. 27 Jul 1869 d/o Geo. E. Dill, farmer, and Mary Ann Temple, married Nine Mile River. George Nelson Dill, b. 8 Jun 1871, Gore, s/o George Dill, farmer, Gore, and Mary Ann Temple (md. Nine Mile River).

George E. Dill, 32, married, b. Rawdon, s/o Joseph and Susan, died 5 Dec. 1870 of consumption, Lower Rawdon. I think this is the son of Joseph and Mary (Burgess) Dill), so nephew of George Otis Dill.

Averd Stanley died young but there are good records for George Nelson Dill (s/o George E. Dill and Mary Ann Temple). He had a son Harold Temple Dill. No further records yet of Mary Ann Dill, the d/o Mary Ann Temple.

On 26 Feb 1866, George E. married **Mary Ann Temple** in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Born in 1840. Mary Ann died in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS, on 26 Aug 1872; she was 32.

Mrs. Mary A. Dill, 32, N M River, d/o Wm. and Mary Temple, b. N M River, d. 26 Aug 1872, of consumption, Gore (NSHVS). Mary Temple, informant.

Mary Ann (Temple) Dill was widow, with her mother-in-law Mary Dill in the 1871 census. No record of the daughter Mary Ann.

1871 census Nine Mile River Mary Temple, 66, widow, in the family of Abraham (age 40) and Mary (age 38) Blois and ch. Leslie 18, Freedom 16, Eber 14, Isaac 12, Hiram 10, William 8, Mary 5 and Benjamin 3.

They had the following children:

- i. **Averd Stanley** (Died as Child). Born on 8 Nov 1867 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Averd Stanley died in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Jul 1869; he was 1. Buried in West Gore, Hants Co., NS.

Inscription, "AVARD S. son of G.E. & Mary Ann Dill, died July 20, 1869, Aged 1 year & 8 mo's."

This lovely bud, so young
and fair,
Called hence by early doom,
Just came to show how
sweet a flower
In paradise would bloom.

- ii. **Mary Ann**. Born on 27 Jul 1869 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS.
- 211 iii. **George Nelson** (8 Jun 1871-31 Jul 1940)

111. Susan Dill (*Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 15 Dec 1843. Susan died on 12 Sep 1889; she was 45. Buried in Lower Selma Heritage Cemetery, Hants Co.

1871 census Maitland, Hants Co. McLellan Edward 37 Susan 26 George 8 Mary 6 Jessie 4 John 1 Eleanor 80.

"In memory of Susan Dill, wife of George E. McLellan"

On 9 Oct 1861 when Susan was 17, she married **George "Edward" McLellan** in Rawdon, N.S.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- i. **George Theodore**. Born on 21 Aug 1862 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. George Theodore died in Beverly, Mass, on 12 Mar 1914; he was 51.
- ii. **Mary Leulla**. Born on 19 Apr 1864 in Noel, Hants Co., NS.

On 5 Nov 1890 when Mary Leulla was 26, she married **Robert A. Chisholm** in Newton, Middlesex, MA. Born in 1862.
- iii. **Jessie Manira**. Born on 6 Jan 1866 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Jessie Manira died in Somerville, Mass., on 13 Aug 1912; she was 46.

On 2 May 1887 when Jessie Manira was 21, she married **James C. Densmore** in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1863 in Lower Selma, Hants Co., NS.

Son of Robert and Letitia.
- iv. **John Wallace**. Born on 30 Oct 1869 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. John Wallace died in Bradford, Orange, Vermont, on 30 Jan 1961; he was 91.
- v. **Everett Burton**. Born on 16 Aug 1873 in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Everett Burton died in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont, on 30 Jul 1938; he was 64.

On 3 Sep 1896 when Everett Burton was 23, he married **Isabelle Smith** in Conway, NH. Born in 1876.

112. Nelson Dill (*Joseph*⁴, *George S.*³, *Mungo*², *Mr.*¹). Born in 1852 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Nelson died in Elliott, San Joaquin, California, in 1894; he was 42. Buried in Glen View Cemetery, Clements, San Joaquin.

Gwen Lefton, in her History of West Gore, wrote "Joseph Dill and wife Mary Burgess had a little house across the driveway from Alvin Harvey's house. Children: Sarah, George, Bessie, Rachel, Joseph Jr., Frances (Fanny, md. John B. Wallace), Susan, Annie, John, Wycliff (or Nelson), and Eunice (married William Simm)." Based on Mrs. Lefton's reference to son Nelson, and that his brother Joseph Jr. was born 1859 and died in California (based on Mirabelle Smiley's report), Nelson was found in the California records.

1880 US census San Joaquin, California Dill Nelson 28 (b. NS) Emily wife 28 (b. Wisc.) Dora P. dau 2 Elmer M son 1 Joseph brother 21 (b. NS)

1870 US census Nelson Dill 19 farm labourer b. Nova Scotia is living with a Berry family in Oneal (Stockton post office), San Joaquin, also with James Blois 22 farm labourer b. Nova Scotia.

Nelson Dill md. Emily Harris, 26 Apr 1875, San Joaquin, CA.

1900 US census Elliott, San Joaquin, Mrs. E. L. Dill 49 b. Wisc. Head Widow Dora dau 23 (father b. Nova Scotia) Elmer son 21 Hubert son 19 Lillie dau 17 Elbert son 15 Raymond son 6.

Emily L. Dill d 11 Apr 1932, Clements, San Joaquin, CA. b. Wisc. May 1 1851. Wife of the late Nelson Dill. Nelson Dill 1852-1894 Glen View Cemetery, Clements.

Dora Priscilla Dill, b. 1878 d/o Nelson Dill and Emily Harris md. 22 Aug 1907 San Joaquin Gahard Herman Berding b. 1870.

Dora Berding 1877-10 Sep 1932 (d. Woodland, Yolo Co., CA) Glen View Cemetery, Clements.

Elmer Watson Dill (aka Elmer Davis) b. 12 Apr 1879 Clements, CA s/o Nelson Dill b. NS and Emily Harris (b. Wisc), d. Long Beach, Los Angeles County, CA 30 Aug 1942. Single. Informant Raymond Cecil Dill, Clements.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Hubert Winfred Dill 12 Oct 1881 - 18 Dec 1961. s/o Nelson Dill (b. Can) and Emily Harris (b. Wisc.) Farmer. Single.

Lillie M. Dill b. 1884 d/o Nelson Dill and Emily Harris md. 3 Jan 1909 San Joaquin James Rice Calhoun b. 1884, d. 24 Feb 1952.

Glen View Cemetery, Clements. Calhoun James 1888-1952 Lillie 1883-1983.

Elbert Nelson Dill, b. 26 Nov 1885 California, d. 12 Jan 1963, Lodi, San Joaquin, CA, s/o Nelson Dill (b. NS) and Emily L. Harris (b. Iowa), farmer, widowed. bur Glen View Cemetery, Clements, CA.

Raymond Cecil Dill b. 12 May 1894 Clements d. 22 Jan 1950 Clements, rancher, single. s/o Nelson Dill, b. NS and Emily Harris b. Wisc. Mrs Lillie Calhoun, informant.

On 26 Apr 1875 when Nelson was 23, he married **Emily Harris** in San Joaquin, CA. Born on 1 May 1851 in Wisconsin. Emily died in Clements, San Joaquin, California, on 11 Apr 1932; she was 80.

They had the following children:

- i. **Dora Priscilla**. Born in 1878. Dora Priscilla died in Woodland, Yolo Co., CA, on 10 Sep 1932; she was 54. Buried in Glen View Cemetery, Clements, San Joaquin.

(Clara Dill Berding 1870-1951 bur. Glen View Cemetery, Clements.)?

On 22 Aug 1907 when Dora Priscilla was 29, she married **Gahard Herman Berding** in San Joaquin, CA. Born on 23 Jul 1870 in Germany. Gahard Herman died in Lodi, San Joaquin, California, on 4 Jul 1951; he was 80.

Gerard Herman Berding, 23 Jul 1870 (b. Germany) - 4 Jul 1951, Lodi, CA. Retired Rail Worker Dies. Gerard Herman Berding, 80, passed away Wednesday in his home at 405 E. Walnut street. Berding, a retired Santa Fe railroad engineer, was a native of Germany. He had been a member of the Lodi Methodist Church 1918, the year he came to Lodi. Berding received his 50 year pin from Lodi Masonic Lodge in 1948. Berding was the brother-in-law of Mrs. Lillian Calhoun, Lodi, and Elbert and Hubert Dill, Clements. Other survivors include a sister, Mrs. Anna Lieneman, Robinson, Kan., and several nephews and nieces in the East. His wife, the late Dora Berding, passed away in 1932. Interment in Clements cemetery under the auspices of the Lodi Masonic Lodge. Lodi News-Sentinel July 5, 1951.

- ii. **Elmer Watson**. Born on 12 Apr 1879. Elmer Watson died in Long Beach, CA, on 30 Aug 1942; he was 63. He was never married.
- iii. **Hubert Winfred**. Born on 12 Oct 1881. Hubert Winfred died on 18 Dec 1961; he was 80. He was never married.

Hubert W. Dill, Clements Native, Dies in Hospital. Hubert W. Dill, 80, of Acampo died yesterday in a Stockton hospital following a short illness. He was born in Clements and lived on his ranch until 1950 when he moved to Acampo. He was the brother of Mrs. Lillie Calhoun of Lodi and Elbert Dill of Acampo, and the uncle of Raymond Calhoun of Dale, Ore. Interment in the Clements Cemetery. Lodi News-Sentinel Wed. Dec. 20, 1961

- iv. **Lillie Mabel**. Born in 1884. Lillie Mabel died in 1983; she was 99.

On 3 Jan 1909 when Lillie Mabel was 25, she married **James Rice Calhoun** in San Joaquin, CA. Born in 1884. James Rice died on 24 Feb 1952; he was 68.

Peoria Journal Star, James R. Calhoun Former Resident Dies in California. Funeral

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

services for James R. Calhoun, 63, of 405 East Walnut street, Lodi, Cal., a former resident of Peoria who died at a Lodi hospital after a long illness were held Wednesday at the Wells funeral home in Lodi. Burial was in the Clements cemetery there. Mr. Calhoun was a native of Illinois. He went to California several years ago and had resided in Santa Rosa until a year ago when he moved to Lodi. He was a retired employee of the General Mills Corp. Surviving are his wife; one son, Raymond K. Calhoun of Dale, Ore.; two brothers, L. C. Calhoun of Fresno, Cal., and Keith Calhoun of Monica and two sisters, Mrs. Mildred Scheeler of Dunlap and Mrs. Ester German of Hardin. One sister, Mrs. Ethel Byrnes of Princeville and two brothers, Dick Calhoun of Princeville and Hugh Calhoun of Chillicothe preceded him in death.

Raymond Keith Calhoun b. 29 Oct 1910 Los Angeles s/o James R. Calhoun and Lillie Mabel Dill. Died 22 Apr 1988 Grant, Ore. (USSSDI). Spouse Eva. Buried Long Creek Cemetery, Grant County, Oregon. SSgt US Army World War II. Eva Paralee Gibbs Calhoun 6 Jun 1912 – 2 Jun 2002 (md.. 1968). Findagrave.

1920 US census Calhoun Jas R. 31(b. Illinois) Lilly 35 (b. Cal.) Raymond 9 (b. Cal.)

1930 US census Princeville, Peoria, Illinois Calhoun James 41 (b. Illinois) Lilly 43 (b. Cal.) Raymond 18 (b. Cal.)

- v. **Elbert Nelson**. Born on 26 Nov 1885 in Stockton, CA. Elbert Nelson died in Lodi, San Joaquin, California, on 12 Jan 1963; he was 77.

21 Jan 1921, Baker Co., Oregon, Elbert N. Dill age 35 yrs 1 mon 26 days of Stockton, CA (father b. Nova Scotia, mother b. Wisc.) md. Freda E. Ernst age 28 yrs 5 mon 14 days, of Baker Co., Oregon.

Freda Ella Dill, b. Aug 5 1892 Oregon, d Aug 8 1951 Lodi San Joaquin. Wife of Elbert Dill. Mrs. Lillie Calhoun, informant.

1930 US census Elliott San Joaquin, Dill Elbert N 43 farmer (b. California, father b. Nova Scotia, mother b. Wisc.) Frieda 37 wife (b. Oregon) married 6 years.

1940 US census Elliott San Joaquin, Dill Elbert N 54 Frieda 45 wife.

On 21 Jan 1921 when Elbert Nelson was 35, he married **Freda E. Ernst** in Baker Co., Oregon. Born on 5 Aug 1892 in Oregon. Freda E. died in Lodi, San Joaquin, California, on 8 Aug 1951; she was 59.

- vi. **Raymond Cecil**. Born on 12 May 1894. Raymond Cecil died in Clements, San Joaquin, California, on 22 Jan 1950; he was 55. He was never married.

113. Eunice Dill (*Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 23 Jun 1854 in West Gore, N.S. Eunice died in Belmont, Mass., U.S.A, on 30 Dec 1924; she was 70.

On 10 Nov 1875 when Eunice was 21, she married **William John Simm**, son of **John Simm** (30 Apr 1826-1900) & **Lois Amelia McPhee** (1831-21 Feb 1907), in Boston, Mass. Born on 5 May 1855 in West Gore, N.S. William John died in Belmont, Mass. U.S.A, on 12 May 1931; he was 76. Residence: 1900 US Census Belmont, Mass.

They had the following children:

- i. **Emery Lawson**. Born in Jul 1876 in Nova Scotia. Emery Lawson died in Pugwash, N.S., in Mar 1962; he was 85.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

1930 US census Somerville, Mass. Simm Emery 54 b. California, Alfretta 54 b. Canada, Frank son 28 b. Massachusetts, Kenneth son 25 b. Massachusetts, Dorothy daughter 23 b. Canada, Donald son 14 b. Canada, Eunice M. daughter 13 b. Canada, Pearl daughter-in-law 32 b. Massachusetts.

Frank Lawson Simm, b. 5 Apr 1901.
Fred William Simm, b. 13 Oct 1902.

- 212** ii. On 14 Feb 1900 when Emery Lawson was 23, he married **Alfretta Inez Keith** in Watertown, Mass., U.S.A. Born on 28 Dec 1875 in Gates Mountain, Annapolis Co., NS.
 iii. **Wilbert E.** (13 Nov 1879-18 Jun 1945)
 Edith May. Born on 14 Feb 1880 in Cal., USA. Edith May died in Belmont, Mass., on 22 Jan 1972; she was 91.

On 24 Sep 1902 when Edith May was 22, she married **Wilbert A. Ross** in Belmont, Mass. Born on 18 Jan 1882 in Valley, Col. Co., NS.

- 213** iv. Son of Josiah Ross and Jane A. Frazer (Mass. marriages). They were md. 28 Apr 1881, Truro, Col. Co., NS.
 v. **Fred Emil Dr.** (8 Sep 1881-6 Apr 1956)
 Lois Elsie. Born on 18 Jan 1883 in Cal., USA. Lois Elsie died in Ill., USA, on 23 Aug 1962; she was 79. Buried in Rock Island Memorial Park Cemetery, Illinois.

Theodore Robert Sterrett, age 24, s/o James Garfield Sterret and Lois Elsie Simm, md. Dorothy Lynn Cusick, age 25, 26 Apr 1946, Scott, Iowa.

- 214** vi. On 17 Oct 1908 when Lois Elsie was 25, she married **James Garfield Sterrett** in Poweshiek, Iowa. Born on 16 Aug 1882. James Garfield died on 27 Jan 1947; he was 64.
215 vii. **Percy Elroy** (4 Nov 1887-Nov 1968)
 Alva Glenn (21 Oct 1890-17 Oct 1952)

114. Joseph Hudson Dill (*Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 13 May 1860 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Joseph Hudson died in Berryessa, San Jose Township, Santa Clara Co., CA, on 17 May 1903; he was 43.

Belle Smiley had indicated in her Dill Genealogy that Joseph Jr. died in California. He was found with his brother Nelson in the 1880 US census:

1880 US census San Joaquin, California Dill Nelson 28 (b. NS) Emily wife 28 (b. Wisc.) Dora P. dau 2 Elmer M son 1 Joseph brother 21 (b. NS)

Dill Joseph H died 17 Jan 1903 Santa Clara Co., CA aged 42 y 8 m 4 d b. Nova Scotia (13 May 1860).

Joseph Hudson Dill aged 34 in 1894, b. Nova Scotia res Berryessa Santa Clara, CA, naturalized 12 Dec 1884 San Joaquin

19 Oct 1885 Joseph Hudson Dill, a native of Nova Scotia, aged 24, resident of Clements, County of San Joaquin married Josephine E Stamper, a native of California, aged 23, resident of Clements.
Josephine Stamper Dill 3 Jul 1861 – 29 Apr 1952 (familysearch Family Tree)

Russell Elwin Dill, s/o Joseph Hudson Dill (foreign father) and Josephine E Stamper (American mother) b. 18 Jan 1892 San Jose, CA. Residence Bronxville, Westchester, New York. Died 27 Sep 1951. Married 3 Jun 1921 Allenhurst, New Jersey Eleanor Thorp Post (3 Sep 1892 – 29 Jun 1964)

Leslie Hudson Dill b. 13 Sep 1887 d. 17 Jan 1959 Contra Costa, CA bur. San Jose, next to Joseph and Josephine

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Leslie H Dill 29 resident of Berkeley md 27 Dec 1916 to Minna Bodenschatz 26 native of Connecticut, Russell Dill, witness.

1900 US census Berryessa San Jose Township, Santa Clara, CA Dill Joseph H 40 (identifies birthplace as Missouri), Josie wife 39, Lester son 13, Russell son 8, 11 male boarders

Josephine E Stamper Dill b. 6 Jul 1861 California died 29 April 1952 Alameda, CA

1910 US census San Jose Township Santa Clara Co., CA Dill Josephine widowed 48 Russell E. son 18 single (father b. Canada English)

1920 US census Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA Dill Josephine widowed 58 25 years marriage, 2 children both living Russell E. son 27 single (father b. Nova Scotia, Canada)

1930 US census Alameda Co., CA Dill Leslie H 42 (b. Canada French, father b. Canada, mother b. California) Minia E wife 39 (married 13 years) Dorothy J dau 11 (father b Canada French) Josephine E mother 68 widowed

1940 US census Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA Dill Leslie H 52 (b. California 1888) Minna E wife 49 (b. Connecticut 1891) Dorothy J dau 21 (b. Washington 1919) Josephine E mother 76 widowed (b. California 1864)

On 19 Oct 1885 when Joseph Hudson was 25, he married **Josephine E. Stamper** in Clements, San Joaquin, California. Born on 3 Jul 1861. Josephine E. died on 29 Apr 1952; she was 90.

They had the following children:

- i. **Leslie Hudson**. Born on 13 Sep 1887. Leslie Hudson died in Contra Costa, CA, on 17 Jan 1959; he was 71.

1930 US census Alameda Co., CA Dill Leslie H 42 (b. Canada French, father b. Canada, mother b. California) Minia E wife 39 (married 13 years) Dorothy J dau 11 (father b Canada French) Josephine E mother 68 widowed

1940 US census Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA Dill Leslie H 52 (b. California 1888) Minna E wife 49 (b. Connecticut 1891) Dorothy J dau 21 (b. Washington 1919) Josephine E mother 76 widowed (b. California 1864)

Dorothy Jane Dill b 16 Jan 1919 Washington d/o Leslie H. Dill and Minna Bodenschatz

- ii. On 27 Dec 1916 when Leslie Hudson was 29, he married **Minna Bodenschatz**.
Russell Elwin. Born on 18 Jan 1892 in San Jose, CA. Russell Elwin died on 27 Sep 1951; he was 59. Residence: Bronxville, Westchester, New York.

1930 US census Bronxville, Westchester, New York Dill Russell 38 b. California Eleanor wife 38 (married 9 years) b. New Jersey George son 6 b. New York

1940 US census Bronxville, Westchester, New York Dill Russell 46 b. California Eleanor wife 45 b. New Jersey George son 16 b. New York

George Post Dill b 3 Jan 1924 New York, s/o Russell Elwin Dill. Died 7 July 1998, Freeport, Maine, age 74. Freeport High School Biology Teacher; Investment Analyst. Spouse Nancy. Children Mrs Lesley Robbins, George Jr. (familysearch obituaries)

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

See <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/02/realestate/coronavirus-brooklyn-artist-lesley-dill.html>

<https://www.lesleydill.net/about>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lesley_Dill

On 3 Jun 1921 when Russell Elwin was 29, he married **Eleanor Thorp Post** in Allenhurst, New Jersey. Born on 3 Sep 1892. Eleanor Thorp died on 29 Jun 1964; she was 71.

Family of Rachel Dill (40) & William Blois

115. Richard Smith Blois (*Rachel Dill⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 15 Dec 1834 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Richard Smith died in Halifax NS, on 16 Nov 1910; he was 75. Buried in Centre Gore, NS.

In 1852 when Richard Smith was 17, he married **Susan Palmeter** in Horton, Kings Co., NS. Born on 23 Jul 1832 in Grand Pre, NS. Susan died in Centre Gore, NS, in 1923; she was 90.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| | i. | William . Born on 19 Mar 1857 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. William died in Los Angeles, CA. |
| 216 | ii. | Kinsman Innes (15 Jun 1860-13 Jun 1944) |
| | iii. | Sanford Gaetz . Born on 13 Jan 1862 in Centre Gore, NS. Sanford Gaetz died in New York, USA, on 14 Apr 1891; he was 29. |
| 217 | iv. | Avard Everett (23 Mar 1864-30 May 1948) |
| | v. | Lillie May (Died as Child). Born on 13 Jul 1866 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Lillie May died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Jul 1866; she was <1. |
| 218 | vi. | Lois May (11 Apr 1868-8 May 1915) |
| | vii. | Austin Osborne (Died as Child). Born on 19 Sep 1870 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Austin Osborne died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Jan 1874; he was 3. |

116. Sabra Ann Blois (*Rachel Dill⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 22 Jul 1838 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Sabra Ann died in London England, on 24 Sep 1913; she was 75.

Sabra Ann married a George Maitland Innes (who had emigrated to Canada at some point that I'm still trying to find out, and who, as far as I can tell, was the grandson of Sir William Beechey a famous portrait artist of the late 18th/early 19th century) and moved to New Brunswick. After having 2 children there they emigrated back to England and settled in London, where George grew up. They went on to have a total of 15 children, many of whom did not survive childhood. Their 12th child, Harold, was my great, grandfather who I remember from when I was a very young child.

Best wishes,

"Graeme Smith"

1871 census at 24 West Abbey Road, Kilburn, London, England.

1881 census at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England.

1891 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.

1901 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.

On 18 Mar 1858 when Sabra Ann was 19, she married **George Maitland Innes** in Bedford NS.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Son of John William Innes and Caroline Beechey.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-------|--|
| | i. | Caroline Frederica Blois. Born on 2 Feb 1859 in Norton, New Brunswick. |
| | | She was in the 1901 census with her mother. |
| 219 | ii. | William Alexander (16 Jun 1860-22 Aug 1891) |
| | iii. | Thomas Edward (Died as Child). Born on 11 Dec 1861 in Strand, London, England.
Thomas Edward died on 27 May 1867; he was 5. |
| | iv. | Frederick Beechey Blois. Born on 15 Apr 1863. |
| | v. | Arthur Cecil Blois (Died as Child). Born on 17 May 1864 in Strand, London, England.
Arthur Cecil Blois died on 26 Mar 1867; he was 2. |
| | vi. | Mary Blois (Died as Child). Born on 23 Dec 1865 in London England. Mary Blois died on 6 Feb 1867; she was 1. |
| | vii. | George Maitland Blois. Born on 21 May 1867 in London, England.

1891 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England. |
| | viii. | Katharine Lucy Ann Blois (Died as Child). Born on 25 Jul 1868 in Kilburn, London, England. Katharine Lucy Ann Blois died on 11 Aug 1872; she was 4. |
| | ix. | Basil Jocelyn Blois (Died as Child). Born on 30 Aug 1869 in Kilburn, London, England.
Basil Jocelyn Blois died on 29 Jul 1872; he was 2. |
| | x. | Frank Ambrose Blois (Died as Child). Born on 17 Nov 1870 in Kilburn, London, England. Frank Ambrose Blois died on 4 Aug 1872; he was 1. |
| | xi. | Bernard Blois (Died as Child). Born on 10 Feb 1872 in Kilburn, London, England.
Bernard Blois died on 14 Aug 1873; he was 1. |
| 220 | xii. | Harold Davidson Blois (12 Feb 1874-) |
| | xiii. | Harry Osborne Blois. Born on 4 Apr 1875 in Kilburn, London, England. Harry Osborne Blois died on 25 Mar 1934; he was 58. |
| | xiv. | Charles Stanley Blois. Born on 3 Oct 1876 in Brixton, London, England.

1901 census with his mother. |
| | xv. | Leonard Marsland Blois (Died as Child). Born on 18 Jul 1878 in Brixton, London, England. Leonard Marsland Blois died on 30 Dec 1882; he was 4. |

Family of Sarah Ann Dill (41) & Asa Hamilton

117. Susan Hamilton (*Sarah Ann Dill*⁴, *George S.*³, *Mungo*², *Mr.*¹).

Susan married **David McLellan (Mack) Faulkner**. Born on 15 Dec 1841 in Burntcoat, N.S. David McLellan (Mack) died in Selma, N.S., on 3 Apr 1909; he was 67. Son of John Faulkner and Rosanna McLellan (familysearch).

1871 census Maitland Faulkner David 29 Susan 27 Wilson 5 Morris 3 Alexander 7/12 Roxanna 3 Hamilton Sarah 7.

1901 census Maitland Faulkner Mack 59 Eliza 45 (1 Apr 1856) Morris son 33 (Apr 1 1868) Susan O. dau 12 (15 Aug 1888).

1911 census Douglas Township Faulkner Eliza Head 66 (Apr 1845) Susan dau 22 Cox Edgar 22 Hired man (Jul 1887)

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------------|----|---|
| 220a | i. | Gloud "Wilson" (16 Jun 1866-19 Feb 1948) |
|-------------|----|---|

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- ii. **Morris** (Twin). Born on 1 Apr 1868 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. He was never married.

s/o David M Faulkner farmer Noel and Susan Hamilton (NSHVS births)

- iii. **Roxanna** (Died as Child). Born on 1 Apr 1868 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Roxanna died in Lower Selma, Hants Co., NS, on 31 Mar 1873; she was 4.

- 220b iv. **Albert Edward** (15 Sep 1870-17 Feb 1930)

On 20 Oct 1881 when David McLellan (Mack) was 39, he second married **120. Eliza Ann Dill**, daughter of **William Edward Dill** (16 Dec 1818-4 Jan 1879) & **Susanna Burgess** (12 Jan 1824-2 Mar 1846), in Summerville, N.S. Born on 1 Apr 1845 in Rawdon N.S. Eliza Ann died in Selma, N.S., on 13 Nov 1919; she was 74. Occupation: Postmistress.

See #120 below.

118. Amos Hamilton (*Sarah Ann Dill⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 5 May 1846 in Selma, NS. Amos died in Five Mile River, NS, in 1929; he was 82. Residence: 1901, 1911 census Maitland.

1871 census Walton Hamilton Amos 25 Annie 28 William 5 Leander 4 Thomas 2 Anna 5/12.

1891 census Five Mile River Hamilton Amos 45 Anna 48 Leander 24 Burton 22 Alice 18 Maud 15 Melville 13 Ervin 10 Mildred 5 Harrie 2.

In Sep 1865 when Amos was 19, he married **Anna Archibald Hill**. Born on 9 Feb 1842. Anna Archibald died in 1934; she was 91.

They had the following children:

- i. **William Henry**. Born in 1866.
- ii. **Leander**. Born on 22 Jun 1867 in Five Mile River, Hants, NS. Leander died in Duncan, BC, on 29 Mar 1959; he was 91. Residence: Vancouver, BC.

On 11 Apr 1906 when Leander was 38, he married **Lucy Whitman Rice** in New Westminster, BC. Born on 24 Sep 1874 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. Lucy Whitman died in Chemainus, North Cowichan, BC, on 24 Sep 1956; she was 82.

- iii. **Thomas "Burton"**. Born on 14 Feb 1869 in Five Mile River, Hants, NS. Thomas "Burton" died in Steveston, Richmond, BC, on 30 Oct 1908; he was 39.

Thomas "Burton" married **Agnes Corkill**. Born on 17 Nov 1883 in British Columbia. Agnes died in Vancouver, BC, on 13 Apr 1933; she was 49.

- 221 iv. **Annie "Etta"** (9 Dec 1870-12 Nov 1966)

- v. **Alice Eugenia**. Born on 22 Dec 1872 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Alice Eugenia died in Waterford, Digby Co., NS, on 8 Nov 1944; she was 71.

On 9 Nov 1898 when Alice Eugenia was 25, she married **Alfred Leslie Sabean** in Deep Brook, Anna. Co., N.S. Born on 14 Mar 1873 in New Tusket, Digby Co., NS. Alfred Leslie died in Digby, NS, on 5 Jun 1948; he was 75.

- vi. **Maude**. Born on 22 May 1876 in Five Mile River, Hants, NS. Maude died in Digby, NS, on 28 Aug 1945; she was 69.

On 10 Jul 1897 when Maude was 21, she married **William Albert Soulis** in Nantucket, MA. Born on 15 Jul 1875 in Deep Brook, Anna. Co., N.S. William Albert died in Digby, NS, on 23 Jun 1963; he was 87. Residence: Digby, NS.

- vii. **Melville Ernest**. Born on 17 Mar 1878 in Five Mile River, Hants, NS. Melville Ernest died in Spokane, Washington, on 30 Oct 1923; he was 45.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- viii. On 14 Jul 1917 when Melville Ernest was 39, he married **Edith Moss** in Spokane, Washington. Born in 1889 in Yorkshire, England.
Irving. Born in 1881.

- ix. Irving married **Mary Anne Munroe**.
Mildred. Born on 23 May 1885 in Five Mile River, Hants, NS.

- x. Mildred married **Albert Hull**. Residence: Oakland, CA.
Harry. Born on 30 Aug 1888 in Five Mile River, Hants, NS.

On 26 Jul 1914 when Harry was 25, he married **Jessie Endora Weatherhead** in Upper Rawdon, Douglas Township, Hants Co., NS. Born on 21 Aug 1884 in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Jessie Endora died in Halifax, NS, on 10 Oct 1952; she was 68.

119. George William Oxley Hamilton (*Sarah Ann Dill⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 25 Apr 1848. George William Oxley died on 15 Jan 1930; he was 81. Buried in Burntcoat, NS.

On 21 Jun 1877 when George William Oxley was 29, he married **Elizabeth Beckwith Reynolds** in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Born on 2 Mar 1858. Elizabeth Beckwith died on 24 Feb 1930; she was 71.

They had the following children:

- i. **George Fenwick**. Born on 9 Feb 1879. George Fenwick died on 28 Feb 1965; he was 86. Buried in Burntcoat, NS.
- On 2 Oct 1903 when George Fenwick was 24, he married **Abbie Florence Woodworth**. Born on 5 Nov 1884. Abbie Florence died on 17 Feb 1937; she was 52.
- She was the daughter of James and Abbie (Johnson) Woodworth. Abbie Johnson's father was Thomas Johnson of Noel, NS. James Woodworth was the son of Oliver Woodworth and Isabel O'Brien, daughter of Robert O'Brien. The Woodworth's moved to Noel from Canning, Kings Co., NS.¹⁰
- ii. **Edgar Louis**. Born on 9 Sep 1879. Edgar Louis died in Aug 1927; he was 47.
- iii. **Ethel Marion**. Born on 2 Aug 1881. Ethel Marion died on 31 Jan 1957; she was 75.
- Ethel Marion married **Roland Hilchie**.
- iv. **Henry Everett**. Born on 26 Nov 1885. Henry Everett died on 19 Jun 1973; he was 87.
- v. **Ella Grace**. Born on 31 Oct 1887. Ella Grace died in Aug 1972; she was 84.
- vi. **Harold Prestwood**. Born on 10 Jul 1890.

Family of William Edward Dill (42) & Susanna Burgess

120. Eliza Ann Dill (*William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 1 Apr 1845 in Rawdon N.S. Eliza Ann died in Selma, N.S., on 13 Nov 1919; she was 74. Occupation: Postmistress.

On 20 Oct 1881 when Eliza Ann was 36, she married **David McLellan (Mack) Faulkner** in Summerville, N.S., as *his second wife*. Born on 15 Dec 1841 in Burntcoat, N.S. David McLellan (Mack) died in Selma, N.S., on 3 Apr 1909; he was 67. Son of John Faulkner and Rosanna McLellan (familysearch).

1871 census Maitland Faulkner David 29 Susan 27 Wilson 5 Morris 3 Alexander 7/12 Roxanna 3 Hamilton Sarah 7.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

1901 census Maitland Faulkner Mack 59 Eliza 45 (1 Apr 1856) Morris son 33 (Apr 1 1868) Susan O. dau 12 (15 Aug 1888).

1911 census Douglas Township Faulkner Eliza Head 66 (Apr 1845) Susan dau 22 Cox Edgar 22 Hired man (Jul 1887)

David McLellan (Mack) first married **117. Susan Hamilton**, daughter of **Asa Hamilton** (10 Apr 1813-12 Jun 1896) & **Sarah Ann Dill** (28 May 1816-12 Apr 1864). *See #117 above.*

David McLellan (Mack) Faulkner and Eliza Ann Dill had one child:

222 i. **Susan Odessa** (15 Aug 1888-)

121. Susan Henrietta Maria Dill (*William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 12 Feb 1846 in Rawdon, N.S. Susan Henrietta Maria died in Pearl River, New York, on 23 Jun 1933; she was 87.

On 5 Jan 1865 when Susan Henrietta Maria was 18, she married **Thomas Crosswaite Cole** in Rawdon, N.S. Born on 5 Jan 1837 in Rawdon, N.S. Thomas Crosswaite died in Columbia Centre, New York, on 11 Aug 1925; he was 88.

They had the following children:

- i. **Georgie**. Born on 14 Feb 1866. Georgie died in Halifax, N.S., on 10 Mar 1871; she was 5.
- ii. **Scott**. Born on 13 Oct 1867 in Rawdon, N.S. Scott died in Nanuet, N.Y., on 30 Jan 1896; he was 28.
- 223** iii. **Fred** (2 Oct 1869-1904)
- 224** iv. **Ada** (29 Jul 1871-23 Mar 1961)
- 225** v. **Austin** (2 Apr 1873-12 Oct 1962)
- vi. **Charles**. Born on 22 Jun 1875 in Rawdon, N.S. Charles died in Nanuet, N.Y., on 1 Aug 1897; he was 22.
- vii. **Ann Susan**. Born on 25 Jul 1878 in Portsmouth, N.H. Ann Susan died in Pearl River, N.Y., on 8 Jun 1960; she was 81.

On 14 Jun 1900 when Ann Susan was 21, she married **Walter Akhurst** in Pearl River, New York. Born on 16 Apr 1871 in Canterbury, England. Walter died in Pearl River, New York, on 18 Dec 1947; he was 76.

- viii. **Thomas**. Born on 30 Jun 1879 in Portsmouth, N.H. Thomas died in Eaton, N.Y., abt 1964; he was 84.

On 20 Feb 1906 when Thomas was 26, he married **Electra Buell** in So. Columbia, N.Y. Electra died in Georgetown, N.Y. on 11 Dec 1958.

- ix. **Mabel**. Born on 9 Feb 1889 in Troy, N.Y. Mabel died on 13 Jan 1979; she was 89.

On 16 Jun 1909 when Mabel was 20, she married **Richard Getman** in Columbia Centre, New York. Born on 2 Jul 1888 in Columbia Centre, New York. Richard died in Columbia Centre, New York, on 11 Jul 1962; he was 74.

- x. **Elsie**. Born on 22 Dec 1892 in Troy, N.Y. Elsie died in Troy, N.Y., on 3 Sep 1893; she was <1.

Family of William Edward Dill (42) & Rebecca Meek

122. Samuel David Dill (*William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 17 Feb 1851 in Rawdon, N.S.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Samuel David died in Newhall, CA, on 27 Mar 1938; he was 87. Buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Chatsworth, California.

On 1 Dec 1873 when Samuel David was 22, he first married **Annie Maria Smith** in Newport, N.S. Born on 11 Apr 1852 in Newport, N.S. Annie Maria died in Newport, N.S., on 12 Sep 1898; she was 46.

Daughter of Hiram Smith and Ruth MaryAnn Woolaver.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ella Blanche** (Died as Child). Born on 4 Feb 1875 in Newport, Hants Co. Ella Blanche died on 12 Apr 1889; she was 14. Buried in Riverview Haven Cemetery, Brooklyn, Hants County.
- ii. **Howard Oswald** (Died as Child). Born on 29 Apr 1883. Howard Oswald died 20 Dec 1889; he was 6. Buried in Riverview Haven Cemetery, Brooklyn, Hants County.
- 226** iii. **Morris Jessup** (6 Aug 1885-16 Dec 1969)
- 227** iv. **Fannie Astbury** (16 Apr 1889-3 Dec 1982)
- 228** v. **Walter Irving** (29 May 1892-6 Jan 1977)
- 229** vi. **Edmund Falconer** (22 Jul 1895-7 Jun 1980)

On 16 Aug 1904 when Samuel David was 53, he second married **Mattie Virginia Sanford**, daughter of **Alfred Sanford** (28 Oct 1842-29 Oct 1929) & **Emma Cochran** (16 Aug 1856-7 Jan 1920), in Summerville, N.S. Born on 2 Jul 1880 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS. Mattie Virginia died in San Fernando, CA, on 19 Oct 1952; she was 72.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ella Hicks**. Born on 19 Feb 1906 in Brooklyn, Hants Co., NS. Ella Hicks died in Visalia, Tulare, CA, in Feb 1995; she was 88.

On 15 Apr 1926 when Ella Hicks was 20, she married **Elmer Leland Wilson** in Newhall, CA. Born on 25 Apr 1901 in Wright Co., MO. Elmer Leland died in Visalia, CA, on 4 Aug 1977; he was 76.
- 230** ii. **Robie Leroy** (9 Jul 1908-29 May 1994)

123. Robie Everett Dill (*William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 20 Mar 1862 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Robie Everett died in Los Angeles, CA, on 1 Nov 1922; he was 60. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Los Angeles, CA.

“Robie E. Dill, Prominent in Lodge Circles for Many Years.” Funeral services for Robie E. Dill, 60 years old of 258 East Twentyneth Street, will be conducted from Southgate Masonic Hall. Mr. Dill was prominent in Masonic circles, having been a trustee of Masonic Homes of California, a member of the Masonic Board of Relief of Los Angeles, and holding titles of Past Master Southgate Lodge and Past High Priest, Southgate Chapter. He was also Post Illustrious Master of Los Angeles Council and a member of the Al Malakiah Temple of Los Angeles, Knights of Pythias and a director of the Christian Mission and Industrial Association of California. He leaves a widow Mrs. Katie G. Dill, one son Howard Edward Dill, one daughter Mrs. Muriel Harding, four brothers and three sisters (Los Angeles Times, 3 Nov 1922).

On 10 Jan 1890 when Robie Everett was 27, he married **Kathryn Gertrude Bailey** in Los Angeles, CA. Born in Jul 1869 in New Hampshire. Kathryn Gertrude died in Los Angeles, CA, on 31 Mar 1938; she was 68.

They had the following children:

- 231** i. **Harold Edward** (1 Feb 1894-20 Dec 1986)

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- ii. **Muriel Lylean.** Born on 15 Jan 1901 in Los Angeles, CA.

On 17 May 1922 when Muriel Lylean was 21, she married **Harold Calvin Harding** in Los Angeles, CA. Born on 21 May 1899 in Claire, Michigan. Harold Calvin died in Los Angeles, CA, on 31 Jan 1976; he was 76.

124. Margaret Leila “Blanche” Dill (*William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 7 Nov 1866 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Margaret Leila “Blanche” died in Los Angeles, CA, on 18 Dec 1958; she was 92.

On 12 Oct 1892 when Margaret Leila “Blanche” was 25, she married **Prescott Northup** in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Prescott died in Loughborough, Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada, on 1 Jun 1912; he was 42. Born on 26 Feb 1870 in Kennetcook, N.S. Buried in Opinicon Cemetery, Frontenac Co., ON. Occupation: Explosives Engineer.

Dill, Blanche, 2nd d/o late Wm. E. Dill md. 12 Oct Prescott, eldest s/o Gould Northup by Rev. E. M. Dill of Parrsboro, at Middle Rawdon, Hants. PW 22 Oct 1892.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elsie Gertrude.** Born on 25 Jan 1894 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Elsie Gertrude died in Los Angeles, CA, on 15 Nov 1935; she was 41.
- On 18 Mar 1924 when Elsie Gertrude was 30, she married **Harold Edward Dill (231)**, son of **123. Robie Everett Dill** (20 Mar 1862-1 Nov 1922) & **Kathryn Gertrude Bailey** (Jul 1869-31 Mar 1938), in Los Angeles, CA. Born on 1 Feb 1894 in Los Angeles, CA. Harold Edward died on 20 Dec 1986; he was 92.
- ii. **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Rebecca.** Born on 15 Jan 1898 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Rebecca died in San Bernadino, CA, on 4 Jul 1985; she was 87.
- iii. **Ella Blanche.** Born on 1 Apr 1903 in Rawdon, Hants Co., Nova Scotia.

125. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Rebecca Dill (*William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 9 Feb 1869 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Rebecca died in Pomona, CA, on 24 Sep 1966; she was 97. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale.

On 17 Dec 1903 when Wilhelmina (Minnie) Rebecca was 34, she married **Amos Avery Randall** in Los Angeles, CA. Born on 18 Jun 1863 in Los Angeles, CA. Amos Avery died in Oak Ridge, Ohio, on 4 Aug 1913; he was 50.

They had the following children:

- i. **Winifred Leora.** Born on 13 Mar 1906 in Peoria, IL.
- On 29 May 1925 when Winifred Leora was 19, she married **Harry Marr Curry** in Santa Ana, CA. Born on 1 May 1903 in Cleveland, Ohio. Harry Marr died in Tecumseh, Michigan, on 21 Mar 1979; he was 75.
- ii. **Amos Willard.** Born on 18 Jan 1909 in LaCrosse, WI.
- On 30 Oct 1937 when Amos Willard was 28, he married **Ruby Alberta Dean.** Born in Manchester, IL.

126. George Bertram Dill (*William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 26 Apr 1871 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. George Bertram died in Yonkers, N.Y., on 18 May 1937; he was 66. Occupation: Chief Cabinetmaker, Museum of Natural History, New York City.

DILL, George B. - YONKERS, N.Y. - George Bertram Dill, 66, a native of Rawdon, Nova Scotia, who came to the

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

United States 50 years ago, died here yesterday. Dill was superintendent of cabinet work and carpentry for the American Museum of Natural History for 25 years and retired two years ago. His widow; a son, Dr. John N. Dill, Yonkers, physician; two sisters and two brothers all residents of the United States survive. Thursday, May 20, 1937, The Halifax Herald, Halifax, N. S.

On 29 Nov 1894 when George Bertram was 23, he married **Gertrude Bateman** in Manhattan, New York, USA. Born on 24 Jul 1873 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York. Gertrude died in Yonkers, N.Y., in 1952; she was 78.

d/o Stephen Bateman.

They had one child:

- i. **Dr. John Nelson.** Born on 17 Mar 1906 in Lincoln Park, Yonkers, NY. John Nelson died in Yonkers, N.Y., on 28 Apr 1976; he was 70. Occupation: Internist and Gastroenterologist.

Dr. Dill practised medicine for 41 years. He was Past-President of the Yonkers Academy of Medicine and the Westchester Medical Society. He was a Medical Lecturer at the Cochran School of Nursing. He served as Lt.-Col., US Army, 1942-1946, in the Pacific Theatre of Operations, specializing in tropical diseases.

On 3 Aug 1935 when John Nelson was 29, he married **Marian Cobban**. Born on 18 Mar 1908. Marian died in Yonkers, N.Y., on 22 Nov 1976; she was 68.

Family of George "Otis" Dill (43) & Mary Ann Withrow

127. William George Dill (*George "Otis"⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in 1860 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. William George died in Malden, Mass., USA, on 7 Jan 1913; he was 53. Buried in Forest Dale Cemetery, Malden.

Mass. marriages 1890 William G. Dill 27 b. Nova Scotia s/o George O. and Mary A. Dill.

Child of William G. Dill and Bessie Gunn, born 1891 and died 27 Mar 1891.

Mass. marriages 1899 William G. Dill 35 b. Nova Scotia s/o George O. Dill and Mary Withrow, divorced.

1910 US census Somerville, Mass. Dill William 47 b. Canada Mary A. 35 b. Canada Donald son 9 b. Mass. Bertha M. Puxley niece 20 b. Mass.

Mass. deaths. s/o Geo. O. and Mary Withrow, b. 27 Mar 1864 Nova Scotia, d. 7 Jan 1913 Malden, bur Forest Dale, Malden. Mary A. Dill, informant.

Cemetery **Inscription** WILLIAM G. DILL 1873 -- 1913 MARY A. DILL 1873 -- 1918

On 25 Sep 1890 when William George was 30, he first married **Bessie Gunn** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1864.

On 5 Jul 1899 when William George was 39, he second married **Mary A. McKinnon** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1874 in Moncton, NB. Mary A. died in Waltham, Mass., on 9 Oct 1918; she was 44. Buried in Forest Dale Cemetery, Malden.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Widow of William G. Dill, age 42 at death. Burial Forest Dale, Malden.

They had the following children:

- 232** i. **Donald George** (10 Jan 1901-5 Aug 1971)
 ii. **Robie McKinnon**. Born on 18 Jan 1911 in Somerville, Mass.

There is a Robie E. Dill 19 b. Mass. father b. Can English mother b. Can English in the 1930 US census Somerville in the family of Carl H. Seeley Head 57 b. Mass Bessie b. wife 51 b. Canada Leopold F. son 16 b. Mass Robie E Dill nephew 19 b. Mass.

127a. Margaret Ella Dill (*George "Otis"⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in Jan 1866. Margaret Ella died in Cambridge, Mass., on 28 Nov 1903; she was 37.

Robert E. Pugsley 27 (b.1858), s/o Jeremiah and Abigail md. Bessie Dill 22 (b. 1863), d/o George O. and Mary A. Dill, 27 Aug. 1885, Boston. (Mass. Marriages)

Note: reference to Bessie is curious, Margaret Ella had a sister Elizabeth.

Dau. Bertha May Pugsley b. 12 Aug 1889, Boston (familysearch).

1900 US census Cambridge Robert E. Pugsley 42 b. Maine Margaret wife 34 b. Canada Bertha M. dau. 11 b. Mass.

Margaret E. Pugsley, age 39 years 17 days d/o George Otis Dill and Mary A. Withrow, spouse Robert E. Bur. Cambridge. (Mass. deaths)

On 27 Aug 1885 when Margaret Ella was 19, she married **Robert E. Pugsley** in Boston, Mass. Born in Aug 1858 in Oxford, Maine. Robert E. died on 29 Dec 1914; he was 56.

They had one child:

- i. **Bertha May**. Born on 12 Aug 1889 in Boston, Mass. Bertha May died in 1956; she was 66.

d/o Robert E. Pugsley and Margaret E. Dill (Mass Births, Mass Marriages)

On 18 Oct 1916 when Bertha May was 27, she married **Louis Henry Barthelmes** in Somerville, Mass. Born on 12 Jul 1881 in Malden, Mass., USA. Louis Henry died in 1955; he was 73. Buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

Son Ralph 1921 - 17 Jan 1944, Mount Auburn Cemetery

Family of Harriet Maria Dill (44) & Harry Bliss Murphy

128. Margaret Elizabeth Murphy (*Harriet Maria Dill⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 6 Nov 1859 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Margaret Elizabeth died on 8 May 1888; she was 28.

On 24 Sep 1879 when Margaret Elizabeth was 19, she married **Rupurt Eaton Wickwire**, son of **Gideon Thomas Wickwire**, in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 7 May 1856. Rupurt Eaton died in Wolfville, NS, on 21 Nov 1907; he was 51.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Seventh Generation (Wickwire, Arthur Manley, Genealogy of the Wickware family: containing an account of the origin and early history of the name and family in England, 1909)

191 RUPERT' (Gideon Thomas, ' Thomas, ' Dyer*), b. 1856; m. (1) Bessie Murphy, 1879; (2) Alice Baker, 1892. He resides upon the old homestead at Wolfville, Nova Scotia.

Children (by first wife) :

- I. Ernest, ' b. 1883.
- II. Laura B., b. 1886.
- III. Mabel, b. 1887.

(By second wife) :

- IV. Monte, b. 1893.
- V. Caroline, b. 1895.
- VI. Olive, b. 1896.

58

They had the following children:

- i. **Ernest Rupert**. Born on 28 Aug 1883. Ernest Rupert died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Sep 1962; he was 79. Buried in Wolfville. N.S.

On 3 Sep 1920 when Ernest Rupert was 37, he married **Margaret Frances White** in Kentville, N.S. Born in 1878. Margaret Frances died in 1959; she was 81.
- ii. **Laura May**. Born on 12 Jan 1886. Laura May died on 14 Sep 1928; she was 42.

On 31 Aug 1912 when Laura May was 26, she married **Harold Bignald Collins**. Born in 1891. Harold Bignald died in 1958; he was 67. Residence: Calgary, Alberta.
- 233 iii. **Mabel Eaton** (4 Mar 1887-10 Sep 1973)

129. Henrietta Maria Murphy (*Harriet Maria Dill*⁴, *George S.*³, *Mungo*², *Mr.*¹). Born on 30 Jan 1861. Henrietta Maria died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Oct 1911; she was 50.

On 19 Sep 1888 when Henrietta Maria was 27, she married **Joseph Robinson** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in May 1842.

They had one child:

- i. **Harold Beverly**. Born on 24 May 1890 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

130. Annie Rebecca Murphy (*Harriet Maria Dill*⁴, *George S.*³, *Mungo*², *Mr.*¹). Born abt 1863 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Annie Rebecca died in Falmouth, NS, on 21 Apr 1956; she was 93.

On 24 Nov 1897 when Annie Rebecca was 34, she married **Andrew Hunter**, son of **Walter Hunter** (27 Dec 1813-14 Oct 1886) & **Jane Dill** (1816-10 Mar 1859), in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 6 Jun 1846 in Wentworth, Hants Co., NS. Andrew died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 25 Sep 1921; he was 75.

They had one child:

- i. **Harry Bliss**. Born on 1 May 1899 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Harry Bliss died in Manchester, Hillsborough, NH, on 30 Jan 1965; he was 65.

Family of Catherine Murray (49) & George Fielden

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

131. Joseph T. Fielden (*Catherine Murray⁴, Catherine Dill³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 10 Jan 1866.

Joseph T. married **Helen Gouldsborough**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Catherine.**
- ii. **George.**

Sixth Generation

Family of Thomas "Freeman" Harvie & Margaret Jane Dill (56)

131a. Zelfhia Josephine Harvie (*Margaret Jane Dill⁵, Timothy Smith⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 17 Jan 1868 in Ellershous, Hants Co., NS. Zelfhia Josephine died in 1905; she was 36.

d/o Freeman and Jane (NSHVS marriages)

On 7 Feb 1893 when Zelfhia Josephine was 25, she married **Theodore Harvey Densmore** in Ellershous, Hants Co., NS. Born on 9 Aug 1866 in Noel, N.S. Occupation: Master mariner.

s/o Stewart and Hannah (NSHVS marriages)

They had the following children:

- i. **Victor Clifford.** Born on 19 Aug 1894 in Ellershous, Hants Co., NS.

s/o Theodore Densmore (b. Noel Shore) and Josephine Harvey. Stewart Densmore, Uncle, 1950 delayed registration of birth.
- 233a** ii. **Chesley Roy** (1 Sep 1896-Jul 1980)
- iii. **Iona Mildred.** Born on 10 Feb 1898 in Ellershous, Hants Co., NS.

s/o Theodore Harvey Densmore, mariner, b. Noel Shore, and Zulphy Josephine Harvey (NSHVS delayed registration of birth)

Family of Elizabeth (Eliza) Margaret Cochran (58) & Samuel Hunter Sweet

132. Charles Hunter Sweet (*Elizabeth (Eliza) Margaret Cochran⁵, Mary Ann Dill⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 3 Sep 1854. Charles Hunter died in 1906; he was 51.

Charles Hunter married **Anna Card**.

They had one child:

- i. **Ralph Reid.** Born in 1891 in Windsor, NS.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

On 14 Jul 1915 when Ralph Reid was 24, he married **Reta Hamilton** in Truro, NS. Born in 1893 in Westville, Pictou Co., NS.

Family of Mary Ann Cochran (60) & Nathaniel David Spence

133. James Cochrane Spence (*Mary Ann Cochran⁵, Mary Ann Dill⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 10 Jul 1860 in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS. James Cochrane died in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Oct 1943; he was 83. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.

Five children (findagrave)

In 1884 when James Cochrane was 23, he married **Sarah Rebecca Sweet**, daughter of **John Lockhart Sweet** (1814-1885) & **Sarah Rebecca Glassey** (28 Mar 1828-8 Nov 1902). Born on 29 Mar 1860. Sarah Rebecca died in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS, on 18 Feb 1936; she was 75. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Nettie Cochrane**. Born on 14 Oct 1885. Nettie Cochrane died in 1972; she was 86. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.

Nettie Cochrane married **Robert Ward Mosher**. Born in 1887. Robert Ward died in 1917; he was 30.
- ii. **Harold Allison**. Born on 11 Mar 1887. Harold Allison died in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS, on 17 Aug 1949; he was 62.

Son of James Cochrane Spence and Sarah Sweet. Husband of Beula Monroe Hunter (married in 1909). Father of Clarence Fraser Spence and Earl Boyce Spence. Sold cars and farm equipment for more than 30 years.
- iii. **Roy Lochart**. Born on 3 Apr 1889. Roy Lochart died on 4 Nov 1947; he was 58. Buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, CA.
- iv. **Ralph Erskine**. Born on 31 Aug 1890. Ralph Erskine died on 28 Oct 1916; he was 26. Buried in Warloy-Baillon, Departement de la Somme, Picardie, France.

Service No: 41598. Age: 26. Regiment/Service: Canadian Field Artillery, 2nd Bde. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Spence, of St. Croix, Hants Co., Nova Scotia.
- v. **Ella Gertrude**. Born on 7 Feb 1897. Ella Gertrude died in 1974; she was 76. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.

134. Maurice Grant Spence (*Mary Ann Cochran⁵, Mary Ann Dill⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 4 Mar 1872 in St. Croix, Hants Co. Maurice Grant died in St. Croix, Hants Co., on 1 Mar 1953; he was 80. Residence: Ste.-Croix.

On 26 Jun 1905 when Maurice Grant was 33, he married **Ethel Emma Dill (199)**, daughter of **101. George William Dill** (16 Dec 1854-21 Jan 1920) & **Amanda Sanford** (1857-4 Nov 1886). Born on 7 Oct 1879 in New Brunswick. Ethel Emma died in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Feb 1963; she was 83. Buried in Saint-Croix Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edna Mabel**. Born on 9 Jul 1906 in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS. Edna Mabel died in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS, on 29 Aug 1934; she was 28. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.
- ii. **Maurice Alvon**. Born on 28 Feb 1908 in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS. Maurice Alvon died

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- iii. in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Aug 1954; he was 46. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery. **Graydon Dill**. Born on 1 Apr 1910 in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS. Graydon Dill died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, in Apr 2002; he was 91. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.

Graydon Dill married **Alice Marguerite Hunter**. Born in 1918. Alice Marguerite died in 1996; she was 78. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.

135. George Marshall Spence (*Mary Ann Cochran⁵, Mary Ann Dill⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 9 Jun 1877 in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS. George Marshall died in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS, on 28 May 1958; he was 80. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.

In 1900 when George Marshall was 22, he married **Maud Ethel Brown**, daughter of **James Smith Brown & Eliza Hamilton** (1845-1939). Born on 3 Aug 1876. Maud Ethel died in 1965; she was 88.

They had the following children:

- i. **Enslie**. Born in 1901. Enslie died in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS, in 1975; he was 74. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.

Enslie married **Dorothy Margaret Burgess**, daughter of **Joseph Howe Burgess** (10 Apr 1865-27 Sep 1933) & **Ada Lenore Etchells** (24 Aug 1870-9 Jun 1942). Born on 27 Jul 1908 in Newport Station, Hants Co., NS. Dorothy Margaret died on 26 Nov 1986; she was 78.

- ii. **Gordon Nathaniel**. Born on 11 Oct 1903 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Gordon Nathaniel died in 1979; he was 75. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.

- iii. **Harley**. Born on 27 Nov 1904 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Harley died on 27 Apr 1993; he was 88.

Harley James Spence (November 27, 1904 – April 27, 1993) was a Canadian politician. He represented the electoral districts of Lunenburg County and Lunenburg West in the Nova Scotia House of Assembly from 1953 to 1970. He was a member of the Progressive Conservative Party of Nova Scotia. Born in 1904 at Ellershouse, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Spence was a businessman by career. He married Ella Peach Riley in 1929. He served as a municipal councillor for West Hants from 1932 to 1942. Spence entered provincial politics in 1953 when he was elected in the dual-member Lunenburg County riding with R. Clifford Levy. In the 1956 election, Spence was re-elected by 67 votes in the newly established Lunenburg West riding. He was re-elected in the 1960, 1963, and 1967 elections. Spence did not reoffer in the 1970 election. Spence died in 1993 in Bradenton, Florida.

- iv. **Norman Tremaine**. Born on 2 Nov 1911 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Norman Tremaine died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 15 Aug 2004; he was 92. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.

Norman Tremaine Spence was a Hereford breeder and lumberman in Newport Station. In 1963 he was elected a member of the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia representing Hants West and served until 1970. At his death the Parliament House flag was lowered to half-staff and the governor offered a tribute in his memory. He also served as president of the Hants County Exhibition, director and Honour Roll member for the Canadian Hereford Association, and was an active member of the Nova Scotia and Canadian Association of Exhibitions. In his later years, his greatest pride was the family-managed forestry business near Ellershouse. He was born in Ellershouse, Hants Co., the son of George and Maude (Brown) Spence and died in Windsor. He is survived by his sons Bruce (Anna), of Martock; George (Barbara) of Mildmay, Ont.; nine grandchildren; and

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

six great grandchildren. He was predeceased by his wife of 64 years, L. Rae (Duncan) Spence; and eight brothers and sisters. (findagrave)

- v. **Aubrey Fraser**. Born in 1913 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Aubrey Fraser died in 1998; he was 85. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.

On 18 Jan 1936 when Aubrey Fraser was 23, he married **Althea Mary Cochran** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1912 in Sweets Corner, Hants Co., N.S. Althea Mary died in 2003; she was 91. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.

d/o Fred Cochran and Annie Louthers.

- vi. **Ralph Erskine** (Died as Child). Born in 1916. Ralph Erskine died in 1917; he was 1.

136. Walter "Allen" Spence (*Mary Ann Cochran⁵, Mary Ann Dill⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 14 Jun 1883. Walter "Allen" died in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS, on 31 Jan 1948; he was 64.

On 29 Apr 1909 when Walter "Allen" was 25, he married **Ethel Rebecca Cochran** in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1884.

d/o James and Rebecca (NSHVS)

They had the following children:

- 234**
 - i. **Raymond Cochran** (18 Feb 1911-1995)
 - ii. **W. Merle**. Born in 1925. W. Merle died in 1985; he was 60. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

W. Merle married **Frances "Pauline" Gibson**.

SPENCE (Gibson), Frances "Pauline". Age 89, of Liverpool, passed away peacefully in her home on Monday, February 29, 2016. Pauline was born to the late Frank Gibson and Jessie (Wilson) Gibson-Tenney on October 17, 1926, in Somerville, Massachusetts. She was raised in Newport Station and attended the Teachers College in Truro before graduating from Acadia University in 1949 with a Bachelor of Science degree in home economics. Pauline was a life-long educator and embarked on a teaching career at the age of 16 that took her from the Annapolis Valley to Halifax and finally to Liverpool. During her career of 27 years, she was a classroom teacher, teacher supervisor in Queens County and a school administrator. Pauline's commitment to her students and those under her charge was unwavering. Her kindness and sensitivity to all she met was accompanied by her determination to challenge people to become all they could be. Pauline's life during and after teaching was service to her community. She joined the IODE Gorman Chapter in 1977 and worked tirelessly for the organization serving as Chapter President, Provincial President and later on the National Board of IODE. In 1990 she became a Chapter and Provincial Life Member and in 1995 she was awarded Life Membership in the organization. Pauline also served the music community in the Liverpool area and adjudicated a number of local competitions. She was a giver and her thoughtfulness and generosity to others will continue long after her passing. As education was most important in her life, the F. Pauline Spence and W. Merle Spence Bursary, was established at the School of Education at Acadia University and will assist students in need who pursue an education degree. Pauline is survived by nieces, Linda Goucher (Brian), Upper Falmouth; Marlene Durdle, Newport Station; Janet Rommens (Wendell), Brooks, Alberta; Joan (Spence) Marshall (Peter), Ingramport; Gail (Spence) Prentice (Donald), Uxbridge, Ontario; nephew, David Spence (Barbara), Cornwall, Prince Edward Island; sister-in-law, Marjorie Gibson, Newport Station. Besides her parents, Pauline was

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

predeceased by her loving husband, W. Merle Spence; brother, Eugene Gibson; nephew, Paul Gibson; brother-in-law, Raymond Cochran Spence and his wife, Doris (Gilchrist).

Family of John Adams Cochran (61) & Margaret Sweet

137. Monson Goucher Cochran (*John Adams⁵, Mary Ann Dill⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 5 Mar 1873 in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS. Monson Goucher died in Pictou Co., NS, on 26 Jan 1925; he was 51. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

On 5 Dec 1899 when Monson Goucher was 26, he married **Hugh Ena Cameron** in Boston, Mass. Born on 18 Jan 1878. Hugh Ena died in Los Angeles, CA, on 17 Jul 1980; she was 102. Buried in Mountain View, Altadena, CA.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ernest Monson**. Born on 10 Aug 1901 in Massachusetts. Ernest Monson died in Los Angeles, CA, on 8 Dec 1969; he was 68. Buried in Mountain View, Altadena, CA.
- ii. **Dorothy Mildred**. Born on 16 Apr 1908 in Medford, Middlesex, Mass. Dorothy Mildred died in Los Angeles, CA, on 28 Jun 1993; she was 85. Buried in Mountain View, Altadena, CA.

Dorothy Mildred married **David Charles Ryder**. Born on 29 Dec 1907 in Massachusetts. David Charles died in Los Angeles, CA, on 19 Apr 1955; he was 47. Buried in Mountain View, Altadena, CA.

Family of John Adams Cochran (61) & Phebe Dill (67)

138. Claude Willoughby Cochran (*John Adams⁵, Mary Ann Dill⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 28 Nov 1888. Claude Willoughby died in 1970; he was 81. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.

On 26 Jun 1912 when Claude Willoughby was 23, he married **Blanche Amanda Sanford (192)**, daughter of **Edmund Sanford** (26 Nov 1847-27 Dec 1935) & **98. Elizabeth Dill** (18 Nov 1847-Sep 1934), in Acton, Middlesex, Mass. Born on 8 Feb 1888. Blanche Amanda died in 1983; she was 94.

They had the following children:

- 235**
- i. **Dill Sanford** (27 Jan 1914-1993)
 - ii. **May** (Died as Infant). Born on 11 Jun 1917. May died in 1917; she was <1.
 - iii. **Ruth Enid**. Born on 22 Feb 1920. Ruth Enid died in Hantsport, NS, on 19 Oct 2016; she was 96. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

MULHALL, Ruth Enid. The family announces the passing of Ruth Enid (Cochran) Stephens Mulhall of Hantsport and Windsor on Wednesday, October 19, 2016. She was born February 22, 1920 in St. Croix, the daughter of the late Claude W. and Blanche (Sanford) Cochran. At an early age Ruth moved with her family to Windsor, where she spent the greater part of her life. Following graduation from Windsor Academy, Ruth's family moved to the Stanley Airport during the Second World War. Ruth worked in the Chief Engineers Office. Ruth also worked in Halifax in the office at Stadacona. Following the end of the war, Ruth's family returned to the family farm in Sweet's Corner. Following Ruth's marriage to Allistair W. Stephens, they made their home in

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Windsor and spent many wonderful summers at their cottage at Pigott Lake. For many years Ruth was a member of the Hon. H.E. Kendall IODE and held various offices in the organization. She served as President of the Hants County Cancer Society and two terms on the board of the Hants County Family and Children's Service. Ruth was a member of the U.C.W. of Windsor United Church, and a member of Windsor Hospital Auxiliary. Ruth was fortunate to spend 14 years in Hantsport with her second husband, Bill. Many wonderful friends were made there. Ruth is survived by her daughter, Thersa Stephens, Mount Uniacke; grandchildren, Adrienne (Derek) McAlpine, Kingston and Barrett Smith, Vancouver, BC; great-grandchildren, Blake Smith and Emma McAlpine; nephews, Richard (Anne); Edmund; nieces, Elizabeth; Kathryn Cochran; sister-in-law, Helene (Stephens) Smith; and brother-in-law, Eric (Karen) Stephens. Besides her parents, Ruth was predeceased by her husband, Allistair William Stephens; second husband, William F. Mulhall; brother, Dill Sanford Cochran; and infant sister, Mae Elizabeth.

Ruth Enid married **Allistair William Stephens**. Born in 1920. Allistair William died in 1994; he was 74. Residence: Curry's Corner, Hants Co.

Family of John Alexander Dill (63) & Ellen Veith Hunter

139. Myrtle Jane Dill (*John Alexander⁵, William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 8 Feb 1870 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Myrtle Jane died on 9 Sep 1951; she was 81.

On 14 Nov 1894 when Myrtle Jane was 24, she married **James Samuel Ross** in Newport, Hants Co. Born on 19 Feb 1870 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. James Samuel died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 29 Apr 1932; he was 62.

Son of Robert B. Ross (1838-1882) and Sarah Meek (1838-1923), md. 6 Dec 1862 Windsor.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 236 | i. | Robert Carl (2 Oct 1895-6 Dec 1983) |
| 237 | ii. | Ralph Irving (9 Dec 1896-1 Sep 1986) |
| 238 | iii. | Verna Lyle (28 Dec 1898-24 Feb 1977) |
| 239 | iv. | Ellyn Irene (10 Oct 1902-4 Aug 1987) |
| 240 | v. | Sophie Henrietta (24 Feb 1905-12 Jul 1983) |
| 241 | vi. | John Dill (31 Jan 1912-31 May 1975) |

140. Walter "Murray" Dill (*John Alexander⁵, William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 14 Apr 1875 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Walter "Murray" died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 5 Mar 1942; he was 66.

Walter "Murray" first married **Maud Riley**.

On 7 Feb 1909 when Walter "Murray" was 33, he second married **Mabel Eaton Wickwire (233)**, daughter of **Rupurt Eaton Wickwire** (7 May 1856-21 Nov 1907) & **128. Margaret Elizabeth Murphy** (6 Nov 1859-8 May 1888), in Everett, Middlesex, Mass. Born on 4 Mar 1887 in Wolfville, NS. Mabel Eaton died in Hantsport, NS, on 10 Sep 1973; she was 86.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|----|--|
| 242 | i. | Doris Pauline (17 Feb 1910-31 Jan 1993) |
|------------|----|--|

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- 243 ii. **Hazel “Jean”** (26 Jun 1911-9 Jan 2007)
- 244 iii. **Scott Wickwire** (27 Jul 1912-23 Aug 1997)

140a. Irene Bell Dill (*John Alexander⁵, William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 4 Dec 1882. Irene Bell died in 1908; she was 25.

On 20 Apr 1905 when Irene Bell was 22, she married **Percy MacDonald** in Windsor, N.S. Born on 12 Sep 1878 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Percy died in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS, on 22 Sep 1969; he was 91.

s/o Monson McDonald and Alida Marsh. Herman MacDonald, St. Croix, son.

They had one child:

- i. **Herman Lockhart McDonald**. Born on 15 Apr 1907 in Ste. Croix, Hants Co., NS. Residence: St. Croix (1959, delayed registration of birth).

s/o Percy McDonald and Irene Dill (NSHVS)

Family of Jessie Elizabeth Dill (64) & John “Walter” Sweet

140b. Florence Leviana Sweet (*Jessie Elizabeth Dill², William B.¹*). Born in Mar 1872 in Ste. Croix, Hants Co., NS. Florence Leviana died in Somerville, Mass., on 6 Feb 1903; she was 30.

On 16 Feb 1898 when Florence Leviana was 25, she married **Arthur Warren Payne** in Somerville, Mass. Born on 26 Sep 1869 in Charleston, Mass.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edward**. Born in Jun 1891.
- ii. **Jessie M.** Born on 22 Oct 1898 in Somerville, Mass. Jessie M. died in Bennington, VT, on 16 Feb 1973; she was 74.
- iii. **Grace Dill**. Born on 17 Jun 1901 in Somerville, Mass. Grace Dill died in Bennington, VT, on 7 Jan 1973; she was 71.

Family of Charles William Dill (65) & Ida Mary Maxner

141. Harry Clark Dill (*Charles William⁵, William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 30 Apr 1883. Harry Clark died in Curry's Corner, Windsor, NS, on 21 Aug 1944; he was 61. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Bachelor at marriage to Hattie Daniels (NSHVS), Hattie Dill, informant at death (NSHVS).

Harry Clark first married **Harriette Redden**.

They had one child:

- i. **George Redden**.

George Redden married **Joyce Lunn**.

On 11 Jun 1909 when Harry Clark was 26, he second married **Hattie Irene Daniels** in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Born in 1884 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS.

They had one child:

- i. **Violet May** (Died as Infant). Born on 23 Mar 1917 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Violet May died on 14 Apr 2017; she was 100.

142. William Hamilton Dill (*Charles William⁵, William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 2 Apr 1888 in Windsor Forks, Hants Co., NS. William Hamilton died in Halifax, NS, on 15 Oct 1953; he was 65.

William Hamilton married **Laura Lucinda Marsh**. Born on 25 May 1887 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Laura Lucinda died in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., on 18 Mar 1927; she was 39.

They had the following children:

- i. **Winnifred Ida**. Born on 17 Jul 1917 in St. Croix, Hants Co. Winnifred Ida died in St. Croix, NS, on 17 Mar 1936; she was 18.
- ii. **Ralph Williamson**. Born on 19 Nov 1919 in Dartmouth, N.S. Ralph Williamson died in Cole Harbour, NS, on 12 Jan 1943; he was 23. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. He was never married.

143. Frank Rogers Dill (*Charles William⁵, William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 18 Aug 1890 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Frank Rogers died in Three Mile Plains, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Oct 1961; he was 71. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

On 6 Sep 1922 when Frank Rogers was 32, he married **Addie Elizabeth Shiers** in Halifax, N.S. Born in 1899 in Hudson, Mass.

d/o John Shiers, b. Halifax, and Mary Fielding.

They had one child:

- i. **Lillian Joyce**. Born in 1925 in Halifax, N.S.

On 4 Aug 1941 when Lillian Joyce was 16, she married **Gordon Alexander Dauphinee** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1917 in Three Mile Plains, Hants Co., NS.

144. John Thomas Dill (*Charles William⁵, William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 9 Aug 1894 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S.

On 4 May 1921 when John Thomas was 26, he married **Annie May Chase** in Halifax NS. Born in 1903 in Hantsport, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Agnes May**. Born in 1922.
- ii. **Raymond John**. Born in 1925.

145. Gordon Dickie Dill (*Charles William⁵, William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 3 Sep 1897 in Curry's Corner, Windsor, NS. Gordon Dickie died in 1976; he was 78.

On 31 May 1917 when Gordon Dickie was 19, he married **Delia Arenburg** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 17 Oct 1891 in Kentville, NS. Delia died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 25 Mar 1964; she was 72.

They had the following children:

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

245

- i. **Ida Esther** (29 Jan 1918-)
- ii. **Charles “Donald”**. Born on 3 Oct 1919 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Charles “Donald” died on 23 Apr 1999; he was 79.

DILL, C. Donald - 79, Windsor, Hants Co., passed away peacefully surrounded by his loving family, Friday, April 23, 1999, in Hants Community Hospital, Windsor. Born October 3, 1919, in Windsor, he was a son of the late Gordon and Delia (Arenburg) Dill. He was a member of Currys Corner Volunteer Fire Department and the Currys Corner Bull Dog Hockey Team in the late 1930s. He worked in construction all of his adult life, building a number of Senior Citizens Homes. He was a kind, quiet man who was always there for his family and friends. He is survived by his loving wife, the former Christine Doherty; daughters, Jean (Mrs. Arthur Chambers), Newport; Joan (Mrs. Eric Burgess), Bedford; Donna (Mrs. Norman Foley), Windsor; Diane (Mrs. Robie Carty), Woodville, Kings Co.; brother, Gordon, Windsor; sisters, Ida Spence, Halifax; Mona Jones, British Columbia; 12 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren; a great-great-grandson. He was predeceased by his first wife, Lillian Goodwin (1970); brother, Rodney in infancy; sister, Freda Lunn; stepmother, Marion Dill; two great-granddaughters.

On 15 Jan 1944 when Charles “Donald” was 24, he married **Lillian Maud Goodwin** in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Born in 1918 in Clark’s Harbour, Shelburne Co. Lillian Maud died in 1970; she was 52.

- iii. **Freda Violet**. Born in 1921 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Freda Violet died on 30 Mar 1998; she was 77. Buried in Hebbville, Lunenburg Count.

Freda Violet Lunn, 77, Bridgewater, passed away March 30, 1998, in QEII Health Sciences Centre, VG Site, surrounded by her loving family. Born in Windsor, she was daughter of the late Gordon and Delia (Arenburg) Dill. She was a member of Bridgewater United Church, Rebekah Lodge, Atlantic Lodge 52, and was past-president of the Bridgewater Curling Club. She was a devoted and loving wife, mom, grannie and great-grannie. She is survived by daughter, Patricia Gail (Mrs. David Hiltz); son, Larry Victor (Barbara Seamone); grandchildren, Stephen, Michael, and Kim Lunn; Dawnica, Shawn, and Vickie Hiltz; great-grandchildren, Taylor, Alyssa, Brett, and Morgan; sisters, Ida Spence and Mona Jones; brothers, Donald and Gordon Dill. She was predeceased by her loving husband of 58 years, Victor (Vic); infant brother, Rodney.

On 2 Feb 1940 when Freda Violet was 19, she married **Victor Lloyd Banks Lunn** in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Born in 1917 in Three Mile Plains, Hants Co., NS.

- iv. **Gordon Hedley**.

Gordon Hedley married **Ellen Eldridge**.

- v. **Murray Rodney** (Died as Infant). Born on 27 Jul 1926. Murray Rodney died in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S., on 23 Feb 1927; he was <1.

- vi. **Mona Lenora**.

Mona Lenora married **Bernard Jones**.

Family of Harriet (Hattie) Jane Dill (66) & Jesse Pryor Smith

146. Winnifred Smith (*Harriet (Hattie) Jane Dill*⁵, *William Smith*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *Mr.*¹). Born on 24 Oct 1880.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Winnifred married **Ernest Hosterman**.

They had one child:

- i. **Eleanor**.

Family of Daniel William Dill (68) & Mary Ennis

147. William Guthrie Dill (*Daniel William⁵, William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 1 Apr 1893 in Grand River, Kentucky. William Guthrie died in Irving, Texas, on 3 Apr 1982; he was 89. Buried in Gilman Cemetery, Madison, NH.

On 22 Mar 1919 when William Guthrie was 25, he first married **Isabel Rita Conley** in Boston, Mass. Born on 12 Nov 1900 in Hyde Park, Boston, MA. Isabel Rita died in 1967; she was 66.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 246 | i. | William Guthrie (7 Jul 1919-15 Mar 1993) |
| 247 | ii. | Charles Scott (27 Aug 1920-7 Jun 1993) |
| 248 | iii. | Irene Isabel (18 Mar 1922-5 Feb 1995) |

In 1927 when William Guthrie was 33, he second married **Rita Jean Phillips**. Born on 27 Feb 1891 in Wentworth Creek, Hants County, Nova Scotia. Rita Jean died in Irving, Texas, on 20 Oct 1976; she was 85.

They had one child:

- i. **Janice Ann**. Born in 1930. Janice Ann died in 1935; she was 5.

148. Effa Dill (*Daniel William⁵, William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born in 1895 in Whitman, Plymouth, Mass. Effa died in Boston, Mass., on 25 Nov 1932; she was 37. Buried in Colebrook Cemetery, Whitman.

On 6 Nov 1921 when Effa was 26, she married **Raymond Alexander Thayer** in Whitman, Plymouth, Mass. Born in 1897. Raymond Alexander died on 14 Jan 1962; he was 65. Buried in Colebrook Cemetery, Whitman.

They had one child:

- i. **Raymond Alexander**. Born on 19 Aug 1922 in Boston, Mass. Raymond Alexander died in Boston, Mass., on 2 Oct 2004; he was 82.

149. Edna Grace Dill (*Daniel William⁵, William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 28 Apr 1897 in Newport, Hants Co. Edna Grace died in North Easton, Bristol County, Mass, on 29 Jul 1971; she was 74. Buried in Gilman Cemetery, Madison, NH.

On 9 Aug 1916 when Edna Grace was 19, she married **John "Douglas" Phillips** in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Born in 1894. John "Douglas" died in 1981; he was 87.

They had the following children:

- i. **Margery**.
- ii. **Dorthy**.

They had 2 children Douglas Massey and Deborah (Massey) Haynes.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- iii. Dorothy married **Norman Massey**.
- iv. **John Douglas**.
- William**.

150. Letha Dill (*Daniel William⁵, William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 3 Jan 1899. Letha died in Los Angeles, CA, on 9 Dec 1984; she was 85.

Letha married **Ben Friedman**.

They had one child:

- i. **Louis**.

Family of David Dill (69) & Mary "Minnie" Elizabeth Artz

151. Wilfred Hudson Dill (*David⁵, William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 25 Aug 1894 in Sweets Corner, Hants Co., N.S. Wilfred Hudson died in Digby, NS, on 29 Jul 1978; he was 83. Buried in Granville Beach, NS.

On 25 Sep 1918 when Wilfred Hudson was 24, he married **Ada Roop** in Litchfield, Anna. Co., N.S. Born on 14 Jan 1898 in Litchfield, Anna. Co., N.S. Ada died in Middleton, N.S., in 1965; she was 66.

They had the following children:

- 249** i. **Paul Roop** (1 Aug 1923-2002)
- ii. **David Alburne**. Born on 3 Sep 1926 in Middleton, NS. David Alburne died in Middleton, NS, on 15 Jun 1974; he was 47.

152. Ruby Evelyn Dill (*David⁵, William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 29 Oct 1897 in Sweets Corner, Hants Co., N.S. Ruby Evelyn died in Halifax, N.S., on 26 Mar 1982; she was 84.

On 13 Jul 1916 when Ruby Evelyn was 18, she first married **Edwin Willis Walker**. Born on 30 Apr 1895. Edwin Willis died in 1965; he was 69.

They had the following children:

- 250** i. **Alan Edwin** (26 Jan 1919-)
- 251** ii. **Ralph Dill** (26 Dec 1920-)
- 252** iii. **Jeanne Shirley** (18 Mar 1922-)
- 253** iv. **Phyllis Marguerite** (28 Sep 1923-)
- 254** v. **Norine Louise** (29 Oct 1925-)
- 255** vi. **Eric Willis** (5 Dec 1928-)

Ruby Evelyn second married **Ralph B. Earley**. Born abt 1896. Ralph B. died in 1977; he was 81.

Family of Margaret Dill (70) & John Macleod Caldwell

153. Melda Agnes Caldwell (*Margaret Dill⁵, William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 15 Apr 1892 in Sweets Corner, Hants Co., N.S. Melda Agnes died in 1981; she was 88. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

On 15 Aug 1917 when Melda Agnes was 25, she married **Samuel Harris Clarke** in Sweets Corner, Hants Co., N.S. Born in 1877. Samuel Harris died in 1952; he was 75. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.

Samuel Harris Clark 1877-1952

Edith A Clark - First Wife - Died at age 25

Melda Agnes Clark - Second Wife 1892-1981

His Daughters:

Enid Claire Clark

Elizabeth Rae Clark 1921-2014

Margaret Agnes Clark 1926-2014

His Sister & Her Husband:

John L. Mollins 1923-2003

Verna M. (Clark) Mollins 1918-2002

They had the following children:

- i. **Verna Marguerite Clark**. Born on 28 Jun 1918 in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS. Verna Marguerite died on 9 Mar 2002; she was 83. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.

John L Mollins 1923 - 2003

His Wife Verna M Clark 1918 - 2002

Verna Marguerite first married **Alexander Sinclair Nicholson**.

Verna Marguerite second married **John Leslie Mollins**. Born in 1923. John Leslie died in 2003; he was 80. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.

- ii. **Elizabeth Rae**. Born on 6 Sep 1921 in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth Rae died in Halifax, NS, on 12 Apr 2014; she was 92. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery. She was never married.

Clark, Elizabeth Rae, 92 of Halifax passed away Saturday, April 12, 2014 at Northwood InCare Living. She was born in St. Croix, Hants Co. in 1921, daughter of the late Samuel and Melda (Caldwell) Clark. Rae was a member of St. Croix United Church and an adherent of St. John's United Church in Halifax. Rae attended school in St. Croix, Windsor Academy in Windsor and Vocational College in Halifax. She was employed with the Nova Scotia Liquor Commission, working in the Accounting Department for over 35 years before retiring in 1981. Rae was an avid bowler in Halifax as well as Florida where she spent many winters after retirement. She played on leagues in both 10 pin and candle pin, participating in tournaments throughout Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Maine. Rae is survived by two sisters; Margaret Clark of Halifax and Barbara Swinamer of Riverview, NB and her dear friend of many years, Anita Arnold of Halifax; as well as three nieces, Jenneth Swinamer of Middleton, NS, Cheryl MacLaggan (Byron) of Moncton, NB and Margaret Ann MacBurnie of Calgary, AB; two nephews, Wayne Swinamer (Lori) of Riverview, NB and David Swinamer of Edmonton, AB; eight great nieces and nephews and three great-great nieces. She was predeceased by her two sisters, Enid Claire in infancy and Verna Mollins as well as brothers-in-law, John Mollins and Edward Swinamer.

- iii. **Enid Claire** (Died as Infant). Born on 25 Aug 1923. Enid Claire died on 2 Oct 1923; she was <1. Buried in Saint Croix United Church Cemetery.
- iv. **Margaret Agnes**. Born on 29 Jul 1926 in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS. Margaret Agnes died

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

in Halifax NS, on 17 Jul 2014; she was 87. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery. She was never married.

Clark, Margaret Agnes passed away at Parkland Shannex Drummond Hall on Thursday, July 17, 2014. Born in St. Croix, Hants County, she was the daughter of the late Samuel and Melda (Caldwell) Clark. Margaret was a graduate of Windsor Academy, Provincial Normal College and Acadia University. She taught school first in rural Nova Scotia then after university in Kentville and Halifax at Richmond School and Westmount School. Becoming a certified guidance counselor she continued teaching at Westmount School, then at Queen Elizabeth High School from where she retired in 1985. Margaret was a member of the Nova Scotia Teachers Union and after retirement spent many winters in Florida and Arizona. Margaret served in the Canadian Women's Army Corps Militia from 1951-1969 retiring with the rank of Captain. For two summers she served at Canadian Forces Base Soest and Werl in Germany, and was chosen as a recreational and welfare director for the children of enlisted members. Margaret was active in the CGIT movement as a leader at Brunswick Street United Church, Halifax and as a leader and director of CGIT Camps, during the summer months, throughout the Maritime Provinces. She was a lifelong member of St. Croix United Church and served as a steward for many years. Margaret, an avid nature lover, was a member and past-president of the Nova Scotia Bird Society. She travelled extensively with Nature Tours that took her to all continents. Margaret is survived by sister, Barbara Swinamer (late Edward) of Riverview, NB; three nieces, Jenneth Swinamer of Middleton, NS, Cheryl MacLaggan (Byron) of Moncton, NB and Margaret Ann MacBurnie of Calgary, AB; two nephews, Wayne Swinamer (Lori) of Riverview, NB and David Swinamer of Edmonton, AB. She is also survived by great-nieces, Erin, Allison, Stephanie and Jessica and great-nephews, Christopher, Andrew, Alexander and Benjamin and three great-great-nieces, Ella, Olivia and Daphne. Besides her parents Sam and Melda Clark, Margaret was predeceased by sisters, Verna Mollins (late John), Elizabeth Rae Clark and Enid Claire Clark (in infancy).

256 v. **Barbara Sheldon** (12 Mar 1930-17 Mar 2021)

154. Enid Roberta Caldwell (*Margaret Dill⁵, William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 7 Apr 1895 in Sweets Corner, Hants Co., N.S. Enid Roberta died in 1988; she was 92. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.

KELLEY Enid Roberta Caldwell 1895 - 1988. Wife of Harry. Buried in New York.

Enid Roberta married **Harry Kelley**.

They had one child:

257 i. **Roberta** (4 Apr 1934-)

155. Ronald Dill Caldwell (*Margaret Dill⁵, William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 30 Aug 1903 in Sweets Corner, Hants Co., N.S.

On 31 Aug 1935 when Ronald Dill was 32, he married **Caroline Jean Donaldson** in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1910 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS.

d/o Thomas H. Donaldson, Elmsdale, and Lillian Horne.

They had the following children:

- i. **Donald.**
- ii. **Carrie.**
- iii. **David.**

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Family of Ruby Dill (71) & Sidney Laffin

156. Fraser Dill Laffin (*Ruby Dill⁵, William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 1 Apr 1908 in Acton, Middlesex, Mass. Fraser Dill died in Acton, Middlesex, Mass., on 24 Oct 1958; he was 50.

Fraser Dill married **Eleanor Morrison**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Richard F.** Occupation: U. S. ARMY.
- ii. **James W.** Occupation: U. S. A .F.
- iii. **Curtis.**

Family of John Albert Scott (73) & Lillian Harvey

157. Rev. John Redford Scott (*John Albert⁵, Jane Hunter Dill⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born in 1909 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Rev. John Redford died on 30 May 1958; he was 49. Occupation: Ordination by the United Church of Canada in 1935.

See biography written by son Ian Scott,
<https://www.angelfire.com/biz/pottershhouse/Bio-John-RedfordScott.htm>

In May 1945 when Rev. John Redford was 36, he married **Jean White**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ruth.**
- ii. **Lillian.**
- iii. **Ian.**

158. Frederic Charles Gillmore Scott (*John Albert⁵, Jane Hunter Dill⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born in 1911. Frederic Charles Gillmore died in 2010; he was 99.

Frederic Charles Gillmore married **Leula Dexter**.

They had the following children:

- i. **David.**
- ii. **Albert.**
- iii. **John.**

Family of James Frederick Dill (75) & Deborah Martha Puddington

159. William Andrew Dill (*James Frederick⁵, John⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 23 Mar 1893 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. William Andrew died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 4 Dec 1969; he was 76.

On 18 Sep 1927 when William Andrew was 34, he married **Gladys Mabel Parker** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

on 18 Jun 1904 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Gladys Mabel died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 29 Jun 1947; she was 43.

They had the following children:

- i. **Howard William.** Born on 22 Jul 1934. Howard William died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 20 May 2008; he was 73. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

WINDSOR, N.S. – Howard Dill, whose prize-winning giant pumpkins took many trophies, has lost his battle with liver cancer. He was 73.

Dill was diagnosed with inoperable liver cancer last fall and was admitted to hospital shortly after Christmas.

As far as the pumpkin-growing world goes, Howard Dill is considered by many to be king. Seeds for his personal variety – aptly named Dill's Atlantic Giant – are sold to competitive growers around the world, and his enormous gourds are a staple at the pumpkin regatta, an annual event in which competitors row across a lake in hollowed-out, decorated pumpkins. Dill made a name for himself in 1979 when one of his early creations took the top prize in the International Pumpkin Association's annual weigh-off, tipping the scales at 437 pounds. He went on to rule the competition for the next three years, and his wins were chronicled in editions of the Ripley's Believe It or Not books.

Howard William married **Hilda Pearl Levy.** Born on 1 Sep 1941 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Hilda Pearl died on 27 Nov 2009; she was 68.

Born on September 1, 1941, in Windsor, Hants Co., she was the daughter of the late Percy and Mildred (Rafuse) Levy. Hilda was a loving, respected individual by all who knew her. She always had a positive attitude and strong will no matter what crisis she was faced with. She was a devoted wife, mother, grandmother and friend. Hilda had a heart, bigger than any pumpkin ever grown, and was the biggest support system her husband or children ever needed. Hilda spent her working years enjoying her passion for cooking. She worked at the Masonic Home, Old Orchard Inn, and Kingsway Inn where she ran the food operations for 17 years. When she retired from cooking, Hilda became the administrator for the Gladys Manning Retirement Community from 1992-2000. After retirement, Hilda continued to volunteer her time to the residents. Her spare time was devoted to her children in their early years. She was a "hockey Mom", a "figure skating Mom", and an active member of the Avon Pony Club. For over 40 years, Hilda was devoted to her husband's lifelong passion for growing, showing and promoting his giant pumpkins around the world. In her later years, she devoted her time to being "Nanny" to her grandchildren. Her interests were baking, reading, knitting, Saturday night suppers with Lionel and Susan, Christmas shopping and her kitty cats, Grayboy and Cally. She is survived by sons, Eddy (Crystal) Levy, Lower Vaughans; Danny (Carol) Dill, Andrew (Tanya) Dill; daughters, Maureen Dill, Diana (Scott) MacDonald, all of Windsor; grandchildren, Jamie (Lindsay) Levy; Jordan Levy; Alex and Larah Anctil; Michael and Alison Dill, Nathan and Raylynn Dill; great granddaughter, Jade Levy; brother, Gordon (Karen) Levy, Lower Vaughans; special cousin, Peggy Wells, Windsor; numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her husband of 46 years, Howard "Howie" Dill; sister, Doris Davidson.

- ii. **Winnifred Maxine. W.** Maxine Trinacty-Pelletier (Dill) ~ With broken hearts we announce the passing of Maxine Pelletier on Thursday, April 29, 2021, at her home in Windsor. She was a beloved sister, mother of five, grandmother of eight, great grandmother of two, aunt and a friend to many. She was born in Windsor, on September 15, 1930, to the late William "Dick" Dill and the late Gladys Parker. She grew up on the Three Elm Farm in Windsor, home of the giant pumpkins and the birthplace of hockey.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

She reflected that life was quiet on the farm. She, Margaret and Howard entertained themselves before radio and TV and there was no family car. As young girls she and Margaret often tantalized the boys at Kings College School, next door. She was anxious to leave the farm for the city life of Halifax where she finished business school, got a job and soon met and married a sailor, Ed Trinacty. They did a brief posting in Ontario but as the family grew they moved back to Windsor for a posting in Shearwater and to raise their children. She attended many hockey games, baseball games, figure skating events, school events and cooked many meals for her children and their friends. She eventually returned to work at Evangeline Savings in Windsor and later Dominion of Canada in Halifax. Maxine had many hobbies. She was into refinishing antiques, Scottish dance, making dolls and teddy bears, knitting, crafts and ukulele. Most of all she was a prolific painter. She met Sam Pelletier in Florida and in November 1993 she married Sam, moved to Niagara Falls and wintered in St Pete's, Florida. She moved back to Windsor in 2010, where she and Sam took up residency at the Gladys Manning Memorial Retirement Home which, so fittingly, was on the former lands of the Sunny Slope Farm, next to the Three Elm Farm where she grew up. She was so happy to be living next to the farm, to be closer to her family and to become part of life at the 'Manning Place'. She and Sam embraced connecting with family and old friends, making new friends and participating in community life. She could now enjoy her grandchildren even more. And of course, everyone loved having Mom (often referred to as "Mother"), Nanny and Max around. When Sam passed in October 2013, she embraced family and the Manning Place even more. She began sitting each day in the sun, at the table in the common room at what soon came to be known as 'Maxine's office'. She greeted everyone going by, shared stories with them and soon became part of everyone's life and they hers. Her paintings, plants and decorations adorned the second floor and she loved the regular entertainment. Her outings to church and family functions were her highlights but she was also content to sit and knit, listen to Dan O'Donnell, save any newspaper article she thought relevant to a family member or friend and, more recently, scanning and sharing on Facebook. She was a collector and lived surrounded by her dolls, teddy bears, paintings, pottery and ornaments. She loved to connect with people and converse with her family and friends. She will be greatly missed as she leaves a large whole in many peoples' lives. She was predeceased by her brother, Howard Dill and husband, Sam Pelletier. She is survived by her sister, Margaret Curry; her children, Mike Trinacty (Brenda), David (Bunk) Trinacty, Patti Trinacty (Kenny Rippey), John Trinacty, and Tina Trinacty (John Forbes); her grandchildren, Melanie Trinacty, Dr Jill Trinacty, Sophie Trinacty, William Trinacty, Natalie Rippey, Alisha Bowes-Trinacty, Kaeligh Hancock and Jaden Hancock; great grandchildren, Oaklynn Tracey and Charlee Tracey; nieces, Linda Skelhorn, Maureen Dill, and Diana MacDonald; nephews, Scott Annand, Danny and Andrew Dill; step grandson, Joey Pelletier. Her wish was to be cremated and her remains to be interred in Maplewood Cemetery.

iii. **Margaret Jean.**

160. Dorothy Jane Dill (*James Frederick⁵, John⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 19 Nov 1898 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Dorothy Jane died in Alliston, ON, on 2 Oct 1976; she was 77.

On 18 Jun 1924 when Dorothy Jane was 25, she married **Rev. Dr. Frank Weston Fry** in Windsor, NS. Born on 16 Sep 1895 in Halifax NS. Frank Weston died in Alliston, ON, on 12 May 1983; he was 87. Buried in St. John's Anglican Cemetery, Wolfville, NS.

Son of Abraham Fry (1858-1946) and Lily Agnes Deal (1868-1916).

Dr. Frank Fry served in WW1 and then attended King's College in Windsor. When he graduated, he married

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Dorothy in 1924 and he was the pastor at St George's Anglican Church in Falmouth, NS. Later, they moved to Wolfville Nova Scotia where he was in charge of St John's Anglican Church. They are buried in the graveyard beside the Church in Wolfville. They had 5 children.

They had the following children:

- i. **Frank Weston.** Born on 14 May 1925 in Falmouth, NS. Frank Weston died in Lindsay, ON, on 22 Dec 2010; he was 85.

Ch. Sharon Anne, Jane Catherine and John David.

Frank Weston married **Helen Winger.**

- ii. **Gerald Allen.** Born on 21 Sep 1926 in Falmouth, NS. Gerald Allen died in Maple Ridge, BC, on 13 Mar 2009; he was 82.

FRY Gerald Alan September 21, 1926 - March 13, 2009 Gerald (Gerry) Fry, a long-time resident of Maple Ridge, BC, passed away suddenly and peacefully in Ridge Meadows Hospital at the age of 82. Gerald was born to Rev. Frank Weston and Dorothy Jane Fry (nee Dill) in Windsor, Nova Scotia. He grew up in Wolfville, NS, where he attended Acadia University (BA '50), met and married the love of his life, Paula Jane MacNearney in 1951. He joined the RCAF for a few years, serving in Ottawa and Vancouver, before beginning a career in education where he worked at Cambie Secondary School (Richmond, BC), Haney Correctional Institute, Centennial High School (Coquitlam), and Maple Ridge Senior Secondary. Predeceased by his younger brother Fred, Gerry will be remembered lovingly by his wife of 57 years, Paula, his children, Alan (Pam), Janis, and Leigh Ann Higgins (Ted), grandchildren Troy, Tiggy, Heather, Emma, Alexi, and Kathleen, brother Frank (Helen), sisters Elizabeth Hannah (Jack) and Margaret Prudence, and many nieces and nephews. When people struggled, he was always there to help, with his quiet strength and kind and loving heart. He will be greatly missed by his family and his many very special friends.

Gerald Allen married **Paula MacNearney.** Born in 1926.

- iii. **James Frederick Dill.** Born on 17 Apr 1928 in Falmouth, NS. James Frederick Dill died in Annapolis Royal, NS, on 22 Feb 1984; he was 55.

Ch. Martha Jane, Kathlyn Elizabeth, Michael James, David Weston, Patricia Marie and Theresa Lizette.

On 7 Jun 1952 when James Frederick Dill was 24, he married **Norma Lizette Steck** in Halifax NS.

- iv. **Elizabeth (Libby) Ann.** Born on 22 Aug 1932 in Falmouth, NS. Elizabeth (Libby) Ann died in Alliston, ON, on 21 May 2019; she was 86.

HANNA, Elizabeth Anne. A lovely lady died today. She was the essence of LOVE: love of God and church; love of Jack; love of family and friends. Peacefully and surrounded by the love of her entire family, Elizabeth Hanna passed away on Tuesday, May 21st at Matthew's House Hospice in her 87th year. Beloved wife for 64 years of the late Jack Hanna. Survived by her children, Marg Alderson (Ron) of Vineland, Nancy McDowell (Ian) of Tillsonburg, Marianne Hare (Steve) of Creemore, and Dave Hanna (Jenn) of North Vancouver. Proud Nana of Lindsay (Ryan), Tyler (Rita), Becky (Eric), Rob (Kristin), Katelyn (Brandon), Jonathan, Chris (Roxy), Dexter and Mason. "Gigi" to Gavin and Mia. Also survived by her sister Margaret Prudence of Bridgewater N.S. and sister in law Mary Trillo of Collingwood and many nieces and nephews, some of whom

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

affectionately knew her as Good Ol' Aunt Libby. Mom was raised in Nova Scotia, but spent most of her married life in Alliston. Her pride and joy was her family and she delighted in making memorable moments for all her family and friends. She volunteered in many ways in the community: St. Andrew's Anglican Church, Hospital Auxillary, Kinette Club, Choral Society, Brownies and Girl Guides.

On 26 Jun 1954 when Elizabeth (Libby) Ann was 21, she married **Jack Edward Hanna** in Toronto, ON. Born in 1930.

- v. **Margaret Pauline.** Born on 6 Mar 1936 in Bridgewater, NS. Margaret Pauline died in Bridgewater, NS, on 19 Dec 2020; she was 84.

Margaret Pauline "Polly" Prudence (Fry) — Bridgewater. Age 84, passed away December 19, 2020 in South Shore Regional Hospital, Bridgewater. Born in Bridgewater on March 6, 1936, she was a daughter of the late Rev. Frank and Dorothy (Dill) Fry. She is survived by daughter, Heather Elliott (Gordon), Anagance Ridge, N.B.; sons, Andrew Prudence (Penny), Bridgewater; Scott Prudence (Debbie Pick), Melanson Mountain; grandchildren, Logan Elliott, Ashley Jackson (Daniel), Matthew Prudence (Melanie Hamm), Joshua Prudence; great-grandchildren, Grace and Sienna and treasured nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Peter; sister, Elizabeth Hanna; and brothers, Frank, Gerald, and Fred Fry. Margaret met her husband in Toronto, where they started their family. They moved to Virginia, USA where they lived for many years. They retired to Bridgetown. She eventually returned to Bridgewater to reside near family. She enjoyed many crafts and artistic endeavors including knitting, needlework, rug hooking and decorating. She was a proud, dedicated member of the Anglican Church and was very active in the various churches she worshiped in over her lifetime.

Margaret Pauline married **Peter John Stuart Prudence.**

161. Allan Frederick Dill (*James Frederick⁵, John⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 11 Feb 1903 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Allan Frederick died in 1948; he was 44.

Two children Elaine Gwendolyn (New Hampshire) and Robert Allan* with Harriette Leonard. Two children Deborah and James Clarkson Dill with Margaret Clarkson. *This is Bob Dill, from Clermont, FL, formerly Massachusetts. I corresponded with him several times on Dill research and he is the author of a Dill genealogy, largely quoted here.

In 1927 when Allan Frederick was 23, he first married **Harriette Leonard** in Trenton, New Jersey. Born on 18 Sep 1905 in Brattleboro, VT. Harriette died in Northampton, MA, on 2 Jul 1978; she was 72.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elaine Gwendolyn.**
- ii. **Robert Allan.**

On 15 Aug 1953 Robert Allan married **Dorothy Learned** in Springfield, MA. Dorothy died in Clermont, FL on 1 Feb 2020.

Dorothy (Dotty) Jane (Learned) Dill passed away on February 1, 2020 after a brief stay at Cornerstone Hospice, Mike Connelly House following a brief illness. Dotty is survived by her husband of 66 years, Robert A. Dill, her children Steven Dill and his wife Laurie of Bellingham, MA, Terry Nelson and her husband Steven Nelson of Clermont, FL. She is also survived by her grandchildren, Brian Nelson and his wife Abby Nelson of Maitland, FL, Heather Tomassian and her husband Clifford Tomassian of Leesburg, FL,

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Christopher Dill of Milford, MA, and Eric Dill of Bellingham, MA. She was blessed to be a big part of the lives of her great grandchildren, Jacquelyn, Dagny, Amy and Blake. Dotty was predeceased by her daughter, Jacquelyn Dill Grindell in 1998. Dotty grew up primarily in Aruba. She graduated from Lago High School, Aruba and moved to Florida to study at Florida Southern. She left school to marry Bob, who she met when visiting her aunt in Springfield, MA over the summers. She and Bob travelled over the years, camping throughout the US, cruising to Alaska and trekking through the British Isles staying at bed and breakfasts to avoid the “touristy” things and meet the locals. Along the way, they researched genealogy, a passion for both of them. After raising their children in Wayland, MA, they moved to Clermont, FL in 1997. Dotty became involved with the Garden Club, Cornerstone Hospice and Pastfinders Genealogy. She was also a proud member of the DAR. She remained busy with Pastfinders and DAR until her illness late last year. She was well known at Cooper Memorial Library. Dotty was thrilled to have spent Christmas in Aruba with her great grandchildren in 2018. Her kids surprised her with the trip and she fulfilled a dream to show them where she grew up. She and Bob had been able to share Aruba with all 4 of their grandchildren when they were younger, was able to complete the circle with this trip with her great grandchildren.

On 28 Jul 1937 when Allan Frederick was 34, he second married **Margaret Estelle Clarkson** in Wolfville, NS. Born in 1904 in Clifton, N.J. Margaret died 29 Jun 1988 in Ithaca, NY.

Margaret Estelle Clarkson Dill. Trumansburg, New York. Margaret C. Dill, 84, of 38 East Main St., Trumansburg, died Wed. June 29, 1988 at Tompkins Community Hospital following a short illness. She was born in Clifton, NJ. She was employed as an English teacher at Fairleigh Dickinson School in New Jersey and moved to Trumansburg 10 years ago. She was the widow of Allan F. Dill and is survived by one daughter Deborah Dill Zampino of Dover, NJ; a son, James Dill of Lansing, NY; one granddaughter; and several nieces and nephews.

Family of Nathaniel McHeffey Dill (76) & Ellen Hunter Burgess

162. John Crawford Dill (*Nathaniel McHeffey⁵, John⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 2 Jul 1908 in Windsor, N.S. John Crawford died in Hantsport, N.S., on 24 Oct 1992; he was 84.

On 26 Jun 1929 when John Crawford was 20, he married **Melda Lucy Millett** in Martock, Hants Co., NS. Born on 2 Apr 1910 in Martock, Hants Co., NS. Melda Lucy died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 12 Aug 1992; she was 82.

They had the following children:

- 258** i. **Ellen Lucy**
 ii. **Geraldine Rebecca.**

- Geraldine Rebecca married **Edward Smith.**
 iii. **Gary Edward.** Born on 26 Mar 1950 in Halifax, NS. Gary Edward died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 28 Sep 2015; he was 65.

Dill, Gary Edward, age 65, Falmouth, formerly of Windsor, passed away on Monday, September 28, 2015, at the Hants Community Hospital, Windsor. Born on March 26, 1950, in Halifax, he was the son of the late John and Melda (Millett) Dill of Windsor. Gary was employed with Nova Scotia Power Corporation for 30 years, retiring in 2001 as a linesman. He sold produce for many years, with the last 16 years selling in Spryfield, where he had also sold Christmas trees. Gary had a pig racing show for Atlantic Lotto,

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

called Dill's Racing Pigs. His first love was always harness racing, having raced several horses of his own over the years. He was involved with '4H' throughout his early years while living at home on the family farm in Windsor. In his younger years, he played hockey for the Windsor Royals for several years. Gary was a member of the Windsor Lions Club and had two very successful fund raisers in recent years. He was President of the Heritage Classic Beef Committee that held a well attended beef show at the 250th, Anniversary of the Hants County Exhibition. Gary always said that he had attended the 200th Anniversary and wanted to participate in the 250th Anniversary and he proudly did this past weekend. Gary is survived by sisters, Ellen (Robert) Miller, Windsor; Geraldine Smith of Musquodoboit Harbour; and by several nieces and nephews.

Family of Mary Ann Dill (78) & Robie T. Maxner

163. John Watson Maxner (*Mary Ann Dill⁵, John⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 22 Jul 1896 in Windsor, N.S. John Watson died on 2 Oct 1966; he was 70. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

In 1919 when John Watson was 22, he married **Sarah Isadora Sivwright**. Born on 15 Oct 1896 in Three Mile Plains, Hants Co., NS. Sarah Isadora died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 12 Jan 1981; she was 84.

They had the following children:

- i. **Helen Sivwright**. Born in 1920.
- ii. **Owen Haliburton**. Born in 1922.

164. Gordon Nathaniel Maxner (*Mary Ann Dill⁵, John⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 26 Dec 1898. Gordon Nathaniel died in 1970; he was 71. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

In 1923 when Gordon Nathaniel was 24, he married **Mabel Boyd**. Born in 1897. Mabel died in 1987; she was 90.

They had one child:

- i. **Robie Nathaniel**. Born in 1924. Robie Nathaniel died in 2006; he was 82.

Robie Nathaniel married **Patricia Margaret DeVenney**. Born in 1929. Patricia Margaret died in 2008; she was 79.

Patricia "Pat" Margaret MAXNER. October 14, 1929 - March 9, 2008. Patricia "Pat" Margaret (DeVenney) Maxner – 78, Windsor, passed away peacefully on Sunday, March 9th, 2008, at home with her family by her side, after a courageous journey with ALS. First and foremost a mother and a grandmother, Pat was always caring for others, even in the midst of her own illness. She will be remembered by family and friends for her never-ending supply of homemade cookies, her love of a Saturday night church supper, her nimble dancing feet and her always dazzling jewels. She was dearly loved and will be greatly missed. Mother to, Peter (Christine) Maxner, Upper Falmouth and his children, Paul and Elizabeth; Barry (Nancy) Maxner, Windsor, and their children, John, Andrew and Janet; Judith (Claude) O'Hara, Windsor and their daughter, Colette; Tim (Crystal) Maxner, Canning, and their children Brittany and Savannah; Gail Atkinson, Greenwich and her daughter, Sarah; great-grandchildren, Nathaniel, Heidi and Ethan. Pat is also survived by brothers, Phil, Johnny, Bob and Jim; and sister, Nancy. She was predeceased by her husband, Robie Nathaniel Maxner (2006); parents, Nellie (Sweet) and John DeVenney; and brother, Alan DeVenney.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

165. Cecil Reid Maxner (*Mary Ann Dill⁵, John⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 23 Aug 1908.

Cecil Reid married **Phylliss Macumber**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Eric Carlton.**
- ii. **Elaine Lucille.**
- iii. **Jean Gillmore.**
- iv. **Alex Darrell.**

Family of Charles Hunter Dill (79) & Eva Odessa Miller

166. Joseph Arthur Dill (*Charles Hunter⁵, John⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 17 Sep 1902.

On 4 Oct 1923 when Joseph Arthur was 21, he married **Anne Hayes** in Halifax, N.S.

They had the following children:

- i. **Arnold Scott** (Died as Child). Born on 30 Apr 1924. Arnold Scott died in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S., on 22 Jun 1932; he was 8. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.
- ii. **Kathleen.**

Kathleen married **Clarence Arthur Boyd**.

Boyd....Clarence Arthur, age 77, Windsor, passed away Wednesday, May 15, 2002. Born March 22, 1925 in Martock, Hants County., he was the only son of the late Freeman and Ruth (Redden) Boyd. He was a former Sergeant in the Royal Canadian Air Force and later worked several years at R.D.Lindsay Funeral Home, Windsor. He was formerly employed with Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. Clarence retired after 38 years with the Fundy Gypsum Company and received the community service award of merit. He was the first Canadian to receive the U.S.G. Community Service award in 1985. Clarence was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Hants County Branch #9. He was a former coach and secretary treasurer of Windsor Minor Hockey Association; a Boy Scout and Cub leader for 12 years; a member of the Canadian Cancer Society for over 25 years and received the certificate of Merit for outstanding service, along with his wife Kathleen "Keenie", the highest award given to a volunteer in Canada; the local Heart & Stroke Foundation for the last few years and a supporter of World Vision. Clarence was a member of Windsor United Church and served on the Board of Stewards as well as on the church session. He was a graduate of the Windsor Academy.

He was a devoted husband, father, grandfather, brother and a friend to many. Clarence is survived by sons, Gregory Mark Boyd (Catherine), Windsor; Jeffrey Freeman Boyd (Bernadette), Windsor Junction; grandchildren, Matthew, Joseph, Breanna, and Mitchell; sister, Constance "Connie" Marguerite Boyd, Windsor. He was predeceased by his wife the former Kathleen "Keenie" Dill.

- iii. **Helen (Honey).** Born in 1927. Helen (Honey) died in 1998; she was 71. Buried in Berwick Cemetery, Kings Co., NS.

On 2 Jul 1949 when Helen (Honey) was 22, she married **Alex John MacAskill**. Born in

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

1925.

iv. **Barbara.**

v. **Joseph Charles.** Born on 12 Nov 1930 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Joseph Charles died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 28 Mar 2019; he was 88.

Joseph Charles (“Joey”) Dill, Age 88, of Currys Corner, Hants Co., passed away on Thursday, March 28, 2019 in Hants Community Hospital, Windsor. Born on November 12, 1930 in Windsor. He was a son of the late Joseph and Gwendolyn (Hayes) Dill. Joey played senior hockey in Windsor and Wolfville, last playing for the 1962 Windsor Maple Leafs, before coaching school, intermediate and senior hockey in Windsor. Surviving are his wife of 67 years, the former Eunice Haley; children, Bob (Valerie), Martock; Jo-Anne (Gary) Wilson, Bradenton, Fla.; Janet (Brian) Lowe, Currys Corner; Mary Ann (Mark) Tracey, Martock; grandchildren, Farrah, Josh, Ryan, Ben, Haley, Jessica, David, Jennifer, Mattea, Marcie, Maddy; 12 great- grandchildren; sisters, Barbara McKay, Windsor; Ruthie (Tom) Davis, Windsor; many nieces and nephews. Joey was predeceased by brothers, David and Arnold Dill; sisters, Kathleen Boyd, Honey Mac- Askill, Anne Sheehy.

Robert Douglas (“Bobby”) Dill. It is with heavy hearts that we the family, are announcing the passing of Bobby on Monday, January 9, 2023. He passed away as he lived, on his own terms, at home in Windsor, peacefully with his family by his side. Born in Windsor (1952), he was the son of Eunice “Niece” (Haley) Dill and the late Joseph “Joey” Dill. Bobby was a well-known sports figure in the town from his track and field days to his long career playing hockey, which began playing on local ponds and advanced quickly through the years. From playing school hockey at KCS, junior hockey with the Windsor Royals to the Cape Breton Metro’s, to college hockey at Acadia to senior semi-pro hockey in Newfoundland and New Brunswick then home again here in Windsor. He came out of retirement to join the Windsor Schooners and was the oldest player in the league at that time. He finished his career in hockey by coaching his son and then becoming a fan in the stands watching his grandson, Brogan. Bobby was instrumental in the formation of the Valley Maple Leafs and contributed to the sport of hockey which he was so passionate about. He was a coach for a number of years, moving upward to a position on the board of directors, which he held until the end. After his hockey career, he ended his working career in car sales working both on and off the lot. He could tell stories like no other and will be remembered by many for them. Any time that Bobby had that wasn’t spent at the dealership or the rink, he could be found at his beloved camp. Bobby is survived by his mother, Niece; son, Josh (Teresa); daughter, Farrah (Damion Muirhead); their mother, Betty Crockett; grandchildren, Brogan, Keisha, Jaleigha and Jayden; great-granddaughter, Sloan; step-grandchildren, Abbie and Tyrie; his former wife, Valerie, who returned to provide care and comfort in his final days; stepson, Ryan Wood. He is also survived by sisters, JoAnne (Gary) Wilson, Janet (Brian) Lowe and MaryAnn (Mark) Tracey; numerous nieces and nephews along with a large extended family of aunts, uncles and cousins.

vi. **Anne Marie.** Born on 14 Sep 1932 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Anne Marie died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Mar 2013; she was 80.

Anne Marie Sheehy, age 80, of Windsor, passed away on Wednesday, March 6, 2013, at the Hants Community Hospital, Windsor. Born on September 14, 1932, in Windsor, she was the daughter of the late Joseph “Joe” and Anne “Annie” (Hayes) Dill. Anne was employed for many years at Windsor Regional High School, retiring in 1990. She had formerly worked at David Allbon Printing Co. She was an avid Toronto Blue Jays fan,

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

enjoyed doing cryptograms and crossword puzzles. Anne especially loved spending time with her family, camping and the great times at the cottage. Mom was the Queen of Haliburton Place, where she enjoyed her bench buddies, participating in all the activities and keeping everyone on the straight and narrow. Anne is survived by her husband of 62 years, Ellis “Etch” C. Sheehy; sons, Steve (Trudy) Sheehy, Mike (Kathy) Sheehy, and David “Homer” (Linda) Sheehy, all of Windsor; daughters, Beth (Robert) Sanford, Mount Denson; Nancy (Jeff) Bezanson, Windsor; Sue Sheehy (Garey Pridham), Windsor; son-in-law, Greg Jessop, Windsor; 17 grandchildren and 20 great grandchildren; brothers, Joey (Niece) Dill, Windsor; David (Marie) Dill, Windsor; sisters, Barbara MacKay, Brooklyn; Ruthie (Tom) Davis, Windsor; brother-in-law, Alex MacAskill, Berwick; several nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, Joseph “Joe” Arthur Dill, and Gwendolyn Anne “Annie” (Hayes) Dill; Anne was predeceased by a daughter, Rose Jessop; brother, Arnold Dill; sisters, Keenie Boyd and husband, Clarence; also Helen “Honey” MacAskill; brother-in-law, Jim MacKay.

In 1951 when Anne Marie was 18, she married **Ellis C. Sheehy**. Born on 10 Jan 1930 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Ellis C. died on 21 May 2013; he was 83. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Sheehy, Ellis C. “Etch”, age 83, of Windsor, passed away on Tuesday, May 21st, 2013, at Haliburton Place, Windsor. Born on January 10th, 1930, in Noel, Hants County, Nova Scotia, he was the son of the late Basil and Iva (Miller) Sheehy and was the last surviving member of his immediate family. Etch was formerly employed at the old Windsor Supply Company Ltd., and was a self-employed carpenter for many years. He was Past President of the Windsor Schooners Hockey Club, a hockey referee for 23 years, covering Minor to Senior hockey levels and was a member of the Windsor Hockey Hall of Fame as a Builder/Player/and Referee. He had also played for the Windsor Royals Juvenile Ball Team, past member of the Windsor Curling Club, an devoted Detroit Red Wings fan, and an avid golfer. He was an honorary member of the Windsor Lions Club, where he served as President and Past President. Etch especially enjoyed his mornings at Tim Hortons with friends, the Sunday morning family visits, fishing at Sunken Lake and camping with family. Etch is survived by sons, Steve (Trudy) Sheehy, Michael “Mike” (Kathy) Sheehy, and David “Homer” (Linda) Sheehy, all of Windsor; daughters, Beth (Robert) Sanford, Mount Denson; Nancy (Jeff) Bezanson, Windsor; Sue Sheehy (Garey Pridham), Windsor; son-in-law, Greg Jessop, Windsor; 17 grandchildren and 20 great grandchildren; sisters-in-law, Gladys Jodrey and Rachel Sheehy; several nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by his wife of 62 years, the former Anne Marie Dill (2013); daughter, Rose Jessop (2008); brothers, Foster “Pod” Sheehy; Ronald Sheehy; and Dr. Gerry Sheehy; sister, Marjorie Kressner.

vii. **Madelyn “Ruth”**. Born on 14 Dec 1933 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Madelyn “Ruth” died in Windsor Elms, Falmouth, Hants County, on 12 Jan 2020; she was 86.

Madelyn “Ruth” Davis, age 86, of Windsor, Hants County, passed away peacefully with her family by her side, on Sunday, January 12, 2020, at Windsor Elms Village, Falmouth, where she resided for the last year. Born on December 14, 1933, in Windsor, Nova Scotia, she was the daughter of the late Joseph and Annie (Hayes) Dill. Ruth worked in the Laboratory, at the Payzant Memorial Hospital and the Hants Community Hospital, Windsor, for about 40 years. Mom liked to go camping and to the beach with her family and spent many happy weekends around the Maritimes. She had many hobbies including knitting, sewing and especially loved painting and gardening. Mom always baked with love for family and friends. She had many shopping trips and lunch in the city with her family. Mom enjoyed reading and could often be found outside, sitting on the swinging

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

chair made for her by Dad, enjoying the sunshine with her cat "Blackie" snuggled beside her.

SURVIVING:

Husband of 67 years: Thomas "Tom" Harold Davis

Son:

Terry Davis (Janice) and children:

Peter Davis (Melissa) and children:

Andrew, Emily, Noah, Kaitlin

Nicholas Davis (Megan) and children:

Grace and Jack

Benjamin Davis

Jonathan Davis

Jillian Davis (Robert) and children:

Ayanna, Houston, Jalae, Armani, Kacen,
and Ariel

Daughter:

Kathy Garland (Stephen) and son:

Matthew Garland

Daughter:

Jane Woodward and children:

Jason Woodward (Sarah) and children:

Xander, Paige, Brooke

Sara Woodward (Darren) and children:

Austin, Logan, Abigail

Kyle Woodward and son: Owen

Daughter:

Heather Mosher (Glenn) and children:

Jody Mosher (Lisa) and daughter: Madelyn

Jaclyn Biggs (Evan) and children:

Ben, Thomas, Anna

Brett Mosher

Rebecca Mosher

Travis Mosher

Daughter:

Chris Ivany (Reg) and children:

Ryan Ivany (Karly)

Aaron Ivany

Megan Ivany

Sister:

Barbara McKay, Windsor

Sisters-in-law:

Marie Dill and Eunice "Niece" Dill

Many Nieces and Nephews

PREDECEASED:

Father: Joseph Arthur Dill

Mother: Gwendolyn Anne (Hayes) Dill

Sisters:

Kathleen "Keenie" Boyd (Clarence)

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Helen "Honey" MacAskill (Alex)

Anne Sheehy (Ellis)

Brothers: David Dill, Joseph Dill, and Arnold Dill

- viii. **David.** Born on 3 Nov 1935 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. David died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 5 Oct 2015; he was 79.

It is with heavy hearts that we announce the passing of David D. Dill on October 5, 2015. He died peacefully in the Hants Community Hospital with his wife by his side. Born on November 3, 1935 in Windsor, he was the son of the late Joseph and Annie (Hayes) Dill. After his school years at Kings College School and Windsor Academy, David enlisted with the RCAF in 1953 at the age of 17. Throughout his military career as an Electrical Avionics Technician, he progressed through the ranks retiring in 1991 as a Chief Warrant Officer after 38 years of service. During his years with the military, he was stationed at various locations throughout Canada and abroad. It was with great pride and dedication that David devoted his life to the military and serving his country. One of his greatest passions was hockey. Not only did he love to play and watch the game but his greatest joy came from behind the bench. For 10 years he coached minor hockey in Greenwood, N.S. and served as Vice President and President of the league. David was also a member of the Nova Scotia Hockey Association and served as Vice President for several years. He loved the great outdoors spending much of his leisure time in the garden, on the river banks fishing or just sitting around an open bon fire with family and friends. In his later years he found pleasure passing the time building jigsaw puzzles and the daily visits with his close friend Fred. But above all, David was a devoted family man; his greatest joy came from quality time spent with his family. He was a man of great integrity and instilled strong family values, respect, love and loyalty in his children by the way he lived his life. He exemplified great personal strength, determination, hard work, and dedication throughout all aspects of his life. David leaves behind his wife of 56 years, the former Marie Sexton, his sons, Ernest, Craig (Sabine); his daughters, Donna (Jack) Enserink, Cathy (Richard) Poole; grandchildren, Catherine (Patrick), Jennifer (Kevin), Jacqueline (John), Elizabeth, Kimberly, Jonathon, Caroline, Victoria, Joe, Adam, Rachel and great-grandson, Jacob; brother, Joseph (Eunice); sisters, Barbara McKay, Ruthie (Thomas) Davis; brother-in-law, Alex MacAskill and several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brother, Arnold; sisters, Helen MacAskill, Kathleen Boyd, Anne Sheehy; and brother-in-laws James McKay, Clarence Boyd and Ellis Sheehy.

Family of Robert Edward Dill (83) & Florence Pearl Croft

167. Rexford Clayton Dill (*Robert Edward⁵, James⁴, Joseph³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 8 Sep 1896 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Rexford Clayton died in Boston, Mass., on 10 Jun 1945; he was 48. Buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co., Mass. Residence: Boston, Mass.

One son Robert, r. Mass.

On 20 Oct 1924 when Rexford Clayton was 28, he married **Helen L. Martin** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1900. Helen L. died in 1991; she was 91.

They had one child:

- i. **Robert C.** Born in 1928. Robert C. died in 2005; he was 77. Buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co., Mass.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Robert C. married **Audrey Parker**. Born in 1926.

168. James Raymond Dill (*Robert Edward⁵, James⁴, Joseph³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 5 Aug 1898 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. James Raymond died in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., on 7 Jun 1948; he was 49. Residence: Falmouth, NS.

On 17 Sep 1919 when James Raymond was 21, he married **Olive Mae Cochran**, daughter of **William Edward Cochran** (1867-7 Jan 1951) & **Sarah "Elizabeth" Manning** (1867-14 Apr 1929), in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Born on 12 May 1890 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Olive Mae died in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS, on 2 Mar 1980; she was 89.

d/o Wm. and Elizabeth (Manning) Cochran of Falmouth. Family from Duncanson (Falmouth).

They had one child:

- 259** i. **Elizabeth Florence** (1922-)

169. Caroline Geneva Dill (*Robert Edward⁵, James⁴, Joseph³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 14 Mar 1908 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS.

On 8 Nov 1940 when Caroline Geneva was 32, she married **Reginald Piggott** in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1906 in Paradise, Annap. Co., NS. Residence: Paradise, NS.

Children Margaret, Reginald, Mary Lou, Susan.

They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret Valerie**. Born in 1942. Margaret Valerie died on 27 Jun 2021; she was 79. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Lawrencetown, Anna. Co.

Ramey, Margaret "Peggy" Valerie ~ Age 79 of Clarence Annapolis Co., passed away Sunday June 27, 2021 at the QEII Health Sciences Centre Halifax Infirmary Hospital. Born in Middleton, she was a daughter of the late William and Caroline (Dill) Piggott. Peggy worked for many years in banking in Halifax and Middleton as a Loans Officer. She was very involved in her community with the Middleton Curlers Commercial League, Lions Club, and canvased for several organizations. Peggy enjoyed life with family and friends especially camping, travelling and music. She was the 'life of the party' in her day. She will be remembered for her generous spirit and always putting others first. Peggy is survived by her loving husband of 45 yrs, Murray Ramey; daughter, Karen Schlogel, Duncan, BC; sisters, Muffy (Ray) Baltzer, Wolfville, Susan Stevenson, Bridgetown; sisters-in-law, Lise Piggott, Greenwood, Rose Marie (Norm) Moffatt, Brickton; several nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, Peggy was predeceased by brother, Reggie; brother-in-law, Ron Stevenson.

- ii. **Reginald**. Born on 13 Apr 1943 in Middleton, NS. Reginald died in Lawrencetown, NS, on 28 May 2016; he was 73. Buried in Paradise, Annap. Co., NS.

J. Reginald "Reg" Piggott. April 13, 1943 - May 28, 2016. PIGGOTT, James Reginald "Reg" - 73 of Lawrencetown, Annapolis County, passed away Saturday, May 28, 2016, in Soldiers' Memorial Hospital, Middleton. Born in Middleton, he was the son of the late William Reginald and Caroline Geneva (Dill) Piggott. Reg is survived by his wife the former Lise Poulin; daughter Caroline Urbach, Port Hope, Ont.; son Philip Piggott, Ottawa; sisters Peggy (Murray) Ramey, Clarence, Muffy (Ray) Baltzer, Wolfville, and Susan Stevenson, Bridgetown; grandchildren Madeleine, Norah, William and Michael. Reg grew up in Paradise and attended the Paradise School and Bridgetown High School.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

He joined the Air Force at 17 and served for a few years in Ontario and a few months in Saskatchewan. Upon his release, he returned to Ontario and worked in parts for a heavy equipment firm. After a few moves, he settled in London, Ontario, where he became parts and service manager for several years until his retirement in 2006. He moved back to Nova Scotia and settled in Lawrencetown. He joined the Royal Canadian Legion Branch in Lawrencetown where he was the driving force in obtaining several grants for improvements to the building. In 2011, he received an Annapolis County Volunteer Award for his service to the Legion. He is also a founding member of the Lawrencetown and Area Seniors Association, where he served as a director. In 2013, he joined the Farm Museum committee at the Annapolis Valley Exhibition. When the Museum moved into a new building in 2015, he put all his energy into setting it up and getting many new exhibits for display. He devoted countless hours to the Museum, which is now an integral part of the Exhibition.

Family of Daniel Dill (84) & Emeline Smith

170. Isaac James Morton Dill (*Daniel⁵, James⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in 1864. Isaac James Morton died in Lawrence, Mass., in 1946; he was 82. Buried in Ridgewood Cemetery, North Andover, Mass.

From the 1871, 1881 and 1891 census, I guessed he was "Isaac Morton". He was named James Morton Dill, son of Daniel and Emeline, first marriage, when he married Ida Walsh (Mass marriages).

James Henry Dill, b. 1886, married Elsie Keddy, residence Canning, Kings Co. He named his parents "Morton and Lydia" on his marriage certificate, but he also named himself as James Jr. on his CEF Attestation, 1917. He also claimed to be born in Windsor, but one of his son's claimed his father's birthplace as Scotch Village. So could his father be James Morton Dill? One issue is that James Morton named a son James H., b. 1896 Mass.

1900 US census Lawrence, Mass. Dill James 36 b. Canada Ida wife 28 b. Canada Gladys dau 7 James son 4 Perley son 2, ch. b. Mass.

1910 US census North Andover Dill James M. 46 b. Canada Ida B. wife 40 b. Canada Gladys M. dau 17 James H. son 14 Perley S. son 13, ch. b. Mass.

1920 US Census North Andover, MA James M. Dill age 54 boarder b. NS, married, with Clarence C. Dill 20 (his nephew?), also a boarder.

1920 US census Lawrence, Mass. Dill I. Winiford Head 48 Married b. Canada Gladys M. dau 26 (Divorced) Perley 22 (S) Marion Salter granddaughter 3.

1930 US census North Andover Dill James M. Head 65 widowed b. Nova Scotia Harry Murphy 38 single b. NS Lodger

1940 US census North Andover Dill James Morton 75 b. Nova Scotia Annie wife 47 b. Nova Scotia.

James Morton Dill b. 1865 d. 1946 Lawrence, Mass., bur Ridgewood cemetery, North Andover, md. Annie L. Murphy, 1892-1976. This is where several of his siblings and cousins are buried.

Isaac James Morton first married Lydia.

They had one child:

260 i. **James Henry** (27 Dec 1886-31 Dec 1938)

That James Henry Dill (260) is a son of Isaac James Morton Dill (170) is unconfirmed.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

On 8 Mar 1892 when Isaac James Morton was 28, he second married **Ida Walsh** in Lawrence, Mass. Born in 1869 in New Brunswick.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gladys Marion**. Born in 1893.

On 8 Aug 1915 when Gladys Marion was 22, she married **James Nicholas Salta** in Lynn, Essex Co., Mass. Born in 1886 in Greece.
- ii. **James H.** Born in 1896. James H. died in Danvers, Mass., on 5 Mar 1919; he was 23. He was never married.

Died of tuberculosis, student at time of death. Father James M. Dill, b. Nova Scotia, mother Ida Walsh, b. New Brunswick.
- iii. **Perley S.** Born on 2 Mar 1897 in Lawrence, Essex, MA. Perley S. died in Lawrence, Essex, MA, on 8 May 1975; he was 78.

1930 US census Lawrence, Mass. Dill Perley 33 (b. Mass, father b. Nova Scotia) Agnes wife 35 Clarie dau 5 Theresa dau 4 Marguerite dau 3.

171. Frederick Morris Dill (*Daniel⁵, James⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 5 Jul 1871 in Burlington, Hants Co. Frederick Morris died in Upper Burlington, Hants Co., on 18 Feb 1958; he was 86. Residence: North Andover, Mass. (1895); Newport (1911).

On 25 Sep 1895 when Frederick Morris was 24, he married **Mary "Ethel" Dill (189)**, daughter of **91. Isaac "Newton" Dill** (8 Feb 1848-21 Dec 1917) & **Irene Crowell** (17 Feb 1854-1914), in Upper Burlington, Hants Co. Born on 13 Jan 1875. Mary "Ethel" died in Upper Burlington, Hants Co., on 29 Jan 1941; she was 66. Buried in Upper Burlington, Hants Co.

Married to Frederick Dill, Walter Dill, Upper Burlington, son.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lottie Millicent**. Born on 3 Apr 1897 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co.

On 6 Jan 1919 when Lottie Millicent was 21, she married **Thomas Owen Sawlor** in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Born in 1892 in Waterville, Hants Co., NS.
- ii. **Clarence Chester**. Born on 6 Dec 1899 in North Andover, Mass. Clarence Chester died in Lawrence, Essex, MA, in Aug 1948; he was 48. Buried in Ridgewood Cemetery, North Andover, Mass.

On 22 Nov 1941 when Clarence Chester was 41, he married **Viola Mae Barteaux** in Georgetown, Essex, Mass. Born on 26 Oct 1909 in North Andover, Mass. Viola Mae died in Methuen, MA, on 25 Jan 2000; she was 90.
- iii. **Wallace Berry**. Born on 20 Nov 1904 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co. Wallace Berry died in Upper Burlington, Hants Co., on 11 Sep 1962; he was 57. Buried in Upper Burlington, Hants Co. He was never married.
- iv. **Eva Irene**. Born on 11 Mar 1908 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co.
- v. **Charles Newton** (13 Sep 1910-)
- vi. **Lois Lucinda**. Born on 6 Feb 1916 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co.

On 8 Jan 1938 when Lois Lucinda was 21, she married **George Currie Sanford** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1911 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Family of David Dill (85) & Nancy Dikens

172. Henry Albert Dill (*David⁵, James⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 2 Apr 1861. Residence: Centreville, Kings Co. (1901 census); Hudson, Mass (1920).

1891 census Currys Corner Dill Henry 28 Ellen 24 George 6 Albert 3 Edith 5/12. Beside David and Nancy.

1920 US census Hudson, Mass. Dill Henry 59 Ella 55 Cecil 16 Florence 14, all b. NS.

Henry Dill, 24 bachelor b. Newport s/o David, md. Ellen Lovett 22 spinster. Dec. 23, 1886, Windsor.

Clarence Henry Dill, s/o Henry and Ellen ovett, b. Mar 28 1909, Wentworth, Hants Co.

Henry Albert married **Rosella (Ella) Bezanson**. Born on 10 Nov 1868.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|------------|---|
| 262 | <ul style="list-style-type: none">i. George. Born in 1885.ii. Albert Brenton (14 Oct 1886-18 Apr 1927)iii. Edith May. Born on 25 Nov 1890. Edith May died in Marlborough, MA, on 5 Jan 1981; she was 90.iv. Martha Jane. Born on 3 Apr 1893 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Martha Jane died in Waltham, Mass., on 27 Jun 1982; she was 89.v. Mabel Lucy. Born on 22 Oct 1897. Mabel Lucy died in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S., on 13 May 1979; she was 81.vi. Minnie E. (Died as Child). Born on 26 May 1899. Minnie E. died on 17 Feb 1909; she was 9.vii. David Cecil. Born on 23 Aug 1904 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. David Cecil died in Hudson, Mass., on 23 Aug 1963; he was 59.viii. Florence Rosella. Born on 18 Nov 1905. Florence Rosella died in Worcester, MA, on 11 Nov 1991; she was 85. |
|------------|---|

Florence Rosella married **Lucius E. Wetherell**.

173. James Otis Dill (*David⁵, James⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 8 Sep 1872 in Walton, Hants Co. James Otis died in Waterville, Kings Co., on 13 Mar 1944; he was 71.

s/o David and Nancy (NSHVS marriages)

1911 census Kentville Dill James Sep 1875 Annie May 1879 Lewis Apr 1899 Clarence Feb 1904

James O. Dill, widower, b. Sep. 10 1870 Hants Co. s/o David Dill. Died Mar 13, 1944, Waterville., Kings Co. Clarence Dill, Kentville, son. Burial in Canard.

On 10 Feb 1898 when James Otis was 25, he married **Annie Melvin** in Canning, N.S. Born on 2 Aug 1879 in Canning, N.S.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lewis Stanley**. Born on 19 Apr 1898. Lewis Stanley died in Kentville, NS, on 4 Aug 1917; he was 19. Buried in Hamilton Corner. He was never married.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- 262a ii. **Clarence Lester** (25 May 1903-8 Aug 1970)
 iii. **Clara Maude**. Born in 1909 in Canning, Kings Co., NS.

On 4 Jun 1928 when Clara Maude was 19, she married **Louis Jean Belliveau** in Kentville, NS. Born in 1895 in Church Point, Digby Co.

174. David "Oswell" Dill (*David⁵, James⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 27 Apr 1877 in Scotch Village, NS. Residence: 1920 US census Hudson, Mass.

David "Oswell" married **Bessie Cain**. Born on 8 Jan 1877.

They had one child:

- i. **Frederick Morton**. Born on 19 Feb 1897 in Canning, Kings Co., NS. Frederick Morton died in Jacksonville, North Carolina, on 7 Dec 1994; he was 97.

Family of John Dill (86) & Sarah Ann Crowell

175. Joseph S. Dill (*John⁵, James⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in 1861.

Son of John and Sarah. Lizzie was d/o George and Mary (Mass. marriages).

1900 US census Peabody, Mass., Dill Joseph S. 36 Lizzie M. 31 (both b. NS) George A. son 6 Harry W. son 5 Mary M Wilson mother-in-law 59 (b. NS), Hennigar G. Foster nephew-in-law 19 (b. NS).

1920 US census Dill Harry W. 24 Jessie S. 23 wife Charlotte E. 1 dau Joseph S. father 58 (b. Canada).

On 24 Jul 1892 when Joseph S. was 31, he married **Lizzie H. Wilson** in Lynn, Essex Co., Mass. Born in 1867.

They had the following children:

- i. **George Ansley**. Born on 6 Mar 1894 in Lynn, Essex Co., Mass.

On 13 Nov 1913 when George Ansley was 19, he first married **Marguerite M. Irvine** in Lynn, Essex Co., Mass. Born in 1893.

On 3 Apr 1929 when George Ansley was 35, he second married **Harriet M. Appleton** in Pembroke, New Hampshire. Born in 1897 in Manchester, NH.

- ii. **Harry W.** Born on 17 Oct 1895 in Melrose, Mass.

On 18 Oct 1916 when Harry W. was 21, he married **Jessie S. Alley** in Lynn, Essex Co., Mass.

176. Charles A. Dill (*John⁵, James⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 22 Jul 1871. Charles A. died in North Andover, Mass., on 30 Jul 1918; he was 47. Buried in Ridgewood Cemetery, North Andover, Mass.

Elmira Dill, wife.

On 10 Apr 1901 when Charles A. was 29, he married **Elmira Maude Andrews** in Lawrence, Essex, MA. Born on 2 Jun 1873 in Prince Edward Island. Elmira Maude died in Andover, MA, in 1963; she was 89.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Stanely**. Born on 25 Mar 1906 in North Andover, Mass. Robert Stanely died in Feb 1981; he was 74. Buried in Ridgewood Cemetery, North Andover, Mass.
- ii. **Raymond C.** Born on 18 Nov 1908 in North Andover, Mass. Raymond C. died in Feb 1981; he was 72. Buried in Ridgewood Cemetery, North Andover, Mass.

Family of Arnold Dill (88) & Susannah Burgess

177. Ivana Dill (*Arnold⁵, James⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in Dec 1863. Ivana died in Georgetown, Sagadahoc, Maine, on 19 Oct 1940; she was 76. Buried in Oak Cemetery, Georgetown, Maine.

1900 US census Cambridge, Mass. Higgins Everett (b. Maine) Ivana b. Canada English.
1910-1940 US census Georgetown, Maine.

On 24 Dec 1890 when Ivana was 27, she married **Everett C. Higgins** in Boston, Mass. Born on 6 Aug 1864 in Georgetown, Maine. Everett C. died in Georgetown, Sagadahoc, Maine, on 6 Feb 1942; he was 77.

They had one child:

- i. **Joseph Frazier**. Born on 26 Nov 1892 in Boston, Mass. Joseph Frazier died in Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine, on 17 Jul 1985; he was 92.

On 15 Oct 1923 when Joseph Frazier was 30, he married **Ethel B. Todd** in Georgetown, Maine. Born on 10 Sep 1890 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc, Maine. Ethel B. died in Bath, Maine, on 12 Sep 1986; she was 96.

Family of Arnold Dill (88) & Mary Jane Leary

178. Charles Morton Dill (*Arnold⁵, James⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 30 Dec 1898. Charles Morton died in Vancouver, BC, on 24 Apr 1935; he was 36. Residence: Winnipeg (1917-1922); Vancouver.

On 10 Dec 1917 when Charles Morton was 18, he married **Euphemia Schiach** in Winnipeg, MB. Born in 1899 in Scotland. Euphemia died in Vancouver BC, on 8 Dec 1939; she was 40. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC.

They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Morton**. Born on 2 Sep 1918. Robert Morton died in 1982; he was 63.
- ii. **Gertrude June**. Born on 26 May 1920 in Winnipeg, MB. Gertrude June died in Burnaby Heights, Greater Vancouver Regional District, British Columbia, on 27 Apr 1987; she was 66. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC.

Md. William Munro 1917-1995, son Wayne Gordon Munroe 1939-1992 (Bob Coates info., Feb. 2022).
Surname O'Hara (findagrave)

- iii. **Kenneth John**. Born on 28 Apr 1922. Kenneth John died in 1985; he was 62.
- iv. **Evelyn May**. Born on 8 Oct 1925 in Vancouver, BC. Evelyn May died in New Westminster, BC, on 3 Feb 1986; she was 60.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Evelyn May married **Leonard Elie Gaucher**. Born on 28 Aug 1919 in Saskatchewan. Leonard Elie died in Coquitlam, BC, on 5 Dec 1996; he was 77.

- v. **Charles Stuart**. Born on 17 Apr 1927 in Vancouver BC. Charles Stuart died in Vancouver, B.C., on 21 Nov 1970; he was 43.

Family of George William Dill (89) & Eliza "Jane" Mahar

179. Newton Thadius Dill (*George William⁵, James⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 10 May 1877 in Scotch Village, NS. Newton Thadius died in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS, on 17 Jun 1967; he was 90. Buried in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS.

On 5 May 1898 when Newton Thadius was 20, he married **Mercy Alice Spearing** in Summerville, Hants Co., NS. Born on 28 Jul 1881. Mercy Alice died in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS, on 23 Feb 1949; she was 67. Buried in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS.

d/o Wm. James Spearing, b. Cambridge, and Mahalia Lake, b. Bramber.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 263 | i. | Ella Gladys (25 Jul 1899-1986) |
| | ii. | Harry Newton . Born on 19 Nov 1901. Harry Newton died in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Dec 1928; he was 27. |
| | | Married at the time of his death. |
| | iii. | Lena Estella . Born on 26 Sep 1904 in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS. |
| | | There is a Minerva McDougall, single, 50, b. Nova Scotia 1880, immigrated 1902, in the 1930 census in Malden, 21 Ferry St., occupation superintendent of day nursery, with Lena Dill, 22, and Inez Lake, 21, as lodgers (sound like Hants Co. names). |
| 264 | iv. | Clarence Bernard (18 Aug 1910-1973) |
| | v. | William "Josiah" (Joe) . Born on 26 Mar 1912 in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS. William "Josiah" (Joe) died on 26 Sep 2005; he was 93. Buried in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS. |

On 18 Dec 1939 when William "Josiah" (Joe) was 27, he married **Madge Rathbun Burgess**, daughter of **John Grant Burgess** (6 Oct 1879-10 Sep 1947) & **Grace Amelia Rathbun** (1882-1960), in Walton, Hants Co., NS. Born on 10 Oct 1916 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS. Madge Rathbun died on 16 Oct 2012; she was 96.

Dill, Madge Rathbun - 96, Cambridge, Hants Co., passed away peacefully, surrounded by her family on October 16, 2012 in the Hants Community Hospital, Windsor. Born in Cheverie on October 10, 1916 she was a daughter of the late John "Jock" and Grace (Rathbun) Burgess and the last surviving member of her immediate family. Madge is survived by her daughter Judy Covey, Sackville, N.S., 10 grandchildren, 19 great grandchildren, 7 great great grandchildren and many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband Joe (Sept. 2005), daughter Patricia Crowell (Feb 2000) son Laurie (June 2012) brothers Grant, Roy, Frank, Carl, Harold, sisters Marjorie, Mae, Lillian, Alice and Helen.

DILL, Nadine Iris (Lynn), 70, of Ellershouse, Hants Co., passed away on Sunday, September 3, 2017 in the QEII, Halifax. Born in Port George, NS, Nadine was a daughter of the late Ronald Lynn and Elsie (Hobday) Lynn. Nadine worked for 13 years at The

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Chickenburger in Bedford before becoming a stay-at-home mom. She was a loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, sister and aunt. She loved doing crosswords, reading, and gardening. Nadine is survived by children, Duane (Samantha); Devota (Arlis) Ritchie; Dana (Rockey); and Daryl (Laura); grandchildren, Amanda (Michael); Dustin (Valerie); Devin (Britnie); Roger (Laura); Amber (Shane); Jonathan (Emilee); Derrick (Meghan); Kelsie, Chelsie, Hunter and Sabrina; 13 great-grandchildren; sisters, Pat (Lewis) Brimicombe and Tracey (Garnet) Carey; as well as several nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, Nadine was predeceased by husband, Laurie William Dill; sister-in-law, Pat (Dill) Crowell; brother-in-law, Bill Crowell; and her companion, Gary Sanford.

180. William Leopold Dill (*George William⁵, James⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 21 Oct 1881 in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS.

On 22 Jul 1908 when William Leopold was 26, he married **Alfreda Lottie Brown** in Brookville, Hants Co. Born on 12 Apr 1885. Alfreda Lottie died in Bramber, Hants Co., on 18 May 1962; she was 77.

They had the following children:

- i. **Norma Merle** (Died as Child). Born on 28 Dec 1908 in Brookville, Hants Co. Norma Merle died in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS, on 29 Jul 1911; she was 2.
- ii. **Iva "Madge"**. Born on 18 Oct 1910 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS.

Iva "Madge" married **Donal Farquhar Pratt**. Born in 1910.
- iii. **Alfreda Hattie**. Born on 12 May 1912 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS.
- iv. **William Josiah** (Died as Infant). Born on 12 Sep 1913. William Josiah died in Brookville, Hants Co., on 17 Feb 1914; he was <1.
- v. **Chesley Reginald**. Born on 5 Mar 1915 in Brookville, Hants Co.

On 23 Nov 1940 when Chesley Reginald was 25, he married **Lena Rebecca Rolfe** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 8 Jun 1919 in Bramber, Hants Co. Lena Rebecca died in Bramber, Hants Co., on 20 Aug 1949; she was 30.
- vi. **Coy Lecola** (Died as Infant). Born on 10 Apr 1916 in Bramber, Hants Co. Coy Lecola died in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS, on 4 Oct 1916; she was <1.
- vii. **Lloyd Gibson**. Born on 2 Nov 1918 in Brookville, Hants Co. Lloyd Gibson died in 1999; he was 80. Buried in Old Barns, Col. Co., NS.
- viii. Wife Barbara A. b. 1933.
Wiley Lionel (Died as Infant). Born on 20 Jan 1927. Wiley Lionel died in Bramber, Hants Co., on 18 May 1927; he was <1.

181. Florence Elizabeth Dill (*George William⁵, James⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 21 Feb 1884 in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS.

On 14 Dec 1904 when Florence Elizabeth was 20, she married **James Edward Spearing** in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1879.

They had one child:

- i. **Harriet Thelma**. Born on 27 Nov 1916 in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS. Harriet Thelma died in Waterford, New London, CT, on 21 Apr 2007; she was 90.

On 10 Jun 1936 when Harriet Thelma was 19, she married **Burton DeForest Brown** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 4 Nov 1911 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Family of James William Dill (90) & Mary Lucinda Crowell

182. James Frederick Dill (*James William⁵, William⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 24 Aug 1868 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. James Frederick died in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas, on 22 Dec 1935; he was 67. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Beaumont.

Family information from familysearch. Marriage record does not show parents or birthplace. His death certificate shows birthplace Canada, father James W. Dill.

On 30 Jun 1897 when James Frederick was 28, he married **Leonora Bailey** in Brunswick, Glynn, Georgia. Born on 9 Feb 1875 in Georgia, U.S.A. Leonora died in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas, on 23 Jan 1932; she was 56.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 265 | i. | Leonora (2 Apr 1901-29 Sep 1960) |
| | ii. | Mary Anna . Born on 11 Sep 1903 in Pensacola, Florida. Mary Anna died in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas, in Oct 1982; she was 79. |
| | | On 1 Sep 1923 when Mary Anna was 19, she married Paul Combs Dubose in Jefferson, Texas. Born on 7 Oct 1900. Paul Combs died in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas, on 30 Jan 1993; he was 92. |
| 266 | iii. | Elizabeth Sophia (2 Apr 1904-8 Feb 1995) |
| | iv. | Carolyn S. Born on 29 Jan 1915 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas. Carolyn S. died on 12 Mar 1993; she was 78. |
| | v. | James William . Born on 29 Apr 1915 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas. James William died in Texas, USA, on 30 May 1990; he was 75. Buried in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas. |

James William married **Dorothy Camelia Coward**.

183. Annie Sarah Dill (*James William⁵, William⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 6 Oct 1870 in Poplar Grove, NS. Annie Sarah died in Sydney, Cape Breton, on 27 Sep 1932; she was 61.

Dill, Annie, d/o Capt. Jas. W. Dill, Poplar Grove, md. 29 Aug Andrew Pratt, Truro, at Poplar Grove, Newport. PW 1 Sep 1900.

Surname Pratt, 1901 census with parents.

Florence Pratt, b. Mar 9 1901, 1901 census.

Andrew S. Pratt, Sydney, husband, informant at death (NSHVS).

On 29 Aug 1900 when Annie Sarah was 29, she married **Andrew Pratt** in Newport, Hants Co. Born on 8 Sep 1875 in Avondale, Hants, NS. Andrew died in Sydney, Cape Breton, on 13 Apr 1939; he was 63.

Son of John H. and Susan (Fisher) Pratt.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|----|---|
| i. | Florence Lucinda . Born on 9 Mar 1902 in Poplar Grove, NS. Florence Lucinda died in Vancouver, B.C., on 12 Apr 1969; she was 67. |
|----|---|

On 1 Jun 1927 when Florence Lucinda was 25, she married **Avard Russell Baird**, son of

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Charles Wesley Baird (1870-20 Jun 1927), in Mount Denson, NS. Born on 7 Jul 1894 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Avard Russell died in Essondale, BC, on 12 Oct 1976; he was 82.

s/o Charles Wesley Baird and Hannah Eugenie Stoddard.

- ii. **Thelma A.** Born on 2 Feb 1903. Thelma A. died in Norwood, Norfolk, Mass., on 11 Aug 1974; she was 71.

In 1926 when Thelma A. was 22, she married **William Henry Winslow**.

- iii. **Helena.** Born in Sep 1905.
- iv. **Jocelyn Johnston.** Born on 6 Sep 1906.
- v. **John.** Born in Apr 1907.
- vi. **William Morton George.** Born on 11 Aug 1909 in Hantsport, NS. William Morton George died in Walpole, MA, on 7 Jul 1963; he was 53.

In 1940 when William Morton George was 30, he married **Bethlo Chandler** in Norwood, Mass.

- vii. **Lillian Mitchell.** Born on 24 May 1914 in Sydney, Cape Breton, NS. Lillian Mitchell died in Edmonton, AB, on 8 Feb 1988; she was 73.

Lillian Mitchell married **Thomas Jennings Michaelson**. Born on 24 Feb 1914 in Provost, AB. Thomas Jennings died in Edmonton, AB, on 20 Jan 1998; he was 83.

184. William Silas Dill (*James William⁵, William⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 29 Jun 1877 in Newport, Hants Co.

1940 US census Mansfield Bristol, Mass. Dill William S. 55 b. Canada Florence M. wife 44 b. Can John A. son 20 b. Mass Dorothy L. dau 16 b. Mass. James W. son 11 b. Mass Dill Stanley brother 49 b. Can Mary sister-in-law 33 b. Louisiana Lois Betty niece 6 b. Mass Mary Lou niece 4 b. Mass.

On 25 Sep 1916 when William Silas was 39, he married **Florence May MacDonald** in Mount Denson, NS. Born in 1896.

They had the following children:

- i. **John Ashley.** Born on 10 Oct 1919 in Walpole, MA. John Ashley died in Norton, Bristol Co., MA, on 2 Dec 1996; he was 77.
- ii. **Dorothy L.** Born in 1924.
- iii. **James.** Born in 1929.

185. Stanley Dewinton Dill (*James William⁵, William⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 23 Apr 1884 in Poplar Grove, NS. Stanley Dewinton died in Kempt Shore, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Sep 1957; he was 73. Buried in Spring Brook Cemetery, Mansfield.

From Mary Lucinda Woodley (nee Dill). I am the namesake of Mary Lucinda Crowell, my paternal grandmother. Because I was named after her, I inherited the family Bible which I had restored and subsequently gave to my daughter. The Bible contains birth records and some death records. My father was Stanley DeWinton Dill. I do not know the date of his birth - the entry in the Bible was altered and he never told anyone his age. He drowned while on a fishing trip in the Bay of Fundy in September of 1957.

TWO DROWN AT NOVA SCOTIA

Hantsport, N. S., Sept. 17 - Police and volunteers hunted today for the bodies of two men, one an American who

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

drowned yesterday when their dory capsized about a mile offshore. Royal Canadian Mounted Police said Stanley Dill, 71, of Mansfield, Mass., and Amos Earl Schurmann, 43, of Mount Denson, N. S., apparently were swept away by a heavy tide off Fundy Bay.

Springfield Union 9-18-1957 P11

1940 US census Mansfield Bristol, Mass. Dill William S. 55 b. Canada Florence M. wife 44 b. Can John A. son 20 b. Mass Dorothy L. dau 16 b. Mass. James W. son 11 b. Mass Dill Stanley brother 49 b. Can Mary sister-in-law 33 b. Louisiana Lois Betty niece 6 b. Mass Mary Lou niece 4 b. Mass.

On 4 Nov 1908 when Stanley Dewinton was 24, he first married **Cora Violetta Burgess**, daughter of **Joseph W. Burgess** (1839-) & **Mary "Elizabeth" Faulkner** (10 Aug 1843-25 Mar 1901), in Sydney, Cape Breton, NS. Born in 1889 in Boston, Mass.

d/o Joseph (ship's carpenter) and Elizabeth.

1920 US census Everett, Mass. Dill Cora V. 29 Head b. Mass. (father and mother b. Can) Aileen dau 10 b. Can DeWinton son 6 b. Can Effie dau 2 b. Mass.

1930 US census Everett, Mass. Dill Cora V. 41 Head b. Mass. (father and mother b. Can) DeWinton B. son 16 b. Can Effie dau 13 b. Mass.

1940 US census Los Angeles Dill Cora V. 51 b. Mass.

They had the following children:

- i. **Annie (Aileen) Grace**. Born on 2 Aug 1909 in Highfield, Hants Co., NS. Annie (Aileen) Grace died in Garden Grove, Orange, California, on 28 Feb 2003; she was 93.

On 12 Feb 1965 when Annie (Aileen) Grace was 55, she married **Merle Richard Rundle** in Los Angeles, CA. Born in 1911. Merle Richard died in 1983; he was 72.
- ii. **DeWinton Burgess**. Born on 2 Aug 1913 in Antigonish Co.
- iii. **Effie Winnifred**. Born on 20 Mar 1917 in Woburn, Mass.

On 24 Aug 1935 when Effie Winnifred was 18, she married **Edward Francis Walsh** in Manhattan, New York, USA. Born in 1903 in East Boston, MA.

In 1933 when Stanley Dewinton was 48, he second married **Vietta Mae Fawvor**. Born on 2 Oct 1906 in Louisiana. Vietta Mae died in Beaumont, Texas, on 11 Mar 1977; she was 70.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lois Betty**. Born in 1933.

On 7 Nov 1958 when Lois Betty was 25, she married **Robert Alfred Tessier** in New Hampshire. Born in 1936.
- ii. **Mary Lucinda**. Born in 1936.

186. Harry Morris Dill (*James William*⁵, *William*⁴, *Mungo*³, *Mungo*², *Mr.*¹). Born on 17 Jun 1886 in Poplar Grove, NS. Harry Morris died on 24 Nov 1963; he was 77. Buried in Westwood, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Residence: East Boston (1910); Westwood, Norfolk, Mass. (1930).

Sons J. Benjamin and Harry W., (1920).

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

On 2 Oct 1910 when Harry Morris was 24, he married **Leora Blanche Dimock** in Millers Creek, Hants Co., NS. Born on 1 Apr 1888 in Millers Creek, Hants Co., NS. Leora Blanche died in Concord, Mass., on 25 Nov 1966; she was 78. Buried in Westwood, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

d/o Benjamin Smith Dimock and Phoebe Brown.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|---|
| 267 | i. | James Benjamin (15 Jul 1916-) |
| 268 | ii. | Harry Woodrow (1 Oct 1917-14 Jun 1990) |

187. Winnifred Mary Elizabeth Dill (*James William⁵, William⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 27 Mar 1891.

On 17 Dec 1913 when Winnifred Mary Elizabeth was 22, she married **Joseph Morton Schurman** in Mount Denson, NS. Born in 1878. Joseph Morton died in Mount Denson, NS, on 24 Oct 1955; he was 77.

They had one child:

- i. **Amos Earle**. Born on 31 Mar 1914 in Mount Denson, NS. Amos Earle died in Mount Denson, NS, on 16 Sep 1957; he was 43.

On 19 Jun 1934 when Amos Earle was 20, he married **Mary Edna Redden** in Mount Denson, NS. Born on 9 May 1918 in New Ross, Lunenburg Co., NS. Mary Edna died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 2 Mar 2008; she was 89.

188. Edgar Shand Dill (*James William⁵, William⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 28 Sep 1895 in Poplar Grove, NS. Residence: Walpole, Mass. (1965, delayed registration of birth).

1940 US census Walpole, Mass. Dill Edgar S. 43 b. Canada Mary E. 39 b. England Marjorie I. 18 Edna M. 16 Walter S. 15 Mary E. 11 Edgar A. 2 Richard L. 0.

On 26 May 1919 when Edgar Shand was 23, he married **Mary Brownbill**. Born in 1898.

They had the following children:

- i. **Marjorie Isabelle**. Born on 5 Apr 1922. Marjorie Isabelle died on 28 Dec 2011; she was 89. Buried in Knollwood Memorial Park, Canton.

PYNE, Marjorie I. (Dill) "Marge" Lifelong resident of Walpole, December 28, age 89. Beloved wife of the late Everett W. Pyne. Devoted Mother of Richard E. and his wife Aileen of Arlington, Walpole firefighter David A. and his wife Donna-Marie of South Walpole, Cynthia Ela and her fiance Ron Begley of Norwood and Marjorie E. Pyne of East Walpole. Cherished sister of Walter Dill of CA, Alan Dill of TX, Richard Dill of Eastham and the late Edna Gotwols and Mary Wilcox. Loving "Grammy" of 5 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren. Marge was a librarian for the Walpole Public Library for 30 years.

Marjorie Isabelle married **Everett Winfield Pyne**. Born on 3 Mar 1919 in Braintree, Mass. Everett Winfield died in Wrentham, Mass., on 17 Jan 2003; he was 83.

- ii. **Edna May**. Born on 10 Jun 1923 in Walpole, MA. Edna May died in May 1980; she was 56.
- iii. **Walter S.** Born in 1925 in Walpole, Mass.
- iv. **Mary Elizabeth**. Born in 1929.

Daughter Jeanne Marie married Michael Sevigny (genealogy.com).

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- Mary Elizabeth married **Thomas Henry Wilcox**.
v. **Edgar "Alan"**. Born in 1938 in Walpole, Mass.
vi. **Richard L.** Born in 1940 in Walpole, Mass.

Family of Isaac "Newton" Dill (91) & Irene Crowell

189. Mary "Ethel" Dill (*Isaac "Newton"⁵, William⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 13 Jan 1875. Mary "Ethel" died in Upper Burlington, Hants Co., on 29 Jan 1941; she was 66. Buried in Upper Burlington, Hants Co.

Married to Frederick Dill, Walter Dill, Upper Burlington, son.

On 25 Sep 1895 when Mary "Ethel" was 20, she married **Frederick Morris Dill (171)**, son of **84. Daniel Dill** (1833-1 Jul 1921) & **Emeline Smith** (1843-), in Upper Burlington, Hants Co. Born on 5 Jul 1871 in Burlington, Hants Co. Frederick Morris died in Upper Burlington, Hants Co., on 18 Feb 1958; he was 86. Residence: North Andover, Mass. (1895); Newport (1911).

They had the following children:

- i. **Lottie Millicent**. Born on 3 Apr 1897 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co.
- On 6 Jan 1919 when Lottie Millicent was 21, she married **Thomas Owen Sawlor** in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Born in 1892 in Waterville, Hants Co., NS.
- ii. **Clarence Chester**. Born on 6 Dec 1899 in North Andover, Mass. Clarence Chester died in Lawrence, Essex, MA, in Aug 1948; he was 48. Buried in Ridgewood Cemetery, North Andover, Mass.
- On 22 Nov 1941 when Clarence Chester was 41, he married **Viola Mae Barteaux** in Georgetown, Essex, Mass. Born on 26 Oct 1909 in North Andover, Mass. Viola Mae died in Methuen, MA, on 25 Jan 2000; she was 90.
- iii. **Wallace Berry**. Born on 20 Nov 1904 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co. Wallace Berry died in Upper Burlington, Hants Co., on 11 Sep 1962; he was 57. Buried in Upper Burlington, Hants Co. He was never married.
- iv. **Eva Irene**. Born on 11 Mar 1908 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co.
- 261 v. **Charles Newton** (13 Sep 1910-)
- vi. **Lois Lucinda**. Born on 6 Feb 1916 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co.

On 8 Jan 1938 when Lois Lucinda was 21, she married **George Currie Sanford** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1911 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co.

190. Clarence "Vernon" Dill (*Isaac "Newton"⁵, William⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 9 Feb 1885 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co. Clarence "Vernon" died in 1959; he was 73. Buried in Ridgewood Cemetery, North Andover, Mass.

On 28 Jun 1911 when Clarence "Vernon" was 26, he married **Edith Alalia Bryson** in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1882. Edith Alalia died in 1945; she was 63.

Daughter of John Albert and Rachel Cordelia (Follett) Bryson.

They had the following children:

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- i. **Gladys Muriel**. Born on 19 Apr 1912 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co.
- ii. **Dorothy Maria**. Born on 17 Jul 1916 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co. Dorothy Maria died in 2014; she was 97. Buried in Ridgewood Cemetery, North Andover, Mass.

In 1942 when Dorothy Maria was 25, she married **George Liston Varnum**. Born in 1915. George Liston died in 1985; he was 70.

191. Edwin "Winfield" Dill (*Isaac "Newton"⁵, William⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 20 May 1892 in Burlington, Hants Co. Edwin "Winfield" died in North Andover, Mass., in 1950; he was 57. Buried in Ridgewood Cemetery, North Andover, Mass.

On 7 Mar 1916 when Edwin "Winfield" was 23, he married **Philomina Lillian Baker**. Born on 31 Oct 1892 in Keene, New Hampshire. Philomina Lillian died in Lawrence, Mass., on 29 Nov 1972; she was 80.

Daughter of Horatio Seymour and Anna Blanche (Mackey) Baker.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mabel Lillian**. Born on 6 Feb 1917 in Halifax NS.
- ii. **Mildred Irene**. Born on 27 Aug 1919 in Wentworth, Hants Co., NS. Mildred Irene died in Andover, MA, on 19 Aug 2015; she was 95. Buried in Ridgewood Cemetery, North Andover, Mass.

Mildred Irene married **George William Davison**. Born on 27 Jun 1914 in Haverhill, Essex, MA. George William died in Methuen, MA, on 16 May 1993; he was 78.
- iii. **Thelma Elizabeth**. Born in 1923. Thelma Elizabeth died in 1961; she was 38. Buried in Ridgewood Cemetery, North Andover, Mass.
- iv. **Edwin Winfield**. Born on 3 Jun 1926. Edwin Winfield died in Lawrence, Mass., on 12 Feb 1987; he was 60. Buried in Ridgewood Cemetery, North Andover, Mass.
- v. **James Newton**. Born on 11 May 1931. James Newton died on 27 May 1956; he was 25. Buried in Ridgewood Cemetery, North Andover, Mass.

Family of Elizabeth Dill (98) & Edmund Sanford

192. Blanche Amanda Sanford (*Elizabeth Dill⁵, Newton⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 8 Feb 1888. Blanche Amanda died in 1983; she was 94.

On 26 Jun 1912 when Blanche Amanda was 24, she married **Claude Willoughby Cochran (138)**, son of **61. John Adams Cochran** (1835-25 Nov 1904) & **67. Phebe Dill** (22 Jul 1857-29 Dec 1922), in Acton, Middlesex, Mass. Born on 28 Nov 1888. Claude Willoughby died in 1970; he was 81. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 235** i. **Dill Sanford** (27 Jan 1914-1993)
- ii. **May** (Died as Infant). Born on 11 Jun 1917. May died in 1917; she was <1.
- iii. **Ruth Enid**. Born on 22 Feb 1920. Ruth Enid died in Hantsport, NS, on 19 Oct 2016; she was 96. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

MULHALL, Ruth Enid. The family announces the passing of Ruth Enid (Cochran) Stephens Mulhall of Hantsport and Windsor on Wednesday, October 19, 2016. She was born February 22, 1920 in St. Croix, the daughter of the late Claude W. and Blanche (Sanford) Cochran. At an early age Ruth moved with her family to Windsor, where she

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

spent the greater part of her life. Following graduation from Windsor Academy, Ruth's family moved to the Stanley Airport during the Second World War. Ruth worked in the Chief Engineers Office. Ruth also worked in Halifax in the office at Stadacona. Following the end of the war, Ruth's family returned to the family farm in Sweet's Corner. Following Ruth's marriage to Allistair W. Stephens, they made their home in Windsor and spent many wonderful summers at their cottage at Pigott Lake. For many years Ruth was a member of the Hon. H.E. Kendall IODE and held various offices in the organization. She served as President of the Hants County Cancer Society and two terms on the board of the Hants County Family and Children's Service. Ruth was a member of the U.C.W. of Windsor United Church, and a member of Windsor Hospital Auxiliary. Ruth was fortunate to spend 14 years in Hantsport with her second husband, Bill. Many wonderful friends were made there. Ruth is survived by her daughter, Thersa Stephens, Mount Uniacke; grandchildren, Adrienne (Derek) McAlpine, Kingston and Barrett Smith, Vancouver, BC; great-grandchildren, Blake Smith and Emma McAlpine; nephews, Richard (Anne); Edmund; nieces, Elizabeth; Kathryn Cochran; sister-in-law, Helene (Stephens) Smith; and brother-in-law, Eric (Karen) Stephens. Besides her parents, Ruth was predeceased by her husband, Allistair William Stephens; second husband, William F. Mulhall; brother, Dill Sanford Cochran; and infant sister, Mae Elizabeth.

Ruth Enid married **Allistair William Stephens**. Born in 1920. Allistair William died in 1994; he was 74. Residence: Curry's Corner, Hants Co.

Family of John Newton Dill (99) & Elizabeth Eleanor Maxner

193. Jessie Ainslie Dill (*John Newton⁵, Newton⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 6 Jan 1877 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Jessie Ainslie died in 1963; she was 85.

Jessie's mother died when she was born. She was raised with her Aunt Rebecca and Uncle James Cochran.⁷³

On 27 Sep 1904 when Jessie Ainslie was 27, she married **John "Chester" McConnell** in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Born on 2 Apr 1874 in Tatamagouche, Col. Co., NS. John "Chester" died in Waugh's River, NS, on 6 Aug 1953; he was 79. Buried in Lockerby Cemetery, Tatamagouche. Residence: Truro, NS (1911), Vancouver, BC.

d/o George and Agnes (Kennedy) McConnell.

They had one child:

- i. **James Alexander**. Born on 11 Sep 1907 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. James Alexander died in Victoria, BC, on 9 Mar 1979; he was 71.

James Alexander married **Reta May Elaine McBain**.

Family of John Newton Dill (99) & Clara Ettinger

194. James Cochran Dill (*John Newton⁵, Newton⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 18 Dec 1881. Residence: 1920 US census Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA.

1930 US census Lakeport, California James C Dill 48 b. Canada Pearl O Dill wife 46 Una L Dill 16 Eleanor P Dill

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

14 Lawson J Dill 13 Ruby V Dill 10 b. Canada Edward H Dill 8 b. California Annie M Lawson Mother-in-law 69 b. Canada

1940 US census San Francisco, California James Dill 57 b. Canada Pearl Dill wife 56 Una Dill 24 Elinor Jacobson dau 24 Ruby Dill 21 Edward Dill 18 Clarence Jacobson Son-in-law 31 b. Iowa.

On 23 Aug 1911 when James Cochran was 29, he married **Pearl Olive Lawson** in Plaster Rock, NB. Born in 1883. Pearl Olive died in 1966; she was 83.

They had the following children:

- i. **Una Louise**. Born on 23 Dec 1913 in Greenfield, Carleton Co., NB.
- ii. **Nora L.** Born in 1914.
- iii. **Eleanor Pearl**. Born on 20 May 1915 in Plaster Rock, NB.
- iv. **Lawson James**. Born on 2 Dec 1917 in Plaster Rock, NB. Lawson James died in Alameda, CA, on 8 Feb 1988; he was 70.
- v. **Ruby V.** Born in 1920.
- vi. **Edward H.** Born on 12 Aug 1921 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA.

195. Eva Maud Dill (*John Newton⁵, Newton⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 27 Dec 1888 in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Eva Maud died in Upper Kennetcook, NS, on 8 Jan 1921; she was 32. Buried in Five Mile River Cemetery.

On 11 Nov 1913 when Eva Maud was 24, she married **George Reuben Underwood** in Truro, NS. Born on 9 Apr 1888 in Upper Kennetcook, NS. George Reuben died in New Westminster, BC, in 1956; he was 67.

Four more daughters, Una, Georgina, Audrey and Shirley. He had remarried after Eva's death.

They had the following children:

- i. **Phyllis Maude**. Born on 11 Aug 1915 in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Phyllis Maude died in Warwick, Kent, RI, on 28 Mar 1998; she was 82.

Phyllis Maude married **Bruce M. Docherty**. Born on 29 Nov 1909 in Rhode Island. Bruce M. died in Rhode Island, on 6 May 2001; he was 91.
- ii. **George Reginald**. Born in 1916 in Upper Kennetcook, NS. George Reginald died in Fredericton, NB, on 12 Aug 2001; he was 85. Buried in Perth-Andover, Victoria County, NB.

Underwood, G. Reginald (Reg). Survived by his four sisters, Una Underwood of Hudson, NH, Georgina Ferguson and Audrey Manderville of Calgary, AB, and Shirley Underwood of Arizona, his sister-in-law Joyce Farnham (Charles) of Perth-Andover, his brothers-in-law Arthur Jewett of Fredericton and Robert Jewett (Shirley) of Halifax and by nieces and nephews. He was pre-deceased by his brother John and sister Phyllis Docerty. A veteran of WWII enlisted in 1940 and discharged in 1945 in the rank of Pilot Officer. A graduate of NS Provincial Normal School in Truro. Following his discharge from the RCAF he obtained his undergraduate degree in Science from UNB followed by a Master degree from the University of Toronto. He was employed by the Federal Department of Forestry until his retirement. He was a member of the River Valley barbershoppers and an avid sportman.

On 29 Jun 1946 when George Reginald was 30, he married **Eleanor Margaret Jewett** in Aroostook, Victoria, New Brunswick. Born on 12 Jan 1920. Eleanor Margaret died on 23 Nov 2001; she was 81.
- iii. **John Russell**. Born on 1 Oct 1917. John Russell died in Meaford, Grey Co., Ontario, on

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

26 May 1943; he was 25. Buried in Oak Island, Maitland, Hants Co., NS.

Lance Corporal Underwood was the son of George R and Eva Maud (Dill) Underwood. He enlisted in 1940 and was serving in the 23rd Armoured Regiment - Halifax Rifles, Royal Canadian Armoured Corps when he died at Meaford, Ontario in an accident. He was 26 years old.

196. Anson "Cecil" Dill (*John Newton⁵, Newton⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 30 Apr 1891 in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Anson "Cecil" died in Sonoma, CA, on 7 Dec 1981; he was 90. Buried in Santa Rosa, CA. Residence: Sonoma, CA (1923).

DILL- In Santa Rosa December 7, 1981 Cecil Dill, age 90. Beloved husband of Pauline Dill of Santa Rosa, loving father of Trudy Feldman of Atascadero, dearest brother of Georgia Sanger of Santa Rosa, Mabel Lauhead of Nova Scotia and Kay Nugent of Rhode Island, also surviving are two grandsons and one great-grandson. A native of Nova Scotia, Canada. He was a maintenance employee for City of Santa Rosa Schools and City of Santa Rosa Parks, working a total of 30 years.

On 19 Apr 1922 when Anson "Cecil" was 30, he married **Pauline Belle Beirbach** in Swift Current, SK. Born on 29 Dec 1902 in Pelinej, Kahul, Bessarabia, South Russia-. Pauline Belle died in Kennewick, Benton, Washington, on 18 May 1994; she was 91. Buried in Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Kennewick, Benton, Washington. Residence: Buffalo Head, SK (1911), Santa Rosa (1923), Medicine Hat, AB (1984).

They had one child:

- i. **Gertrude Georgina**. Born on 19 Feb 1921 in Calgary, AB. Gertrude Georgina died in Madison, Alabama, on 17 Nov 2014; she was 93. Buried in Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Kennewick, Benton, Washington.

On 29 Apr 1944 when Gertrude Georgina was 23, she married **Leon Feldman** in Walla Walla, WA. Born on 12 Mar 1918 in Brooklyn, New York. Leon died in San Luis Obispo, CA, on 12 Aug 1982; he was 64.

197. John Edward Dill (*John Newton⁵, Newton⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 23 Oct 1895 in Kennetcook, Hants Co. John Edward died in Halifax, N.S., on 9 Oct 1969; he was 73. Buried in Five Mile River Cemetery.

On 8 May 1922 when John Edward was 26, he married **Gerita Constanza (Vetesse) Meriggi** in Halifax NS. Born in 1894 in Italy. Gerita Constanza died in Sackville, NS, on 2 Aug 1970; she was 76.

Rita Meriggi (Widow) at time of marriage.

They had the following children:

- i. **Clara Margaret Veronica**. Born on 15 Feb 1923. Clara Margaret Veronica died in Halifax NS, on 15 Mar 2005; she was 82.

NOVELLI, Clara Margaret Veronica - 82, Halifax, passed away March 15, 2005, in the New Halifax Infirmary, QEII. Born in Halifax, she was a daughter of the late John and Rita (Vetese) Dill. She was a devoted mother to her children and wife to her late husband, Frank, who worked as a longshoreman on the Halifax waterfront. She is survived by her daughters, Lana Oldford (Rusty St. John), Teresa Novelli (Jimmy Goyette), Leslie Nicholson (Donald Sampson), Connie Novelli and Lisa Novelli (Ralph Hollett), all of Halifax; sons, Frank (Carolyn), Porter's Lake; Gary (Linda), Dartmouth; Carlo and Tony, both of Halifax; brothers, Tommy (Rose) Dill, Truro; John (Phyllis) Dill, Sackville;

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

sisters, Violet (Percy) Jeffery and Glenna Mercier, both of Halifax; 10 grandchildren and two great-granddaughters. She was predeceased by her husband, Frank Novelli; son, Ernie Novelli; brother, Donald Dill; stepbrothers, Ernesto and Joseph Meriggi; stepsister, Helen Meriggi; granddaughter, Lucia Simone Novelli.

On 8 Jul 1944 when Clara Margaret Veronica was 21, she married **Frank Percy Novelli** in Halifax, N.S. Born in 1922 in Halifax, N.S.

ii. **John.**

John married **Phyllis Withford.**

iii. **Glenna Wilma.** Born in 1925. Glenna Wilma died in Halifax, NS, on 19 Dec 2005; she was 80.

MERCIER, Glenna Wilma - 80, Halifax, passed away surrounded by her loving family December 19, 2005, in the VG Site, QEII. Born in Halifax, she was a daughter of the late John and Rita (Vetese) Dill. Glenna was a very active person who enjoyed a variety of activities including bingo, cooking, knitting, reading and crossword puzzles. She was a great storyteller with an infectious sense of humour that naturally drew people close to her. She had a lifelong love of music with a particular love of dancing. Glenna was devoted to her family, especially her grandchildren and great-grandchildren, and will be dearly missed by all who knew and loved her. She is survived by her daughters, Michelle (Greg Clark), Lower Sackville; Cheryl (Darrel) Elliott, Fletcher's Lake; sons, Ronald (Carol Ann) Mercier, Lower Sackville; Leonard Mercier (Joan Davis), South Rawdon; Gerald Mercier (Susan MacCall), Newport Corner; brothers, John (Phyllis) Dill, Lower Sackville; Tommy (Rose) Dill, Truro; sister, Violet (Percy) Jeffrey, Halifax; sister-in-law, Lorraine Dill; grandchildren, Michael, Scott, Denise, Krista, Jeffrey, Jason, Danielle, Christopher, Ryan; great-grandchildren, Alissa, Maddie, Haley; many nieces, nephews and cousins. Glenna was predeceased by her husband, Maurice "Moe" Mercier; daughter, Denise; grandson, Shawn; sisters, Clara Novelli, Helen Meriggi; brothers, Ernie Meriggi, Joseph Meriggi, Ronald and Donald Dill. Interment in Gate of Heaven Cemetery.

Glenna Wilma married **Maurice Mercier.**
iv. **Violet.**

Violet married **Percy Jeffry.**

v. **Donald.** Born on 1 Jan 1932 in Halifax NS. Donald died in Halifax NS, on 17 Jan 1988; he was 56.

Donald married **Lorraine Sampson.**

269 vi. **Thomas Franklin** (8 Dec 1933-12 Oct 2009)

198. Ethel Rebecca Dill (*John Newton⁵, Newton⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 29 Mar 1897 in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Ethel Rebecca died in Ottawa, ON, in 1972; she was 74.

On 26 Jul 1927 when Ethel Rebecca was 30, she married **Frank Lester Hennigar** in Halifax NS. Born on 30 Aug 1899. Frank Lester died in Northfield, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Oct 1983; he was 84.

They had one child:

i. **Hugh Jeffus.** Born in 1930. Hugh Jeffus died in Almonte, ON, on 2 Jan 2016; he was 86.

HENNIGAR, Hugh Jeffus Passed away suddenly at the Almonte General Hospital on Saturday, January 2, 2016. Formerly from Nova Scotia and a longtime resident of Ottawa,

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

at the age of 85. Dear husband to Marilyn for over 56 years. Sadly missed by his children, Jeff (Michelle), Ellen, Judy (Rob), and Kim (Doug). Proud "Grandpa" of Caley, the late Jaymi, Katrina, Melissa, Andrew, Matthew, and Sawyer, also great-granddaughters Destiny and Maddison.

Hugh Jeffus married **Beulah Myrtle Marilyn McCooeye**. Born on 21 Jun 1938 in Stittsville, ON. Beulah Myrtle Marilyn died in Almonte, ON, on 21 Oct 2017; she was 79.

Family of George William Dill (101) & Amanda Sanford

199. Ethel Emma Dill (*George William⁵, Newton⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 7 Oct 1879 in New Brunswick. Ethel Emma died in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Feb 1963; she was 83. Buried in Saint-Croix Cemetery.

On 26 Jun 1905 when Ethel Emma was 25, she married **Maurice Grant Spence (134)**, son of **Nathaniel David Spence** (1 Jan 1834-1 Feb 1914) & **60. Mary Ann Cochran** (16 Dec 1839-10 Apr 1912). Born on 4 Mar 1872 in St. Croix, Hants Co. Maurice Grant died in St. Croix, Hants Co., on 1 Mar 1953; he was 80. Residence: Ste.-Croix.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edna Mabel**. Born on 9 Jul 1906 in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS. Edna Mabel died in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS, on 29 Aug 1934; she was 28. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.
- ii. **Maurice Alvon**. Born on 28 Feb 1908 in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS. Maurice Alvon died in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Aug 1954; he was 46. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.
- iii. **Graydon Dill**. Born on 1 Apr 1910 in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS. Graydon Dill died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, in Apr 2002; he was 91. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.

Graydon Dill married **Alice Marguerite Hunter**. Born in 1918. Alice Marguerite died in 1996; she was 78. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.

Family of Jessie Laura Dill (102) & Oscar C. Murphy

200. Lillian "Mae" Murphy (*Jessie Laura Dill⁵, Newton⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 31 Oct 1900. Lillian "Mae" died on 4 Nov 1983; she was 83.

On 4 Sep 1917 when Lillian "Mae" was 16, she married **Clarence "Herbert" Salter** in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 6 Feb 1876. Clarence "Herbert" died on 14 May 1960; he was 84.

They had the following children:

- i. **Avard**. Avard died in Newport, Hants Co., NS on 30 Oct 1985. Residence: Brooklyn, Hants Co.
- ii. **Margaret**. Born on 19 Sep 1920 in Union Corner, Hants Co., NS. Margaret died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 29 May 2018; she was 97.

FAULKNER - Margaret Blanche (nee Salter), age 97, of Cheverie, passed away on May 29, 2018 at Haliburton Place, Windsor. Born in Union Corner, Hants County on September 19, 1920 to the late Herbert and May (Murphy) Salter, Margaret was raised on

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

the Salter family farm on Red Bank Road. After completing studies at the NS Normal College in Truro, she went on to make a difference in the lives of generations of children from Cheverie and the surrounding communities, first at the Cheverie School, and later at the Kempt School and Dr. Arthur Hines School in a career spanning four decades. “Mrs. Faulkner” was particularly gifted in helping children face challenges and develop their reading and literacy skills, imparting her infectious love for books. Margaret dearly loved and was sincerely interested in her nieces and nephews and was a good listener and conversationalist. Margaret and Earl enjoyed a diverse network of friends through camping, winters in Florida, Eastern Star and the Masonic Lodge. Margaret was an informed and ardent follower of politics. She was a person of faith who rarely missed a Sunday service at Cheverie United Church. An avid reader, Margie was frustrated by visual impairment later in life. Neither macular degeneration nor Alzheimer’s could extinguish her love of family and appreciation of beauty around her. Margaret is survived by her sister, Greta King; sister-in-law, Doris Warner; brother-in-law, Clifford Brison; and three generations of nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, Earl; infant son, Mark; brothers, Avard Salter and Logan Salter; and sisters Verna Brison and Helen Lunn.

- iii. Margaret married **Earl Faulkner**. Residence: Kempt Shore.
Logan. Born on 12 Nov 1925. Logan died in Centre Burlington, NS, on 21 Nov 1997; he was 72.

Logan married **Myrtle Lake**. Born on 12 Feb 1925. Myrtle died in Chilliwack, BC, on 4 May 2010; she was 85. Residence: Centre Burlington.

- 270 iv. **Verna** (14 Jun 1929-19 Nov 2013)
 v. **Helen**. Born on 13 Mar 1931 in Centre Burlington, NS. Helen died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Mar 2014; she was 82. Buried in Ste.-Croix Cemetery.

Helen Jean Lunn, 82 (1931 - 2014) of Brooklyn, Hants County, passed away on the evening of Monday, March 10, at the Hants Community Hospital, Windsor, after a long and courageous battle with cancer. So dearly loved, she will be tremendously missed by son, Keith; daughter, Catherine; her treasured grandsons, Devon and Jordan; sisters, Margaret and Greta; and all her nieces and nephews who faithfully visited her in hospital during her illness. Born on March 13, 1931 in Centre Burlington, Hants County, Nova Scotia, she was a daughter of the late Clarence and Lillian (Murphy) Salter. Born in Burlington, Hants County to a family of six siblings, she obtained her schooling there with grade twelve, and then went on to business school, graduating with a diploma from the K. Anslow School of Business. Following graduation she started her career with her first employment with Avon Valley, where she did the accounting and bookkeeping for the company until her marriage in 1953. For the next decade she worked tirelessly at home, dedicated to her family on a busy farm homestead. In the 60s she returned to the workforce and took employment as a bookkeeper at Texaco (her brother’s business) and later at Etter’s Lumber Company. Following that she took employment at the Windsor Home Hardware where, after approximately 30 years of doing the company’s accounting and bookkeeping, she retired at the amazing age of 76. Helen loved her bookkeeping and thought of the Home Hardware staff as her extended family. She took pride in her work and was commended successively over her career by auditors from the Canada Revenue Agency for her extraordinary and meticulous bookkeeping. She loved to cook for her family and we have the fondest memories of her Sunday and holiday dinners where she always put on a ‘spread’ for her family. She will always be remembered for her awesome apple pie and strawberry jam. She was a very generous and compassionate lady who dearly loved, and was dedicated to her family; who was first and foremost, always.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Surviving are son, Keith Lunn, Maryland, USA; daughter, Catherine Lunn, Dartmouth; grandsons, Jordan MacCarthy and Devon MacCarthy; sisters, Margaret Faulkner, Cheverie; Greta King, Nictaux; nieces and nephews, Joan Salter, Diane Burns, Carol Salter, Rose Salter, Brenda MacKenzie, Mitchell Salter, Wanda MacKenzie, Donna Lynch, Tanya Sanford, Frances Brison, Phillip Brison, Mitchell Brison, Scott Brison, Danny King and Cynthia Moore. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by brothers, Avard and Logan Salter; sister, Verna Brison.

vi. Helen married **Kenneth Lunn**. Residence: Brooklyn, Hants Co.
Greta.

Greta married **Waldo King**. Residence: Middleton, NS.

Family of Walter Hunter Dill (105) & Bessie Tryder

201. Walter Burpee Dill (*Walter Hunter⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 10 Nov 1886 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Walter Burpee died in Kentville, NS, on 1 Jun 1931; he was 44. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax. Occupation: Engine Driver DAR.

Walter Burpee Dill, 24, bachelor, s/o Walter and Bessie, b. Windsor res. Windsor md. April 21, 1909 Windsor to Cecilia Annie DeYoung 20 spinster, b. Dartmouth (NSHVS).

1921 census Truro, Col. Co., Dill Walter 34 Cecilia 32 Bertram 12 Helena 10 Thelma 8 Blake 6.

Married at time of death, spouse Cecilia.

On 21 Apr 1909 when Walter Burpee was 22, he married **Cecilia Annie DeYoung** in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Born in 1889 in Dartmouth, N.S.

They had the following children:

- i. **Bertram Edward**. Born on 21 Nov 1909 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.
- ii. **Helen Marguerite**. Born on 7 Jan 1911 in Kentville, NS.

On 19 Aug 1931 when Helen Marguerite was 20, she married **Ralph Henry West** in Kentville, NS. Born in 1911 in Aylesford, Kings Co., NS.

- iii. **Thelma**. Born on 5 Dec 1912 in Kentville, NS.

On 17 Oct 1939 when Thelma was 26, she married **George Murray West** in Kentville, NS. Born in Aylesford, Kings Co., NS.

- iv. **Doris**. Born on 11 Dec 1913 in Kentville, NS.
- v. **Blake Stanley**. Born on 30 Dec 1914 in Kentville, NS.

On 23 Oct 1939 when Blake Stanley was 24, he married **Ethel Cecilia Taylor** in Kentville, NS. Born in 1917 in Coldbrook, Kings Co., NS.

202. Morton Tryder Dill (*Walter Hunter⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 20 Mar 1889 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Residence: Bridgetown Anna. Co. (1912); Windsor (1915).

1920 US census Taunton, Mass. Dill Morton T. 30 Martha 30 Donald 8 b. Canada Harold 6 b. Canada Morton 3 b.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Mass.

On 4 Sep 1911 when Morton Tryder was 22, he married **Martha Swift** in Halifax NS. Born in 1891 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Donald**. Born on 5 Apr 1912 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS.
- ii. **Harold**. Born on 22 Feb 1915 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS.
- iii. **Morton**. Born on 18 Feb 1917 in Taunton, Mass.

Family of Sarah Maria Dill (107) & George Fraser

203. James Ira Fraser (*Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 22 Sep 1862 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. James Ira died in Upper Nine Mile River, NS, on 1 Apr 1914; he was 51. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery.

James, Agnes, Dean, "George", Ross, Irwin and John are in the 1901 census. James, Braden, "Wilfred" and John are in the 1911 census. 1921 census, Ross and John T. are living with Uncle George, and beside Uncle Joseph.

James Ira first married **Agnes Wallace**. Born on 21 Sep 1865 in West Gore, N.S. Agnes died in Nine Mile River, NS, in 1901; she was 35. Buried in West Gore, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Dean**. Born on 8 Sep 1890. Dean died in Brattleboro, Vermont, on 15 Nov 1982; he was 92. Residence: Brattleboro, Vermont.

Dean married **Margaret Nurse**.
- 271** ii. **George "Braden"** (31 Oct 1892-8 Oct 1983)
- 272** iii. **Ross Leon** (8 Aug 1895-6 Dec 1977)
- iv. **Erwin Wallace**. Born on 25 Mar 1897 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Erwin Wallace died in Arras, France (WW1), on 25 Sep 1918; he was 21. Buried in Faubourg D'Amiens Military Cemetery, Arras, France.

Private Erwin Wallace Fraser, 85th Battalion, file number 649-F-9657, Enlistment date April 13, 1916, Shubenacadie, "While with his batallion waiting for a train in Arras Station, he was instantly killed at 11:30 p.m., on September 25th, 1918, by the explosion of a bomb dropped by an enemy aeroplane." Burial at Faubourg d'Amiens Military Cemetery, Arras, France.
- v. **John T. "Jack"**. Born on 14 Feb 1899. Occupation: Owned And Operated A Small Garage In Elmsdale. Residence: Elmsdale, NS. He was never married.

On 5 Jun 1912 when James Ira was 49, he second married **Margaret Blois Custance**, daughter of **Charles "Wesley" Custance** (28 Mar 1855-15 Dec 1939) & **Mary Ann Brauchan** (Oct 1858-). Born on 8 Apr 1893 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Margaret Blois died in Upper Nine Mile River, NS, on 12 Feb 1975; she was 81. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery.

They had one child:

- i. **Della Blanche** (Died as Infant). Born in Aug 1912 in Nine Mile River, NS. Della Blanche

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

died in Nine Mile River, NS, on 5 Jun 1913; she was <1.

204. Frances Ann Fraser (*Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 26 Dec 1864 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Frances Ann died in Milford, NS, on 10 Apr 1943; she was 78. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. Religion: Baptist - United Church. Residence: Lincoln, MA (At Time Of Marriage); .

“Frances Anne Wright. Many friends in Halifax will learn with regret of the death at age 78 of Frances Anne Wright, widow of George D. Wright of Elmsdale, which occurred on April 16th, after an illness of one and a half years during which time she maintained to the last her cheerful nature and kind disposition by which she was endeared to all. Leaving to mourn their loss are one daughter and two sons, Hazel (Mrs. John Goff) of Milford, Harding L. of Truro, and Keith at home. Another daughter, Florence, wife of Gordon D. Casey of Halifax, predeceased her a year and one-half ago. She is also survived by one brother George Fraser of Elmsdale, nine grandchildren and one great grandchild. The funeral took place Monday April 19th, from the Elmsdale United Church.”

On 18 Nov 1888 when Frances Ann was 23, she married **George Davenport Wright**, son of **William Oliver Wright** (16 Oct 1831-10 Mar 1889) & **Beulah Elizabeth Long** (7 Nov 1825-21 Dec 1902), in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Born on 19 Mar 1866 in Clementsvale, Annapolis Co., NS. George Davenport died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Sep 1931; he was 65. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. Occupation: Carpenter, Farmer, Justice of the Peace. Religion: Baptist - United Church Of Canada. Residence: Weston, MA (At Time Of Marriage); Elmsdale (Belnan), NS.

George was born in Clementsvale, and grew up there (nicknamed “Port” Wright). As a very young man, however, he displeased his father by leaving a gate open and letting some cattle go free. His father had a bad temper and was a hard disciplinarian, so George packed his things, kissed his mother goodbye and left for the USA. He worked there for several years, mostly on farms. It was there that he met and courted his future wife, Fanny Fraser, also from Nova Scotia, who was working there also. When they decided to be married, they came back to be married in Fanny's church in West Gore. The first winter, they spent with George's parents in Clementsvale. His father quite approved of his new daughter-in-law, as she was a baptist and a liberal! In the spring, they went back to Fanny's home, to be near her mother. He bought a farm from Adams, and while Fanny stayed with her mother, George went back to the USA - Maine - to make enough money to pay for the farm. He built a new house on the property, when he came back, and he cleared the land. The barn - one of the tallest around - he built when his youngest son was about four years old. He also worked for many years in a grocery store, first in Oldham, then in Elmsdale, owned by Evan Thompson. He was a valued employee, as he had a very keen memory, and was quick at arithmetic. As his family grew he often travelled on the train to Halifax, where he worked on many of the buildings there, including the Nova Scotian Hotel and St. Matthews Church, as a building foreman. At one time, he was given the job of building highway bridges, in the county. He was made Justice of the Peace, and his law books and legal documents were still in his desk, when a fire destroyed the home, many years after his death. He was still a fairly young man, when after working too long in the rain, he took a serious inflammation, and infection of the prostate gland. He was operated on, but the poison had spread and he died. He had worked hard all his life to support his family in an affluent style. He was interested in politics, and worked diligently for his party, had a strong community spirit and was much involved with the church and other community affairs, a highly respected man. As a young man, in his home area, he was known as Port Wright, rather than George, from his second name Davenport. He was always a fearless man, ready to tackle anything. As a boy, one night he had been visiting his uncle, and as the evening wore on, the grown ups had been telling ghost stories. It was late and dark, when little Port started for home, thinking about the tales he had been told. Suddenly in the dark field, he spied something large and white and he immediately decided it must be one of those ghosts. Instead of doing the usual thing - running for his life - Port decided to attack the ghost! He made for the white shape and was going to hit it with a stick, when the ghostly appearing shape leaped to its feet and ran away -- an old white horse! In later years his home was known as a place where a hungry traveller could find a meal or a bed for the night. He was always ready to help a neighbour and although he was far from his own relatives and saw them seldom, he was always good to Fanny's relatives and made them his own (contributed

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

by Beulah Wright).

1921 Census Elmsdale
George D Wright 54
Frances F Wright 55
Hazel S Wright 30
Harding Wright 20
Keith A Wright 14

George Wright - There passed away last night at the Victoria General Hospital George Wright of Elmsdale. Mr. Wright, who was sixty-five years of age, had been ill only a short time and his death comes as a great shock to his family. He leaves to mourn their loss his wife Frances; two daughters Flossie (Mrs. Gordon D. Casey) of this city and Hazel (Mrs. John Goff) of Milford Station; two sons Harding and Keith of Elmsdale; and two brothers Peter of Annapolis and Harvey of Haverhill, Mass. Mr. Wright was a member of the United Church at Elmsdale. Services will be held at the family residence in Elmsdale.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|------|--|
| 273 | i. | Sarah "Hazel" (27 Nov 1889-10 Jun 1966) |
| 274 | ii. | Florence Jean (24 Aug 1891-21 Oct 1941) |
| | iii. | Howard Seymour . Born on 22 Feb 1894 in Elmsdale, NS. Howard Seymour died in Elmsdale, NS, on 12 Jul 1914; he was 20. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. Residence: Elmsdale, NS. He was never married. |
| Cause of death: Appendicitis | | |
| 275 | iv. | Harding Lawrence (16 Nov 1900-3 Sep 1980) |
| | v. | Josephine Alexandra (Died as Infant). Born on 22 Jun 1903 in Elmsdale, NS. Josephine Alexandra died in Elmsdale, NS, on 21 Nov 1903; she was <1. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. |
| Dates from headstone of George and Frances Wright (parents), Elmsdale cemetery. | | |
| 276 | vi. | Keith Francis (15 Dec 1906-5 Mar 1991) |

Family of Frances Dill (109) & Rev. John Bryson Wallace

205. William "Wyckoff" Wallace (*Frances Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in 1860 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. William "Wyckoff" died in Santa Clara Co., CA, on 18 Oct 1936; he was 76. Occupation: Merchant (1902). Residence: Naturalized 1896.

1900 US census Mendocino Township, Healdsburg, Sonoma, California Wallace William W. head 40 b. Nova Scotia Camilla wife 34 b. Azores Island, Florence daughter 6 b. California, Kenneth son 4 Lawrence son 2.
1910 US census Dent, San Joaquin, California Wallace Wyckoff head 50 b. Nova Scotia Camilla wife 44 b. England, Florence M. daughter 15 b. California, William K. son 13 Lawrence F. son 11 Donald L. son 6.
1920 US census San Jose, Santa Clara CA Wallace William W. head 59 b. Canada Camilla wife 54 b. Portugal, William K. son 23 Laurence F. son 21 Donald L. son 16.
1930 US census San Jose, Santa Clara CA Wallace Wyckoff W. head 70 b. Nova Scotia Camilla wife 64 b. Portugal, Donald L. son 27.

On 25 Apr 1892 when William "Wyckoff" was 32, he married **Camilla Kelley** in Healdsburg, Sonoma, California.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Born in 1866 in Azores, Portugal. Camilla died on 30 Jul 1949; she was 83.

They had the following children:

- i. **Florence May**. Born in 1894.

On 23 Dec 1916 when Florence May was 22, she married **Leslie Wentworth Austin** in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. Born on 21 May 1894. Leslie Wentworth died in Santa Clara, CA, on 27 Mar 1953; he was 58.

- ii. **William "Kenneth"**. Born on 9 Nov 1896. William "Kenneth" died in Santa Clara Co., CA, on 13 Jun 1966; he was 69. Buried in Mission City Memorial Park, Santa Clara.

Wm. Kenneth Wallace fought in France in WW1 with the United States Army Air Service in the 166th Aero Squadron - as an engineer he assembled and flew as a gunner in the same plane as he assembled - he was shot down three times - at wars end he came home to San Jose, California. (findagrave)

1930 US census Modesto, Stanislaus, CA Wallace William K head 33 b. CA, Engineer, Carrie wife 33, b. CA, William son 7, Keith son 3, Caroline dau. 4/12.

Keith G. Wallace, b. 3 Apr 1926 Palo Alto, s/o William Kenneth Wallace and Carol Graves, d. 18 Oct, 2007, San Jose, CA, age 81, mining engineer. Brother William Douglas Wallace, sister Carolyn Chase (familysearch obits)

William "Kenneth" married **Carol (Carrie) Graves**. Born on 27 Mar 1897. Carol (Carrie) died on 22 Dec 1991; she was 94.

- iii. **Lawrence Freeman**. Born on 28 Sep 1898. Lawrence Freeman died in Santa Clara Co., CA, on 25 Jan 1979; he was 80.

- iv. **Donald Leslie**. Born on 25 Nov 1903 in San Rafael, Marin, CA.

206. Michael "Freeman" Wallace (*Frances Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 27 Aug 1866 in East Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Michael "Freeman" died in Sacramento, CA, on 20 Dec 1944; he was 78. Buried in East Lawn Memorial Park, Sacramento. Occupation: Merchant (1902). Residence: Naturalized 1900.

1900 US census Santa Clara, CA Wallace Freeman head 33 b. Nova Scotia Eleanor wife 26 b. Nebraska, Whittier son 1 b. California

1910 US census San Jose, CA Wallace Freeman head 43 b. Nova Scotia Eleanor wife 35 b. Nebraska, Whittier son 10 b. California

1920 US census Santa Clara, CA Wallace Freeman head 53 b. Nova Scotia Eleanor wife 45 b. Nebraska, Whittier son 20 b. California, Annie G. Slocum mother-in-law 75 b. Pennsylvania.

1930 US census Sacramento Wallace Whittier head 30 b. California Eleanor mother 54 b. Nebraska, Freeman father 63 b. Nova Scotia, Annie G. Slocum grandmother 85 b. Pennsylvania.

1940 US census Sacramento Wallace Freeman head 72 b. Canada Eleanor wife 65 b. Nebraska

On 1 Jun 1896 when Michael "Freeman" was 29, he married **Eleanor May Slocum** in Sonoma, California. Born on 17 May 1874 in Nebraska. Eleanor May died in Sacramento, CA, on 30 Jul 1947; she was 73.

They had one child:

- i. **Whittier Worthington**. Born on 14 Sep 1899 in Healdsburg, Sonoma, California. Whittier Worthington died in Sacramento, CA, on 16 Jul 1985; he was 85. Buried in East Lawn Memorial Park, Sacramento.

1940 US census sacramento Wallace Whittier head 40 b. California Gladys wife 42 b.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

California Thomas Purvis stepson 17 b. California.

Whittier Worthington married **Gladys Mae Hamlen**. Born on 23 Jul 1887 in California. Gladys Mae died in Sacramento, CA, on 16 Sep 1974; she was 87. Buried in East Lawn Memorial Park, Sacramento.

207. Dr. George “Loney” Wallace (*Frances Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 5 Feb 1872 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. George “Loney” died in Springfield, MA, on 3 Jul 1930; he was 58. Occupation: Physician.

1900 Massachusetts School for the Feeble Minded in Waltham city, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. Head Physician, 7 years.

1910 US census Wrentham, Norfolk, Mass. Wallace George L. head 38 b. Canada English Sarah J. wife 36 b. Canada English George L. Jr. son 5 b. Mass. Margaret B. Foster sister-in-law 20 b. Can Engl.

George Loney Wallace, Wrentham, Mass.; Baltimore Medical College 1898; member American Psychiatric Association and New England Society of Psychiatry; superintendent of the Wrentham State Hospital, died 3 July 1930 of heart disease, aged 58 (United States Deceased Physician File, American Medical Association)

GEORGE LONEY WALLACE AND THE WRENTHAM STATE SCHOOL: 1906-1930

A Thesis Presented by

LINDSAY FULTON

University of Massachusetts Boston,

in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

MASTER OF ARTS

June 2015

Public History Program

An examination of the creation of the Wrentham State School and its first Superintendent, George Loney Wallace: As an innovative leader in the field for the study of the feeble-minded, George Wallace utilized his position and prestige to influence national associations and the local community to promote the interests of the Wrentham State School. Specifically, he revolutionized the role of the institution in the parole of its inmates, retuning them to the community once properly educated, and influenced the Massachusetts Legislature to classify and care for a new feeble-minded category: the defective delinquent.

The Massachusetts State Legislature created the Wrentham State School for the Feeble-minded under chapter 508 of the Acts of 1906 as a farm colony and educational facility for children deemed feeble-minded. With the widespread use of the Binet-Simon test as the sole apparatus used to identify and classify feeble-minded children, the number of feeble-minded children believed to be living in the United States increased dramatically in the late nineteenth and early twentieth century. Due to overcrowding at the state's first institution for the feeble-minded, the Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded at Waverly, the legislature was forced to allocate funds for a second institution. The Board of Trustees chose Wrentham because of its close proximity to Boston and Providence with the added benefit of large tracts of land available to build the new farm colony. The dual role of the facility was based on the research of the care and treatment of the feeble-minded from the leading experts at the time. Superintendents across the country were convinced that the incorporation of sensory training, through demonstrations of gymnastics, military procedures, and farming techniques was an excellent way to “emphasize that which is of greater value, namely, the self-reliance and manliness gained by the boys in doing this [farm] work.” Additionally, the farming community allowed the institution to be self-reliant and therefore less expensive to the taxpayer, producing its own fruit, vegetables, eggs, milk, poultry and beef.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

The state legislature believed that the appointment of a strong intelligent superintendent increased the efficiency of the institution. Dr. George Loney Wallace was selected as Wrentham's first superintendent in 1906. He was highly qualified; he attended Baltimore Medical School in Maryland and had ample experience with the feeble-minded community as the assistant physician to Walter E. Fernald, the longstanding and well-respected superintendent at Waverly. Wallace settled in nicely to his role as the new superintendent. Like many superintendents for the feeble-minded at the time, Wallace was a member of the American Association for the Feeble-minded (AAFM), Massachusetts Psychiatric Society (MPS) and the National Committee for Mental Hygiene. He attended annual conferences, presented scholarly papers on the subject of feeble-mindedness, and published case studies of his institution. He was an active and respected member of the academic community for the feeble-minded and on more than one occasion Wallace was elected president of the AAFM and the MPS. As an elite member of several associations for the study of the feeble-minded, Wallace had the unique opportunity to promote his own agenda: to run a well-organized and properly supervised institution. Consequently, over the course of his career as the superintendent of the Wrentham State School, George Wallace revolutionized the role of the institution in the parole of its inmates, retuning them to the community once properly educated and trained to perform a functional occupation. Additionally, he was able to influence the Massachusetts Legislature to classify and care for a new feeble-minded category: the defective delinquent.

The original campus was built out of nine converted family farm houses on 500 acres of land. Dr. George L. Wallace, the original Superintendent, accepted 10 boys who were transferred from Fernald to the new land in Wrentham in January of 1907. He proposed to have a total of 60 boys there by that summer. Wallace, like many other Massachusetts mental health physicians at the time, followed the teachings of Dr. Samuel G. Howe of Boston. Howe believed in teaching and training of the mentally disabled, and preparing them for integration into society, rather than segregating them from the general population. In the early years of the facility, able-bodied young men with developmental disabilities were brought to the school to do farm work, and to learn skills of manual labor.

To gain public support for the Wrentham State School, as well as the study of the feeble-minded throughout the United States, George Wallace utilized his position and prestige as superintendent to influence the larger national associations and the local community to promote the interests of the Wrentham State School. Until his death on July 3, 1930, Wallace collaborated with members of the American Association for the Study of the Feeble-minded to create a practical approach to the management of a feeble-minded institution; he began the parole system to clear space on the waiting list for feeble-minded children, he advocated for the reclassification of the defective delinquent to ease the burden of the institution staff and he used his prestige to garner community support for his institution.

On 10 Oct 1899 when George "Loney" was 27, he married **Sarah J. Forster** in Boston, MA. Born in 1874 in Saint John, New Brunswick. Occupation: Teacher.

d/o Richard Forster and Esther Parsons

They had one child:

- i. **George Loney Jr.** Born on 13 Apr 1905 in Waltham, Mass. George Loney died in Salem, Virginia, on 29 Feb 1972; he was 66.

Donald Emery Wallace, b. 16 Apr 1931, s/o George Loney Wallace and Louise Emery, md. Doris Ann Godbey 22 Aug 1953 Christiansburg, Virginia. Married 2nd Eula Clarica Painter 27 Jun 1964 Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Married 3rd Georgia Lea Wilcon Matheny 14 Feb 1985 Martinsville, Virginia.

Joan Emery Wallace, d/o George Loney Wallace and Louise Emery, b. 30 Nov. 1937, Moore, North Carolina. Married John William Lawrence 19 Apr 1962, Roanoke, Virginia.

George Loney married **Pearl "Louise" Emery**.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

208. Eunice Maud Wallace (*Frances Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 27 Feb 1874. Eunice Maud died in San Antonio, Texas, on 1 Sep 1954; she was 80.

Eunice Maud Douglas, widow.

On 11 Apr 1898 when Eunice Maud was 24, she married **Murray Douglas** in Boston, MA. Born in 1874.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jack Wallace**. Born on 10 Jul 1899 in Damariscotta, Maine. Jack Wallace died in Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on 15 Oct 1965; he was 66.
- ii. **Ivan Hilton**. Born on 29 May 1902 in Stellarton, NS. Ivan Hilton died in San Antonio, Texas, on 10 May 1976; he was 73.

209. Burton W. Wallace (*Frances Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 4 Jul 1880 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Burton W. died in Contra Costa, CA, on 25 Jul 1962; he was 82.

On 3 Apr 1912 when Burton W. was 31, he married **Lily Viola Wallace** in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1886 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Lily Viola died in Pasadena, CA, on 5 Aug 1977; she was 91.

d/o Alexander and Mary Wallace

They had the following children:

- i. **Frances Mary**. Born on 21 Aug 1913 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS.
- ii. **Lloyd George**. Born on 7 Dec 1915 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS.
- iii. **Pauline R.** Born on 24 Sep 1919.

210. Lulu Frank Dora Wallace (*Frances Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 24 Jul 1883 in Pleasant Valley, Hants Co., NS. Lulu Frank Dora died in Vancouver, BC, on 5 Sep 1961; she was 78.

On 8 Sep 1911 when Lulu Frank Dora was 28, she married **John Muir** in Vancouver, BC. Born in 1882 in Sanday Orkney, Scotland. John Muir died in Vancouver, BC, on 18 Jun 1962; he was 80.

They had one child:

- i. **Wallace Traill**. Born on 7 Jul 1912 in Vancouver, BC. Wallace Traill died in Vancouver, BC, on 30 Oct 1937; he was 25. He was never married.

Family of George E. Dill (110) & Mary Ann Temple

211. George Nelson Dill (*George E.⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 8 Jun 1871 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. George Nelson died in Belmont, Mass., U.S.A, on 31 Jul 1940; he was 69.

s/o George Dill and Mary Ann Temple (NS Births)

If I have it correct, he was born after his father died, and his mother died when he was age 1.

Nelson Dill age 9 is with the Knowles family, South Rawdon 1881. Sarah Knowles 49 widow Adolphus 25 Thomas 28 Mary 23 Annie 22 Bessie 19 Eva 17 Emma 14 Edah 12 Florence 10 Harriet 8.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

1900 US census Boston Dill George N 29 b. Can Mary E wife 24 b. Mass Howard R son 3 b. Mass Harold H. son 3 b. Mass Florence E dau 2 b. Mass Milton Spence Uncle 51 b. Can William H. Ross Brother-in-law 21 b. Can.

1940 US census Belmont, Mass. Dill George 68 b. Canada Mary 63 b. Mass Muriel Lockhart dau 39 b. Mass (divorced).

On 6 Jan 1897 when George Nelson was 25, he married **Mary Elizabeth Dobson** in Malden, Mass., USA. Born on 4 Aug 1876 in Charlestown, Mass. Mary Elizabeth died in Melrose, Mass., on 1 Jun 1965; she was 88.

d/o William H. and Sarah Dobson.

They had the following children:

- i. **Harold Temple** (Twin). Born on 21 Aug 1897 in Medford, Middlesex, Mass. Harold Temple died in Boston, Mass., on 28 Jul 1966; he was 68. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Boston, MA.

HAROLD T DILL
MASSACHUSETTS
PFC TRP F 11 CAVALRY
WORLD WAR I
AUG 22 1897 JULY 28 1966

On 2 Oct 1942 when Harold Temple was 45, he married **Alice Josephine Duffy** in Nashua, NH. Born in 1901.

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 277 | ii. | Howard Ross (Twin) (21 Aug 1897-26 Jul 1976) |
| 278 | iii. | Florence Edith (10 Nov 1898-10 Feb 1988) |
| | iv. | Muriel Gladys . Born on 23 Feb 1901. Muriel Gladys died in Rockport, Mass., in 1966; she was 64. |

Muriel Parsons

On 4 Jun 1924 when Muriel Gladys was 23, she married **George Whitman Lockhart** in Belmont, Mass.

s/o George E. Lockhart and Harriet Gruber

Family of Eunice Dill (113) & William John Simm

212. Wilbert E. Simm (*Eunice Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 13 Nov 1879 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Wilbert E. died in Waltham, Mass., on 18 Jun 1945; he was 65. Buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

1920 US census, Waltham, MA, Simm Wilbert E. 42 b. Canada, Drusilla 43 b. Canada, Walter D. son 17 b. Massachusetts, Violette M daughter 12 b. Massachusetts.

On 1 Jan 1902 when Wilbert E. was 22, he married **Dreusilla Powell** in Belmont, Mass., U.S.A. Born on 10 Sep 1875 in Little Harbour, Pictou Co., NS.

They had the following children:

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- i. **Walter Dill**. Born on 24 Nov 1902 in Somerville, Mass. Walter Dill died in Riverside, California, on 21 Jun 1981; he was 78. Buried in Glendale, Los Angeles.

Walter Dill married **Fredricka Bernice Hawkes**. Born on 8 Apr 1895 in Missoula, Montana. Fredricka Bernice died in Kern, California, on 28 Mar 1961; she was 65.

- ii. **Violet May**. Born on 6 Jan 1907 in Somerville, Mass.

213. Fred Emil Simm Dr. (*Eunice Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 8 Sep 1881 in Clements, Cal., USA. Fred Emil died in Wythe, Virginia, on 6 Apr 1956; he was 74. Occupation: Dentist. Residence: Belmont, MA.

On 4 Dec 1908 when Fred Emil was 27, he married **Hannah "Louise" Kendall** in Belmont, Mass. U.S.A. Born in 1878 in Belmont, Mass., U.S.A.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elma Louise**. Born on 8 Sep 1913 in Waltham, Mass.
- ii. **Lillian Edith**. Born on 10 Apr 1915 in Belmont, Mass. Lillian Edith died in Bernalillo, New Mexico, on 14 May 2001; she was 86.

Edith S. Khader.

Mr. Scott K. MacMurray, a resident of Lowell, died Monday, February 22, 2010 in Bradford, MA after a brief illness, age 68. He was the husband of Mary (Gorrigan) MacMurray with whom he celebrated 44 years of marriage this past January. Born in Belmont, MA November 03, 1941 the son of the late Grant and Edith (Simms) MacMurray. He received his education in Colorado after moving there as a young child. Scott moved back to Massachusetts in the early 1960's and met Mary at a picnic in New Hampshire and they married on January 11, 1967. He was a driver for several companies in the greater Lowell area, until he retired in the early 1970's. Mr. MacMurray was a member of the Community Christian Fellowship Church in Lowell and the Tremont Temple in Boston. Besides his wife, Mary he is survived by three daughters, Elizabeth Wittle of Florida, Jeannie Wilder and her husband Jay of California and Michelle MacMurray of Lowell. Three precious grandchildren, Alexes Wilder, Jason Wilder and Rachael Cirrone. A sister Jeannie Ware of Utah, and several nieces and nephews.

Lillian Edith married **Harry Grant MacMurray**. Born on 17 Jun 1916 in Somerville, Mass. Harry Grant died in Broward, Florida, on 20 Nov 1994; he was 78.

214. Percy Elroy Simm (*Eunice Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 4 Nov 1887 in West Gore, N.S. Percy Elroy died in Woodbridge, NJ, in Nov 1968; he was 80.

1940 US Census Woodbridge, NJ Simm P. Roy head 52 b. Canada Martha wife 48 b. Maine Muriel dau 20 Roy son 16 b. Maryland Evelyn dau 13 b. Maryland.

On 11 Oct 1917 when Percy Elroy was 29, he married **Martha Lelia Ramsdell** in Boston, Mass.

They had one child:

- i. **Muriel Luella**. Born on 8 Sep 1919 in Waltham, Mass.

215. Alva Glenn Simm (*Eunice Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 21 Oct 1890 in West Gore, N.S. Alva Glenn died in Bedford Mass., on 17 Oct 1952; he was 61.

On 9 Aug 1913 when Alva Glenn was 22, he married **Mary Eliza Hogan**, daughter of **Thomas Ralph Hogan** &

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Martha Perry, in Belmont, Mass. Born on 18 Feb 1883 in Yarmouth, N.S. Mary Eliza died in Lexington, Mass., on 30 Aug 1975; she was 92.

They had the following children:

- 279** i. **Eunice Perry** (24 Apr 1918-)
- ii. **Helen**. Born on 27 Sep 1924 in Waltham, Mass. Helen died in Carlisle, Mass., on 23 Apr 1967; she was 42.
- 280** iii. **Miriam Beaver** (22 Mar 1927-)
- 281** iv. **Alva Glenn (Jr.)** (18 Jan 1929-16 Sep 2007)

Family of Richard Smith Blois (115) & Susan Palmetter

216. Kinsman Innes Blois (*Richard Smith⁵, Rachel Dill⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 15 Jun 1860 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Kinsman Innes died in Arlington, Mass., on 13 Jun 1944; he was 83.

In 1889 when Kinsman Innes was 28, he married **Jennifer Sarah Baker** in Somerville, Mass. Born on 2 Feb 1871 in Cambridge, Mass. Jennifer Sarah died on 28 Apr 1952; she was 81.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jenny Lydia**. Born in Dec 1889.

Jenny Lydia married **Howard Northup**.
- ii. **Irving Gates**. Born in Aug 1891 in Somerville, Mass. Irving Gates died in 1952; he was 60.

On 10 Nov 1921 when Irving Gates was 30, he married **Alice Margaret Hickey** in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA. Born in 1892 in Chelsea, Mass.
- iii. **Elsie Gertrude**. Born in Aug 1893 in Somerville, Mass.

In 1922 when Elsie Gertrude was 28, she married **Curtis W. Carter**.
- iv. **Ellsworth Kinsman**. Born on 31 Dec 1899 in Somerville, Mass. Ellsworth Kinsman died on 17 Oct 1979; he was 79. Occupation: Auto Business, Lt. Col. WWII Ordnance Corp. (Germany, Saudi Arabia, Taiwan, Phillipines). Residence: Melrose, Mass.

On 14 Jan 1922 when Ellsworth Kinsman was 22, he married **Bertha Margaret Chipman**. Born on 14 Jan 1901 in Providence, RI.

217. Avard Everett Blois (*Richard Smith⁵, Rachel Dill⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 23 Mar 1864 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Avard Everett died in Hantsport, NS, on 30 May 1948; he was 84.

Avard Everett married **Jean Stevenson Wilson**. Born on 3 Dec 1863 in Kilmarnock, Renfrew, Scotland. Jean Stevenson died in Hantsport, NS, on 4 Mar 1953; she was 89.

They had the following children:

- i. **Robbie Kerr**. Born on 16 May 1886 in Halifax NS. Robbie Kerr died in Trail, BC, in 1945; he was 58. Occupation: Electrical Engineer, Official of Canadian Consolidated Mining and Smelting, Trail, BC.

Robbie Kerr married **Florence Jessica Binns**.
- ii. **Roy Everett**. Born on 2 Feb 1889 in Halifax NS. Roy Everett died in Halifax NS, on 19

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Jul 1953; he was 64.

Roy Everett married **Elizabeth Merry Crake**. Born on 17 Jun 1892 in New Westminster, BC. Elizabeth Merry died on 9 Oct 1977; she was 85.

- iii. **Verna Mabel**. Born on 2 Jun 1892 in Halifax NS. Verna Mabel died in Hantsport, NS. Occupation: Musician, Dalhousie University.

218. Lois May Blois (*Richard Smith⁵, Rachel Dill⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 11 Apr 1868 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Lois May died in Halifax, NS, on 8 May 1915; she was 47.

On 24 Dec 1894 when Lois May was 26, she married **Hiram Burton Blois**, son of **Abraham Blois** (1829-) & **Mary Ann McDonald** (1832-23 Oct 1911), in Cambridge, Mass. Born on 9 Feb 1861 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Hiram Burton died on 5 Jan 1943; he was 81.

They had the following children:

- i. **Laura Mae**. Born on 27 Mar 1896 in Somerville, Mass. Laura Mae died in Halifax NS, on 26 Apr 1969; she was 73. Buried in The Gore, Hants Co.
- ii. **Estella Susan**. Born on 19 Feb 1898 in Somerville, Mass. Estella Susan died in 1964; she was 65.

On 28 Sep 1927 when Estella Susan was 29, she married **Blanchard Swansburg** in Halifax NS. Born on 1 Jun 1900 in Little Harbour, Pictou Co., NS. Blanchard died in Halifax NS, on 29 Sep 1941; he was 41.

Family of Sabra Ann Blois (116) & George Maitland Innes

219. William Alexander Innes (*Sabra Ann Blois⁵, Rachel Dill⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 16 Jun 1860 in Norton, New Brunswick. William Alexander died on 22 Aug 1891; he was 31.

On 18 Apr 1883 when William Alexander was 22, he married **Mary Adelaide Gozna** in St Matthew's Church, Brixton, London, England.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ethel Dorothy Mary**. Born on 31 Jan 1884 in Upper Tooting, London, England.
- ii. **Basil Charles**. Born on 21 Nov 1885 in Brixton, London, England.
- iii. **John**. Born on 28 Oct 1887 in Lomas, Buenos Aires, Argentina. John died on 24 Nov 1917; he was 30.
- iv. **Marjorie Mary**. Born on 17 Aug 1889 in Brixton, London, England.

220. Harold Davidson Blois Innes (*Sabra Ann Blois⁵, Rachel Dill⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 12 Feb 1874 in Kilburn, London, England.

On 28 Mar 1903 when Harold Davidson Blois was 29, he married **Lilian Amelia Askelund** in Salvation Army Citadel, Cromwell Road, Lambeth, London, England.

d/o Nicolai August ASKELUND and Charlotte Sarah MILLER.

They had the following children:

- i. **Bernard Harold**. Born in 1904.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

282 ii. **Clive Frederick** (17 Jan 1909-7 Mar 1999)

Family of Susan Hamilton (117) & David McLellan (Mack) Faulkner

220a. Gloud “Wilson” Faulkner (*Susan Hamilton*⁵, *Sarah Ann Dill*⁴, *George S.*³, *Mungo*², *Mr.*¹). Born on 16 Jun 1866 in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Gloud “Wilson” died in Vancouver, BC, on 19 Feb 1948; he was 81.

s/o David M. Faulkner and Susan Hamilton (Mass. marriages)

1911 census Calgary, AB Faulkner Wilson 44 Annie 45 John Wilson 11 Charlie 9.

On 8 Jan 1899 when Gloud “Wilson” was 32, he married **Joanna (Annie) Costello** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1867 in England.

They had the following children:

- i. **John Wilson**. Born on 25 Jan 1900 in Boston, MA. John Wilson died in Vancouver, BC, on 10 Aug 1980; he was 80.

On 3 Mar 1922 when John Wilson was 22, he married **Janet Marion Rolph** in Vancouver, BC. Born on 4 Sep 1899 in Toronto, ON. Janet Marion died in Matsqui, Abbotsford, BC, on 21 Jan 1982; she was 82.

- ii. **Charles Hamilton**. Born in 1901 in Boston, Mass. Residence: Calgary, AB (1911) .

On 5 Mar 1927 when Charles Hamilton was 26, he married **Mary Viola Beatrice Spurr** in Vancouver, BC. Born on 30 May 1896 in Northwest Territories. Mary Viola Beatrice died in Essondale, BC, on 22 Oct 1970; she was 74.

220b. Albert Edward Faulkner (*Susan Hamilton*⁵, *Sarah Ann Dill*⁴, *George S.*³, *Mungo*², *Mr.*¹). Born on 15 Sep 1870 in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Albert Edward died on 17 Feb 1930; he was 59. Buried in Royal Oak Burial Park, Victoria, BC.

1901 census Noel Faulkner Albert 30 (15 Sept 1870) Lumberman, Rachall T. 30 (8 Feb 1871) Sarah 8 (29 Feb 1893), David A. 6 (6 July 1894) Louisa, 1 (15 Feb 1900. All born in N.S.

1911 census Calgary AB Faulkner A. E. 40 (Jun 1871) Janie 40 (Aug 1871) Sadie 18 (Nov 1893) David 15 (May 1895) Louise 13 (Feb 1888). - All b. NS and next to brother Wilson.

On 14 Oct 1891 when Albert Edward was 21, he married **Rachel “Theresa” Densmore** in East Noel, Hants Co., NS. Born on 8 Feb 1871 in East Noel, Hants Co., NS. Rachel “Theresa” died in Vernon, BC, on 28 Oct 1948; she was 77.

d/o Allan and Marjory (NSHVS Marriages)

They had the following children:

- i. **Sadie Viola**. Born on 27 Feb 1893 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Sadie Viola died in Duncan, BC, on 11 Apr 1977; she was 84.

On 19 Mar 1914 when Sadie Viola was 21, she married **Stephen David Dougan** in Vancouver, BC. Born on 26 May 1888 in Cobble Hill, BC. Stephen David died in

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- ii. Duncan, BC, on 31 Dec 1976; he was 88.
- iii. **David**. Born on 6 Jul 1894.
- iii. **Louisa Richardson**. Born on 15 Feb 1900 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Louisa Richardson died in Santa Barbara, CA, on 23 Nov 1984; she was 84.

On 4 Jan 1917 when Louisa Richardson was 16, she married **Harry John Nott** in Cobble Hill, Cowichan, BC. Born on 2 Oct 1890 in Montecito, Santa Barbara, CA. Harry John died in Santa Barbara, CA, on 12 Dec 1981; he was 91.

Family of Amos Hamilton (118) & Anna Archibald Hill

221. Annie "Etta" Hamilton (*Amos⁵, Sarah Ann Dill⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 9 Dec 1870. Annie "Etta" died in Selma, NS, on 12 Nov 1966; she was 95.

On 24 Apr 1890 when Annie "Etta" was 19, she married **David Arthur Whidden**, son of **John Hancock Whidden** (8 Jul 1810-22 Mar 1895) & **Lucy Ann Graham** (24 Jun 1822-17 Sep 1908). Born on 20 Dec 1859 in Maitland, NS. David Arthur died in Selma, NS, on 1 Feb 1938; he was 78. Residence: Maitland (1901, 1911 census).

- i. **Samuel Dennison "Brown"**. Born on 10 Mar 1892. Samuel Dennison "Brown" died on 8 Sep 1915; he was 23.
- ii. **Eric Lay**. Born on 16 Mar 1896 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Eric Lay died in Alberta on 12 Jul 1993; he was 97. Buried in Rocky Mountain House, AB.

See biography, Whidden, P.D. and R.M., Odyssey.

Eric Lay married **Mary Isabel Boucock**. Born in 1900. Mary Isabel died on 2 Nov 1940; she was 40.

- iii. **Anna Maude**. Born on 22 May 1897 in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Anna Maude died in Selma, Hants Co., NS, on 23 Aug 1983; she was 86. Residence: Calgary, AB: Selma, NS (1951). She was never married.
- iv. **Benjamin Smith**. Born on 22 May 1899. Benjamin Smith died in Europe on 9 Apr 1920; he was 20.

Pvt. Benjamin Whidden (ser #417017) served in the 25th Battalion Nova Scotia Rgt. of the Canadian Infantry and died after being wounded in the Battle of Courcellette where tanks were first used in military operations (Whidden, P.D. and R.M., Odyssey).

- 283 v. **Arthur Hamilton** (7 May 1908-2 May 1943)
- vi. **Robert Alan**. Born on 18 Mar 1915. Robert Alan died in Selma, Hants Co., NS, on 29 Aug 1999; he was 84. He was never married.

Robert served in WWII; after the war he lived in Alberta for a few years, then returned to Selma to live with his mother and sister (Whidden, P.D. and R.M., Odyssey).

Family of Eliza Ann Dill (120) & David McLellan (Mack) Faulkner

222. Susan Odessa Faulkner (*Eliza Ann Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 15 Aug 1888.

On 25 Oct 1909 when Susan was 21, she married **Edgar Putnam Cox** in Selma, N.S. Born on 29 Jul 1887 in Lower Selma, N.S. Edgar Putnam died in Selma, N.S., on 13 Dec 1945; he was 58.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 284 | i. | Gertrude (18 Jul 1913-) |
| 285 | ii. | Austin McLellan (15 Dec 1915-2 Jun 2005) |
| 286 | iii. | Lloyd (18 May 1917-) |
| 287 | iv. | Lydie (3 Oct 1918-) |
| 288 | v. | Clarence (15 Aug 1922-29 Jul 2017) |

Family of Susan Henrietta Maria Dill (121) & Thomas Crosswaite Cole

223. Fred Cole (*Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 2 Oct 1869 in Rawdon, N.S. Fred died in Cal., U.S.A., in 1904; he was 34.

Fred married **Effie Tanner** in Pearl River, N.Y.

They had one child:

- i. **Alberta.**

224. Ada Cole (*Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 29 Jul 1871 in Rawdon, N.S. Ada died in Rockville Center, N.Y., on 23 Mar 1961; she was 89.

On 14 Jun 1898 when Ada was 26, she married **James Blauvelt** in Pearl River, N.Y. Born on 31 Jan 1877 in Pearl River, N.Y. James died in Jephyr Hills, FLA., on 2 Sep 1930; he was 53.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|------------------------------------|
| 289 | i. | May R. Born on 22 Feb 1903. |
| | ii. | Arthur (14 Dec 1905-) |

225. Austin Cole (*Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 2 Apr 1873 in Rawdon, N.S. Austin died in West New York, NJ, USA, on 12 Oct 1962; he was 89.

On 18 Nov 1897 when Austin was 24, he married **Emma Wagner** in Nanuet, N.Y. Born on 18 Jun 1871 in Nanuet, N.Y. Emma died in Ridgefield Park, N.J., on 15 Apr 1963; she was 91.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 290 | i. | Edythe (15 Jul 1898-14 May 1936) |
| 291 | ii. | Milton (22 Feb 1900-) |
| | iii. | Ronald. Born on 7 Nov 1902 in Pearl Harbour N.Y. Ronald died in Oradel, N.J., on 19 Apr 1931; he was 28. |
| | iv. | Lois. Born on 22 Sep 1906 in Nanuet, N.Y. Lois died in Ridgefield, N.J., on 11 Feb 1977; she was 70. |
| 292 | v. | Adrian Scott (22 Sep 1906-) |
| 293 | vi. | Edna (3 Dec 1908-) |

Family of Samuel David Dill (122) & Annie Maria Smith

226. Morris Jessup Dill (*Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 6 Aug 1885 in

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Morris Jessup died in Chowchilla, California, on 16 Dec 1969; he was 84. Buried in Chowchilla District Cemetery. Residence: Pico Canyon, Los Angeles County, 1919; Chowchilla, 1929.

On 22 Jul 1908 when Morris Jessup was 22, he married **Winnie Gertrude McKay** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 14 Sep 1890 in Newport, Hants Co. Winnie Gertrude died in Chowchilla, California, on 19 Aug 1972; she was 81.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-------|---|
| 294 | i. | Roland Everett (9 May 1909-13 Feb 1979) |
| 295 | ii. | Fanny "Mae" (7 Nov 1910-20 May 2001) |
| 296 | iii. | Norman Emil (26 Jun 1912-7 Feb 2005) |
| 297 | iv. | Eva "Blanche" (8 May 1914-12 Jan 2011) |
| 298 | v. | Harry Elmer (14 Apr 1916-1 Oct 2002) |
| 299 | vi. | Edmund Munroe (29 Mar 1918-2017) |
| 300 | vii. | Ralph Irving (20 Jun 1920-) |
| 301 | viii. | Morris McKay (Bud) (28 Aug 1922-14 Aug 1991) |
| 302 | ix. | Murray Clayton (14 Dec 1923-) |
| 303 | x. | Dora Gertrude (30 Mar 1929-) |
| 304 | xi. | William "Robert" (14 Oct 1930-) |
| 305 | xii. | Barbara "Jeanie" (29 Mar 1934-) |

227. Fannie Astbury Dill (*Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 16 Apr 1889 in Brooklyn, Hants Co., NS. Fannie Astbury died on 3 Dec 1982; she was 93. Buried in Riverview Haven Cemetery, Brooklyn, Hants County.

On 11 Oct 1911 when Fannie Astbury was 22, she married **John "Murdock" Harvey** in Newport, Hants Co. Born on 6 Sep 1876. John "Murdock" died on 17 Jan 1967; he was 90. Buried in Riverview Haven Cemetery, Brooklyn, Hants County. Residence: Grand Elm Farm, Newport, NS.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|------|--|
| i. | Annie Catherine . Born on 1 Aug 1912. Annie Catherine died in 2001; she was 88. Buried in Riverview Haven Cemetery, Brooklyn, Hants County. |
| ii. | Winnie Isabel . Born on 12 Oct 1914. |
| iii. | Walter "Harold" . Born on 20 Oct 1916. Walter "Harold" died on 3 Feb 1967; he was 50. |
| iv. | Willard Garfield . Born on 23 Dec 1918. Willard Garfield died in 2004; he was 85. Buried in Riverview Haven Cemetery, Brooklyn, Hants County. |
| v. | Herman Dill . Born on 23 Jul 1921. |
| vi. | Ida Mae . Born on 18 Jun 1923. Ida Mae died in McKay Section, Hants County, NS, on 3 Jun 2016; she was 92. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. |

MOUNCE, Ida Mae (Harvey), age 92, of McKay Section, Hants Co., passed away peacefully at home surrounded by family on Friday, June 3, 2016. Born on June 18, 1923, at Grand Elm Farm, McKay Section, she was a daughter of the late J. Murdock and Fannie (Dill) Harvey. Ida trained as a nurse at the Payzant Memorial Hospital School of Nursing in Windsor. Upon graduation, she completed additional training at the Shriner's Hospital in Montreal. She was a care-giver all her life. Ida's nursing career spanned many years, including working for Dr. Garnet Turner's office and as an operating room nurse at Payzant Memorial. She was Director of Nursing at Beaverbank Villa for several years before returning to Windsor to become Nursing Director for the residents of the Nova Scotia Freemasons Home. Even after retirement, Ida continued to provide care to friends and family. She was a kind, compassionate, and generous person who would be there for

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

anyone in their time in need. She enjoyed making knitted creations for her family, baking delicious pumpkin pies, and entering handicrafts and baked goods at the Hants County Exhibition. Ida is survived by her son, Will (Cathy) Mounce, McKay Section; granddaughters, Dr. Tanya (Tyson) Wood, Liverpool; Alisha Mounce, Windsor; Laura Mounce, Corpus Christi, TX; grandsons, Evan (Laura) Mounce, Calgary, AB; Austen Mounce, and Lynden Mounce, McKay Section; great granddaughters, Jady Mounce, Windsor; Lilia, Alena and Mayah Wood, Liverpool; sisters, Irene Harvey and Ella Harvey, McKay Section; brothers, Howard (Beverley) Harvey, and Rod (Linda Benedict) Harvey, McKay Section; sister-in-law, Mary Harvey, Martock; nieces, Leslie (Richie) Hamilton; Sarah (Garry) Hart, Martock; Genevieve (Tim) Rissesco, Dartmouth; Carolyn (Ron) Crawford, and Melissa Harvey; grandnieces and grandnephews. Besides her parents, Ida was predeceased by her husband of 31 years, Bruce (1988); sisters, Annie Harvey and Winnifred "Winnie" Harvey; brothers, Harold, Herman and Willard Harvey.

Ida Mae married **E. Bruce Mounce**. Born on 21 Dec 1924. E. Bruce died on 7 Jan 1988; he was 63. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

vii. **Fannie "Irene"**. Born on 2 Aug 1925.

viii. **Howard Wilson**. Born on 1 Aug 1930.

ix. **Ella Genevieve**. Born on 1 Feb 1932. Ella Genevieve died on 12 Jan 2018; she was 85. She was never married.

Ella Genevieve Harvey, age 85, of McKay Section, Hants County, passed away on Friday, January 12, 2018, at Dykeland Lodge, Windsor. Born on February 1, 1932, at Grand Elm Farm, McKay Section, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Ella was the daughter of the late J. Murdock and Fannie (Dill) Harvey. Until moving to Dykeland Lodge in 2015, Ella lived her whole life on the farm where she was born. Family and the farm were central to Ella's life. She was a beloved caregiver to many of her nephews and nieces, as well as to the children she nannied. Ella was like Mary Poppins - "practically perfect in every way", Ella loved to bake and cook and she was famous for her pies and rolls. As a 4-H foods project leader, she passed her skills on to many young people. Ella also worked as a teacher's assistant at Windsor Elementary and was an active church volunteer. Ella could be depended on to to manage anything in her calm, capable and caring way - be it small children, the farm record-keeping, or a big family meal. Ella is survived by her sister, Irene, McKay Section; brothers, Howard (Beverley) and Rod (Linda Benedict) both of McKay Section; sister-in-law, Mary Harvey, Martock; nephew, Will (Cathy) Mounce; nieces, Leslie Hamilton, Sarah (Garry) Hart, Genevieve (Tim Rissesco) Harvey, Carolyn (Ron) Crawford, and Melissa Harvey; grandnephews and grandnieces, Dr. Tanya (Tyson) Wood, Alisha Mounce, Laura Mounce, Evan (Laura) Mounce, Austen Mounce, Lynden Mounce, Jeremy Hamilton, Tyus Hamilton, Trey Hamilton, Raymond & Rachael Hart, Owen & Neil Rissesco and Ella Crawford; great-grandnieces, Jady Mounce, Lilia, Alena & Mayah Wood; and great-grandnephew, Elliot Mounce. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by sisters, Annie Harvey, Winnifred Harvey, and Ida (Bruce) Mounce; brothers, Harold, Willard and Herman Harvey.

x. **Roderick John**.

228. Walter Irving Dill (*Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 29 May 1892 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Walter Irving died in Mission Hill, San Fernando, CA, on 6 Jan 1977; he was 84. Buried in Eternal Valley Memorial Park. Occupation: Veterinarian.

On 25 Jun 1923 when Walter Irving was 31, he married **Bess Amanda Reiner** in Long Beach, CA. Born on 9 Feb 1896 in Los Angeles, CA. Bess Amanda died in San Fernando, CA, on 10 Aug 1977; she was 81.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- i. **Janet.** Born on 22 Mar 1924 in San Fernando, CA.

On 25 Jun 1949 when Janet was 25, she married **George Richards Riser** in San Fernando, CA. Born on 12 Aug 1920 in McGill, Nevada.
- ii. **David Walter.** Born on 28 May 1928 in San Fernando, CA. David Walter died in Sonoma, CA, on 12 Oct 1991; he was 63.

229. Edmund Falconer Dill (*Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 22 Jul 1895 in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Edmund Falconer died in Alhambra, Los Angeles, CA, on 7 Jun 1980; he was 84. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Los Angeles, CA.

On 1 Jan 1917 when Edmund Falconer was 21, he married **Minnie McDonald** in Los Angeles, CA. Born on 16 Apr 1897 in St. Cloud, Minnesota. Minnie died in Los Angeles, CA, on 26 Dec 1980; she was 83.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edmund Falconer.** Born on 19 Dec 1921 in Los Angeles, CA. Edmund Falconer died in Pasadena, CA, on 3 Jan 1990; he was 68.

On 11 Apr 1947 when Edmund Falconer was 25, he married **June Harwood** in Eagle Rock, CA. Born on 18 Mar 1924 in Minnesota.
- ii. **Williamina Grace.** Born on 16 Dec 1923 in Santa Ana, CA. Williamina Grace died in Apple Valley, San Bernardino, CA, on 22 Jul 2003; she was 79.

On 12 Oct 1946 when Williamina Grace was 22, she married **James C. Adams** in San Marino, CA. Born on 4 Feb 1921 in Neosho, Missouri.
- iii. **John David Alexander.** Born on 28 Oct 1927 in Bakersfield, CA. John David Alexander died in San Bernadino, CA, on 1 Aug 1989; he was 61.

On 28 Oct 1947 when John David Alexander was 20, he married **Doris Ann Junginger** in Pasadena, CA. Born on 3 Mar 1929 in Maywood, CA.

Family of Samuel David Dill (122) & Mattie Virginia Sanford

230. Robie Leroy Dill (*Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 9 Jul 1908 in Brooklyn, Hants Co., NS. Robie Leroy died in Port Ludlow, Jefferson, Washington, on 29 May 1994; he was 85.

On 29 Mar 1929 when Robie Leroy was 20, he first married **Frankie Ward** in Newhall, CA. Born on 2 Jan 1912 in Oklahoma. Frankie died in Newhall, CA, on 15 Oct 1935; she was 23.

They had the following children:

- i. **Robie Leroy.** Born on 1 Dec 1930 in San Fernando, CA.

On 13 Aug 1955 when Robie Leroy was 24, he married **Lyla Brahs** in Pasadena, CA. Born on 21 Jun 1930 in Henderson, Minn. Lyla died in Bellflower, Los Angeles, CA, on 31 Dec 1985; she was 55.
- ii. **Virginia Lee.** Born on 27 Nov 1932 in Newhall, CA.

On 17 Feb 1952 when Virginia Lee was 19, she married **Robert Eugene Thompson** in Barstow, CA. Born on 22 Dec 1930 in Oklahoma City, OK.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

On 25 Jul 1948 when Robie Leroy was 40, he second married **Theresa Mae (Tess) Varney** in Visalia, CA. Born on 9 May 1918 in Washington, DC. Theresa Mae (Tess) died in Bothell, King, Washington, in Mar 2010; she was 91.

Mrs. Robie (Tess) Dill, author of the genealogy report on the family of William Edward Dill.

They had the following children:

- i. **Forrest David.**
- ii. **Walter Varney.**

Family of Robie Everett Dill (123) & Kathryn Gertrude Bailey

231. Harold Edward Dill (*Robie Everett⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 1 Feb 1894 in Los Angeles, CA. Harold Edward died on 20 Dec 1986; he was 92.

On 26 Feb 1916 when Harold Edward was 22, he first married **Louise Bonness** in Los Angeles, CA. Born in 1892 in Waukegan, IL. Louise died in Los Angeles, CA, ca 1923; she was 31.

They had the following children:

- i. **Harold Edward.** Born on 22 Dec 1916 in Los Angeles, CA. Harold Edward died in Las Vegas, NV, on 12 Mar 2004; he was 87.

On 27 Aug 1939 when Harold Edward was 22, he married **Evelyn Blanche Gideon** in Los Angeles, CA. Born in 1919. Evelyn Blanche died in 2007; she was 88.

- ii. **Bernard Everett.** Born on 9 May 1921 in Los Angeles, CA. Bernard Everett died in Los Angeles, CA, on 5 Nov 1980; he was 59.

On 8 Dec 1940 when Bernard Everett was 19, he married **Evelyn Frances Reed Mockler** in Los Angeles, CA. Born on 27 Jun 1921 in Alhambra, CA.

On 18 Mar 1924 when Harold Edward was 30, he second married **Elsie Gertrude Northup**, daughter of **Prescott Northup** (26 Feb 1870-1 Jun 1912) & **124. Margaret Leila "Blanche" Dill** (7 Nov 1866-18 Dec 1958), in Los Angeles, CA. Born on 25 Jan 1894 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Elsie Gertrude died in Los Angeles, CA, on 15 Nov 1935; she was 41.

On 6 Sep 1936 when Harold Edward was 42, he third married **Wilda Merle (Roof) Coffee** in Los Angeles, CA. Born on 10 Sep 1902 in San Lorenzo, CA. Wilda Merle (Roof) died in 1982; she was 79.

Family of William George Dill (127) & Mary A. McKinnon

232. Donald George Dill (*William George⁵, George "Otis"⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 10 Jan 1901 in Boston, Mass. Donald George died in Broward, Florida, on 5 Aug 1971; he was 70. Residence: Lynchburg, Virginia (1940 US census).

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Son of “W. G. and Mary A.”, on marriage register.

On 25 Jan 1925 when Donald George was 24, he married **Hilda Elaine Richardson** in Lynchburg, Virginia. Born on 15 Aug 1904 in Lynchburg, Virginia. Hilda Elaine died in Lynchburg, Virginia, on 15 Sep 1953; she was 49. Buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Lynchburg.

They had the following children:

- i. **Donald George**. Born on 18 Dec 1925 in Lynchburg, Virginia. Donald George died in Lynchburg, Virginia, on 3 Apr 1992; he was 66.

On 2 Apr 1949 when Donald George was 23, he married **Ann Lawrence Barksdale** in Lynchburg, Virginia. Born on 15 Aug 1929 in Lynchburg, Virginia. Ann Lawrence died on 18 Nov 1996; she was 67.

DILL, Ann Barksdale, 67, of Lynchburg, died Monday, November 18, 1996, at her home. Born in Lynchburg on August 15, 1929, she was the daughter of Elisha Barksdale, M.D., and Rosa McWane Barksdale Hahn. Mrs. Dill was preceded in death by her son, Donald George Dill III, and is survived by three daughters, Mary D. Gacek and her husband James D. Gacek of Roanoke, Susan Dill and her husband David Bertz of Hydesville, Calif., and Ann Dill of Mill Valley, Calif.; a sister and brother-in-law, Jeanne B. Jones and R. Cary Jones of Lynchburg, and three grandchildren, Mary Clairborne Tosi, Ethan Bertz and Lillian Bertz. (Roanoke Times)

- ii. **Barbara Anne**. Born on 11 Dec 1930. Barbara Anne died in Lynchburg, Virginia, on 2 Jun 1984; she was 53. Buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Lynchburg.

On 9 Nov 1954 when Barbara Anne was 23, she married **Richard Edward Smith** in York, South Carolina. Born in 1930. Richard Edward died in 1976; he was 46.

Family of Margaret Elizabeth Murphy (128) & Rupert Eaton Wickwire

233. Mabel Eaton Wickwire (*Margaret Elizabeth Murphy*⁵, *Harriet Maria Dill*⁴, *George S.*³, *Mungo*², *Mr.*¹). Born on 4 Mar 1887 in Wolfville, NS. Mabel Eaton died in Hantsport, NS, on 10 Sep 1973; she was 86.

On 7 Feb 1909 when Mabel Eaton was 21, she married **Walter “Murray” Dill (140)**, son of **63. John Alexander Dill** (23 Apr 1847-29 Jul 1922) & **Ellen Veith Hunter** (1843-3 Oct 1911), in Everett, Middlesex, Mass. Born on 14 Apr 1875 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Walter “Murray” died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 5 Mar 1942; he was 66.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 242 | i. | Doris Pauline (17 Feb 1910-31 Jan 1993) |
| 243 | ii. | Hazel “Jean” (26 Jun 1911-9 Jan 2007) |
| 244 | iii. | Scott Wickwire (27 Jul 1912-23 Aug 1997) |

Seventh Generation

Family of Zelfhia Josephine Harvie (131a) & Theodore Harvey Densmore

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

233a. Chesley Roy Densmore (*Zelphia Josephine Harvie⁶, Margaret Jane Dill⁵, Timothy Smith⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 1 Sep 1896 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Chesley Roy died in East Noel, Hants Co., NS, in Jul 1980; he was 83. Buried in Noel Cemetery, NS.

s/o Theodore Densmore, b. Noel Shore, mariner, and Sylvia Harvey.

On 31 Mar 1920 when Chesley Roy was 23, he married **Selina Elizabeth Densmore** in East Noel, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1899 in East Noel, Hants Co., NS. Selina Elizabeth died in East Noel, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Jan 1959; she was 60. Buried in Noel Cemetery, NS.

d/o Andrew and Margaret

They had one child:

- i. Hazel Geraldine. Born on 30 Jul 1930 in East Noel, Hants Co., NS. Hazel Geraldine died in Bible Hill, Col. Co., NS, on 24 Jun 2017; she was 86. Buried in Noel Cemetery, NS.

McLELLAN - Hazel Geraldine, age 86, passed away peacefully with her family at her side on June 24, 2017 at Vimy Court Nursing Home, Bible Hill. Born in East Noel on July 30, 1930, she was the only child of the late Chesley Roy Densmore and Selina Elizabeth Densmore, and remained in East Noel where she raised her family of eight children. Hazel was a loving mother, grandmother, and great-grandmother. She enjoyed time riding her horse "Bonnie", and in later years spent time talking to her precious cat, "Bimino". Hazel stayed strong in her faith to the end. She is survived by her children, Erma (Willis) White, Avis (Bill) Colpitts, Terry (Val) McLellan, Archie (Patti) McLellan, Joy (Charlie) White, and Pam (Randy) Starratt; daughters-in-law, Joan McLellan, Kathy McPherson, and Bonnie McLellan; 15 grandchildren, 17 great-grandchildren, and 3 step great-grandchildren. Besides her parents, Hazel was predeceased by her husband, Delbert; sons Leroy and Wilfred; and grandchildren Charlene, Gordie, and Brandon.

COLPITTS, Avis Geraldine, 64 of Lower Truro, passed away June 10, 2019 at the Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro, Nova Scotia. She was born in East Noel on August 29, 1954. She was the daughter of the late Delbert McLellan and Hazel McLellan (Densmore). Avis was a very loving and kind woman. She loved spending quality time with her husband, their 3 children and 4 grandchildren. Over the years Avis enjoyed having a hand in raising neighbourhood children in her home after school hours. She was strong in her faith, compassionate, generous, warm and friendly. She loved fishing and walks in the woods with her husband, gardening, cake decorating, chatting to friends and family on the phone, visiting with her sisters and brothers and sitting around the fire with her family during warm summer nights. Above all, Avis believed that: "Life is a gift, respect it." She is survived by her husband of 46 years, William "Bill" Colpitts, her children, Maurice (Amanda Bent) Colpitts, grandchild Cynara Phillips, Jolene (Mark) Brown, grandchildren Mia and Brysen Brown, Scottie (Heather MacLean) Colpitts, grandchildren, Harley and soon to be Baby-Colpitts. She is also survived by her siblings, Erma White, Terry (Valerie) McLellan, Archie (Patricia) McLellan, Joy (Charlie) White, Pam (Randy) Starratt, sisters-in-law Joan McLellan, Kathy Dornadick and Bonnie McLellan. Predeceased by brother Leroy McLellan, Wilfred McLellan and brother-in-law Willis White.

Family of Walter "Allen" Spence (136) & Ethel Rebecca Cochrane

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

234. Raymond Cochrane Spence (*Walter "Allen"*⁶, *Mary Ann Cochran*⁵, *Mary Ann Dill*⁴, *John*³, *David*², *Mr.*¹). Born on 18 Feb 1911 in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS. Raymond Cochrane died in 1995; he was 83. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.

Raymond Cochrane married **Doris Mae Gilchrist**. Born in 1910. Doris Mae died in 2000; she was 90.

They had the following children:

- i. **Joan.**

Joan married **Peter Marshall**.
- ii. **Gail.**

Gail married **Donald Prentice**.
- iii. **David.**

Family of Claude Willoughby Cochran (138) & Blanche Amanda Sanford (192)

235. Dill Sanford Cochran (*Claude Willoughby*⁶, *John Adams*⁵, *Mary Ann Dill*⁴, *John*³, *David*², *Mr.*¹). Born on 27 Jan 1914. Dill Sanford died in 1993; he was 78. Buried in Saint Croix Cemetery.

Dill Sanford married **Mary Jeanette Chambers**, daughter of **Samuel Chambers & Charlotte Parker**. Born in 1917. Mary Jeanette died in 1987; she was 70.

They had the following children:

- 306** i. **Richard Claude** (30 Apr 1945-)
- 307** ii. **Elizabeth Jean** (11 Feb 1947-)
- 308** iii. **Katherine Dill** (14 Jun 1948-)
- iv. **Edmund Samuel Seth.**

Family of Myrtle Jane Dill (139) & James Samuel Ross

236. Robert Carl Ross (*Myrtle Jane Dill*⁶, *John Alexander*⁵, *William B.*⁴, *John*³, *David*², *Mr.*¹). Born on 2 Oct 1895 in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Robert Carl died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 6 Dec 1983; he was 88.

On 21 May 1918 when Robert Carl was 22, he married **Janet Petterson (Jennie) Watters** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 21 Oct 1893 in Westville, Pictou Co., NS. Janet Petterson (Jennie) died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 7 Feb 1981; she was 87.

They had the following children:

- i. **Howard Carl.** Born on 21 Jul 1919. Howard Carl died in Winnipeg, MB, on 25 Mar 1993; he was 73.
- ii. **Ruth Lyle.** Born on 27 Feb 1921. Ruth Lyle died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Mar 2007; she was 86.

Ruth Lyle married **Raymonf Lyell Weatherby**. Born on 20 Oct 1915. Raymonf Lyell

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Jul 2002; he was 86.

237. Ralph Irving Ross (*Myrtle Jane Dill⁶, John Alexander⁵, William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 9 Dec 1896. Ralph Irving died in Cambridge, Mass., on 1 Sep 1986; he was 89.

Ralph Irving married **Winifred Mabel Chambers**. Born on 3 Nov 1898. Winifred Mabel died in Winchester, Mass., on 2 Dec 1996; she was 98.

They had the following children:

- i. **Donald Ralph**. Born on 24 May 1926. Donald Ralph died in Belmont, Mass., on 9 Jun 1994; he was 68.
- ii. **James Grant**. Born on 20 Aug 1927 in Boston, Mass. James Grant died in Dunedin, Pinellas, Florida, on 14 May 1995; he was 67.
- iii. **Alan Richard**. Born on 1 Dec 1930. Alan Richard died in Winchester, Mass., on 21 Apr 2002; he was 71.

238. Verna Lyle Ross (*Myrtle Jane Dill⁶, John Alexander⁵, William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 28 Dec 1898. Verna Lyle died in Medford, Middlesex, Mass, on 24 Feb 1977; she was 78.

On 13 Dec 1930 when Verna Lyle was 31, she married **Lawrence Harvey Thibeault** in Somerville, Mass. Born on 8 May 1901 in Winchester, Mass. Lawrence Harvey died in Medford, Middlesex, Mass, on 12 Jun 1988; he was 87.

They had the following children:

- i. **Richard Lawrence**. Born on 13 Apr 1932 in Somerville, Mass. Richard Lawrence died in Marlborough, MA, on 11 Jan 2013; he was 80.
- ii. **Jane Myrtle**. Born on 14 Oct 1933 in Somerville, Mass.
- iii. **Annette Lyle**. Born on 15 Oct 1940 in Stoneham, MA. Annette Lyle died in Medford, Middlesex, Mass, on 21 Jun 2014; she was 73.

239. Ellyn Irene Ross (*Myrtle Jane Dill⁶, John Alexander⁵, William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 10 Oct 1902 in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Ellyn Irene died in New Hampshire, U.S.A., on 4 Aug 1987; she was 84.

On 19 Sep 1925 when Ellyn Irene was 22, she married **Wendall Frederick Smith**. Born on 27 Jul 1895 in Brighton, MA. Wendall Frederick died in Middlesex Co., Mass., in Jul 1971; he was 75.

They had the following children:

- i. **Marie Hope**. Born on 8 May 1926 in Boston, Mass., USA. Marie Hope died in Worcester, MA, on 27 Jul 2015; she was 89.
- ii. **Thomas Wendall**. Born on 2 Jan 1928 in Boston, Mass. Thomas Wendall died in Weymouth, Mass., on 23 Jul 1982; he was 54.

240. Sophie Henrietta Ross (*Myrtle Jane Dill⁶, John Alexander⁵, William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 24 Feb 1905 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Sophie Henrietta died in Scotch Village, NS, on 12 Jul 1983; she was 78.

On 14 Mar 1925 when Sophie Henrietta was 20, she married **Harold Wentworth Hazel** in Newport Landing, Hants Co., NS. Born on 16 Oct 1904. Harold Wentworth died on 20 Oct 1990; he was 86.

They had the following children:

- i. **Harold Ross** (Died as Infant). Born in 1925. Harold Ross died on 31 Dec 1925; he was <1.
- ii. **Shirley Maxine**. Born on 14 Nov 1926. Shirley Maxine died in Three Mile Plains, Hants

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- Co., NS, on 26 Nov 1976; she was 50.
- iii. **Clarence James** (Twin). Born on 25 Aug 1932.
- iv. **Lawrence ("Laurie") Warren** (Twin). Born on 25 Aug 1932.

241. John Dill Ross (*Myrtle Jane Dill⁶, John Alexander⁵, William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 31 Jan 1912. John Dill died in Walton, Hants Co., NS, on 31 May 1975; he was 63.

On 2 Jan 1932 when John Dill was 19, he first married **Helen Dorothy Hazel** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 3 Jul 1914. Helen Dorothy died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 4 Dec 1988; she was 74.

They had one child:

- i. **Kenneth Garfield**. Born on 30 Mar 1932 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

John Dill second married **Loretta May Davis**. Born in 1922. Loretta May died in 2000; she was 78.

Family of Walter "Murray" Dill (140) & Mabel Eaton Wickwire (233)

242. Doris Pauline Dill (*Walter "Murray"⁶, John Alexander⁵, William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 17 Feb 1910 in Sweets Corner, Hants Co., N.S. Doris Pauline died in Windsor, N.S., on 31 Jan 1993; she was 82.

On 18 Sep 1929 when Doris Pauline was 19, she first married **William Henry Salter** in Hantsport, NS. Born in 1902 in Hantsport, N.S.

They had the following children:

- i. **Maxine**. Born in 1930.
- ii. **Glynn Murray**. Born in 1934.
- iii. **Carl William**. Born in 1936.
- iv. **Barrie**. Born in 1943.

Doris Pauline second married **Everett Faulkner**.

243. Hazel "Jean" Dill (*Walter "Murray"⁶, John Alexander⁵, William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 26 Jun 1911 in Sweets Corner, Hants Co., N.S. Hazel "Jean" died in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Jan 2007; she was 95.

On 29 Jun 1940 when Hazel "Jean" was 29, she married **Curtis Stuart Wilson** in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Born in 1912 in Upper Falmouth, Hants Co. Curtis Stuart died in 2001; he was 89.

They had the following children:

- i. **Paul**. Born in 1942.
- ii. **Joanne**. Born in 1945.
- iii. **Suellen**. Born in 1947.
- iv. **Trudy Jean**. Born in 1949.

244. Scott Wickwire Dill (*Walter "Murray"⁶, John Alexander⁵, William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 27 Jul 1912 in Sweets Corner, Hants Co., N.S. Scott Wickwire died in Granville Ferry, NS, on 23 Aug 1997; he was 85. Buried in Riverbank Cemetery, Hantsport. Occupation: Minas Basin Pulp and Power, 42 years.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

On 6 Jun 1942 when Scott Wickwire was 29, he married **Hilda Braniff** in Wilmot, Annapolis Co. Born in 1923. Hilda died in Granville Ferry, NS, on 19 Nov 1998; she was 75.

They had the following children:

- 309**
- i. **Alan Scott** (1944-)
 - ii. **Marsha**. Born in 1949.

Marsha married **Sheldon Schofield**. Sheldon "Tiny" Earl Schofield, 72 of Hantsport, passed away on May 23, 2020 in the Valley Regional Hospital. He was the son the late Robert and Luella (Tibbetts) Schofield. Tiny was a true family man and loved nothing more to spend time with them. He enjoyed weekends at Little River Lake with his beloved Marsha, family and friends. Tiny will be sadly missed by his family, many friends and all who knew him. Sheldon is survived by his loving wife of 52 years, Marsha (Dill); son Todd; daughter Stacie (Neil) Zwicker; precious granddaughter Rylee.

- iii. **Norma**. Born in 1950.

Norma married **Robert Marion**.

Family of Gordon Dickie Dill (145) & Delia Arenburg

245. Ida Esther Dill (*Gordon Dickie⁶, Charles William⁵, William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 29 Jan 1918 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S.

On 8 Feb 1937 when Ida Esther was 19, she married **Russell Sharpe Spence** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1917 in St. Croix, Hants Co.

They had one child:

- i. **Kenneth**. Born on 15 Feb 1945 in Newport Station, Hants Co., NS. Kenneth died in Mississauga, ON, on 30 Sep 2012; he was 67.

Kenneth Gordon "Sonny" Spence, age 67, of Mississauga, Ontario, formerly of St. Croix, Hants Co., passed away peacefully of cancer on Sunday, September 30, 2012, at the Trillium Hospital, Mississauga, Ontario. Born February 15, 1945, in Newport Station, Hants Co., Nova Scotia, he was a son of the late Russell and Ida (Dill) Spence. Ken is survived by his wife of 50 years, Betty (Fish); son, Kendrick (Julie) Spence, Oakville, Ontario; granddaughters, Amber and Kelsey; daughters, Suzette LeBlanc, Halifax; and Sherry (Brian) Jackman, Lower Sackville; many nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, Ken was predeceased by his brother, James Spence; sisters, Beverly Turcot and Marjorie Weeks.

Family of William Guthrie Dill (147) & Isabel Rita Conley

246. William Guthrie Dill (*William Guthrie⁶, Daniel William⁵, William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 7 Jul 1919 in Hyde Park, Mass. William Guthrie died in Riverside, California, USA, on 15 Mar 1993; he was 73.

Children:

- i. **Janice Ann**.
- ii. **Linda**.
- iii. **Donna**.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

iv. **Richard.**

247. Charles Scott Dill (*William Guthrie⁶, Daniel William⁵, William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 27 Aug 1920 in Hyde Park, Boston, MA. Charles Scott died in Garden Grove, Orange, CA, on 7 Jun 1993; he was 72.

On 8 Feb 1944 when Charles Scott was 23, he married **Martha Fannie Ford** in Roswell, New Mexico. Born in 1922. Martha Fannie died in 2016; she was 94.

They had the following children:

- i. **Daniel.**
- ii. **John.**
- iii. **Robin.**

248. Irene Isabel Dill (*William Guthrie⁶, Daniel William⁵, William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 18 Mar 1922 in Hyde Park, Boston, MA. Irene Isabel died in Irving, Texas, on 5 Feb 1995; she was 72.

Irene Isabel married **Edgar Louis Jungman**. Born in 1911. Edgar Louis died in 1986; he was 75.

They had the following children:

- i. **Stephen.**
- ii. **Robert.**

Family of Wilfred Hudson Dill (151) & Ada Roop

249. Paul Roop Dill (*Wilfred Hudson⁶, David⁵, William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 1 Aug 1923 in Middleton, NS. Paul Roop died in 2002; he was 78.

Paul Roop married **Helen Chalmers**. Born on 24 Jan 1927 in Swinton, SCT. Helen died in Hamilton, ON, on 1 Nov 2006; she was 79.

DILL, Helen (nee Chalmers). Suddenly on November 1, 2006, at home in Hamilton, ON, in her eightieth year. Predeceased by her loving husband of fifty-eight years Paul R. (2002) and brothers Jack (Stephanie), George (Angie), Joe (Pierrette) as well as her parents George R. and Jeanie (Stevenson) Chalmers. Beloved mother of Paul A. (Susan) and George of Hamilton, loving grandmother of Wendy (Todd) Burnham of Medicine Hat, AB and Trevor (Sarah) Dill of Oshawa, ON. and great-grandmother of Cassidy and Chance Burnham. Survived by her loving sister Jean (Bill) White of Vaudreuil, QC, her sisters-in-law and many nieces and nephews.

They had the following children:

- 310** i. **Paul Albert** (9 Aug 1946-25 May 2022)
- ii. **George.**

Family of Ruby Evelyn Dill (152) & Edwin Willis Walker

250. Alan Edwin Walker (*Ruby Evelyn Dill⁶, David⁵, William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 26 Jan 1919 in Halifax, N.S.

Alan Edwin married **Catherine "Dolly" Reeves**.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- i. **Richard.**
- 311 ii. **John**
- iii. **Trudy.** Born in Sep 1948.

- Trudy married **Keith Coffin.** They were divorced bef 1990.
- 312 iv. **Deborah**

251. Ralph Dill Walker (*Ruby Evelyn Dill⁶, David⁵, William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 26 Dec 1920 in Halifax, N.S.

On 12 Jul 1946 when Ralph Dill was 25, he married **Eleanor Patterson** in Halifax, N.S. Born on 21 May 1922 in Stellerton, N.S. Eleanor died in Halifax, N.S., on 20 Aug 1984; she was 62.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alice Elizabeth.** Born on 13 Sep 1947.
- On 23 Aug 1969 when Alice Elizabeth was 21, she first married **James Lawrence** in Halifax, N.S.
- Alice Elizabeth second married **Ian David Bolt.** Born in Ottawa, ONT.
- 313 ii. **David**

252. Jeanne Shirley Walker (*Ruby Evelyn Dill⁶, David⁵, William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 18 Mar 1922 in Halifax, N.S.

On 29 Jul 1944 when Jeanne Shirley was 22, she married **Harold Ernest Jackson** in Halifax, N.S. Born on 14 Nov 1919 in Halifax, N.S.

They had the following children:

- 314 i. **Lynne Margaret** (19 Jun 1946-)
- 315 ii. **Peter Kendall**

253. Phyllis Marguerite Walker (*Ruby Evelyn Dill⁶, David⁵, William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 28 Sep 1923 in Bridgewater, N.S.

On 26 Nov 1953 when Phyllis Marguerite was 30, she first married **Clayton Demrl Payne** in Las Vegas, NV. Born on 6 Apr 1922 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA. They were divorced.

They had one child:

- 316 i. **Sharon**

Phyllis Marguerite second married **Bart Auteuro.** They were divorced bef 1953.

In 1943 when Phyllis Marguerite was 19, she third married **John Fisher.** They were divorced in 1946.

Phyllis Marguerite fourth married **UNNAMED.**

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

They had one child:

317 i. **Charlene Walker**

254. Norine Louise Walker (*Ruby Evelyn Dill⁶, David⁵, William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 29 Oct 1925 in Bridgewater, N.S.

Norine Louise first married **Keith Matthews**.

They had one child:

318 i. **Louise Julia Gail** (1946-)

On 29 Oct 1952 when Norine Louise was 27, she second married **Robert Morrison Calder**. Born on 11 Feb 1927 in Regina, Sask.

They had one child:

i. **Joanna Evelyn Elizabeth.**

Joanna Evelyn Elizabeth Calder married **Kevin Donald Fleming**.

255. Eric Willis Walker (*Ruby Evelyn Dill⁶, David⁵, William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 5 Dec 1928 in Bridgewater, N.S.

On 30 Jun 1951 when Eric Willis was 22, he married **Barbara Ellen Rose Holland**, daughter of **Thomas James Holland & Barbara Johnson**, in Halifax, N.S. Born on 18 Jun 1930 in Halifax, N.S.

They had the following children:

319 i. **Donna Marie**
320 ii. **Stephen Bruce**

Family of Melda Agnes Caldwell (153) & Samuel Harris Clarke

256. Barbara Sheldon Clarke (*Melda Agnes Caldwell⁶, Margaret Dill⁵, William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 12 Mar 1930 in St. Croix, NS. Barbara Sheldon died in Riverview Heights, Albert Co., NB, on 17 Mar 2021; she was 91.

Barbara S. (Clark) Swinamer, age 91, of Riverview, NB and most recently of Monarch Hall. Born March 12, 1930 in St. Croix, NS. She was raised in Hants County, enjoying visiting her cousins in Sweets Corner and Walton. After their marriage, Barb and Ed lived in Halifax, Dartmouth, Lakeburn, NB and Goose Bay Labrador before settling in Riverview Heights, spending 62 years, where they raised their children and contributed to the growing of the village to town status. Barbara was a member of St. Paul's United Church, Riverview and a life member of the UCW, a former member and past-president of the Riverview Lionettes and former board member of YWCA Moncton where she was on the organizing committee of the Greater Moncton Quilt Fairs. Barb was also involved with the Girl Guides of Canada with her daughters. Most often, Barbara could be found gardening, instructing her sons to pull this weed, dig that hole, plant that bulb and trim that tree. Her grandchildren and great grandchildren call her Nanny and they knew her facial expressions, the scrunched-up-nose and a giggle! (Affectionately known as the "Barb Face"). This loving wife, mother and Nanny enjoyed travelling the world with her husband and cruising with her children and grandchildren. She enjoyed needlework with friends in the craft guild and especially enjoyed playing the card

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

game Bridge, at which she could be quite competitive. Each year, Barbara would spend time in her beloved Nova Scotia with family, visiting relatives or just relaxing at their summer home. In addition to her parents, Samuel H. Clark of Walton, NS and Melda A. Caldwell of Sweets Corner, NS, she was predeceased by her sisters, Enid Claire in infancy, Verna M. Mollins (late John), E. Rae Clark and Margaret A. Clark; her husband, Edward M. A. Swinamer (2006) and her son, Wayne E. C. Swinamer (2020). Surviving Barbara are her children, Jenneth Swinamer, Middleton, NS, Cheryl MacLaggan (Byron), Moncton, Margaret Samson (Dave), Calgary, David Swinamer, Riverview and daughter-in-law, Lori Rogers, Riverview. Her grandchildren, Erin MacLaggan (Christian Doiron), Riverview, Allison MacLaggan (Silvain Gagnon), Riverview, Stephanie Swinamer (Lukas Nasiadka), Toronto, Jessica Swinamer, Riverview, Andrew Swinamer, Toronto, Christopher MacBurnie, Alexander MacBurnie and Benjamin MacBurnie, all of Calgary. Her great grandchildren, Ella, Olivia, Daphne, Noah, Isla and Lily. Barb had a heart warming friendship with long-time family friend, Marita Seggewiss; her cousin, Bobbie Currie and her many Riverview friends. She never said Good-Bye - it was always "Bye for now!" The family wish to express many thanks and much appreciation for the kindness and thoughtful care given to Barb while at Parkland Shannex. (Mar 19, 2021, Saint John Telegraph Journal)

Barbara Sheldon married **Edward Moyle Artemus Swinamer**. Edward Moyle Artemus died in Riverview, NB in 2006.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jenneth Sheldon**. Born on 1 May 1950.
- ii. **Cheryl Melda**.
- iii. **Wayne Edward Clark**. Born on 13 Oct 1954 in Riverview Heights, Albert Co., NB. Wayne Edward Clark died in Riverview, NB, on 26 Feb 2020; he was 65.

Wayne Swinamer was born on October 31, 1954 to Barbara (Clark) and Edward Swinamer (d. 2006). Growing up in Riverview, Wayne was always ready for an adventure - from building forts in the saw dust pile to hunting and trapping with his buddies in the swamp to jumping on a moving freight train just for fun! He was free spirited, had an immense love for life and family and a wicked sense of humour. There were never any problems for Wayne, he always had a solution and found a way to make things happen. Wayne's beaming smile would light up any room and he was our source of all random knowledge and facts. He will be dearly missed by the love of his life, and wife of 30 years, Lori Rogers and his proudest accomplishments, his children, Stephanie (Lukasz), Andrew, and Jessica. He was a loving "Waynepa" to Noah and Isla and cherished by his siblings Jenneth, Cheryl (Byron), Margaret Ann (Dave), David, sister in law Jane and long time family friend Marita. He will be fondly remembered by several nieces, nephews and cousins. Wayne enjoyed fishing, playing the guitar, listening to music and cooking a feast for others. You could find him outside tending to his secret garden, driving around town in his beamer, or puttering around the family farm in Walton, N.S. A celebration of Wayne's life will take place at a later date. In the meantime, everyone who knew Wayne is asked to raise a glass of their favourite drink in his memory and smile – he will be there.

- iv. **Margaret Ann**.
- v. **David**.

Family of Enid Roberta Caldwell (154) & Harry Kelley

257. Roberta Kelley (*Enid Roberta Caldwell*⁶, *Margaret Dill*⁵, *William Smith*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *Mr.*¹). Born on 4 Apr 1934.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Roberta married **John Hugh Currie**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Brenda Jean.**
- ii. **Lauchlan Joseph.**
- iii. **Margaret Genevive.**
- iv. **Allison Louise.**
- v. **Ian Robert.**

Family of John Crawford Dill (162) & Melda Lucy Millett

258. Ellen Lucy Dill (*John Crawford⁶, Nathaniel McHeffey⁵, John⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*).

Children include Cynthia Allen, Christopher John, Thomas Claude, and Andrew Charles, twin to Arnold Roy who died at birth. (Herb Edwards information)

Ellen Lucy married **Claude Northup**. Claude Harrington Northup, age 88 of Windsor, Hants County, passed away unexpectedly on Friday, September 10, 2021 at home. Born in Stanley, Hants County on October 6, 1932, he was one of eleven children of the late Roy and Esther (Ward) Northup. Dad worked for over twenty years at Fundy Gypsum Company as a mechanic. Even though he was a mechanic by trade his passion was woodworking. There wasn't a woodworking tool he couldn't operate, from making hand made furniture to vintage cars and trucks. Crafting and hand painting many "Folk Art" items for family and friends. Claude is survived by his children, Cindy, Chris (Sandra), Tom, and Andy (Cathy); grandchildren, Adam (Janna), Dylan, Nellie, (Lawrence), Meldrum; great grandchildren, Finley, Millie, Henry; step children, Joseph Caldwell, Pam (Mark) Davidson, step grandchildren, Joey, Christina, Tiffany; step great grandchildren, Parker, Everly and Jessa; brothers, Eric (Joyce), Howard (Debbie), Grant (Irene), Garnet; sisters, Marguerite (Ron Nurse), Marie (John) Cochrane; several nieces and nephews. Besides his parents Claude was predeceased by his wife, Ethel (September 28, 2020); son, Arnold in infancy; brothers, Harold and Irving; sisters, Geraldine and Flossie.

They had one child:

- i. **Arnold Roy** (Died as Infant). Arnold Roy died on 9 Mar 1963; he was <1. Born on 8 Mar 1963.

Family of James Raymond Dill (168) & Olive Mae Cochran

259. Elizabeth Florence Dill (*James Raymond⁶, Robert Edward⁵, James⁴, Joseph³, David², Mr.¹*). Born in 1922 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

On 3 Jun 1944 when Elizabeth Florence was 22, she first married **Ronald Clyde Miller** in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1919 in Calgary, AB. Ronald Clyde died in 1945; he was 26. Occupation: Royal Canadian Navy.

Son of Harry and Annie (Anderson) Miller of Calgary, AB.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gail Suzanne.**
- ii. **Gary Ronald James.**

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Elizabeth Florence second married **Leslie Ainsworth Corkum**. Born in 1923. Leslie Ainsworth died on 1 Apr 2020; he was 97.

Son of Edward and Gladys Burdette (Wentzell) Corkum of Chester, NS.

It is with great sadness we announce Leslie A. Corkum, age 97 of Falmouth, passed peacefully in his sleep at home on the evening of April 1, 2020, in the accompaniment of loved ones. He is survived by his children, Gail Manning (Malcolm), Gary Miller (Patricia) and Heather Pick (Eric); six grandchildren and nine great grandchildren; special friend and caregiver, Paulette (Roddie) Wallace and his brother, Ivan (Clara) Corkum. He was predeceased by his wife Betty (Elizabeth F. Dill /Miller); and siblings, Ray Corkum and Jean Jess. Storyteller supreme, his adventures were countless, his advice and opinion priceless, his humour and wit combined with that twinkle in his eye when he had you, unmatched. Sometimes referred to the "King of the Forest", he was caretaker of the woods with a background in forest protection working with Lands and Forests, both in Shubenacadie and Windsor. WW2 Air Force Vet, antique collector, Christmas tree grower and card shark, he wore so many hats over his lifetime and touched so many people.

They had one child:

- i. **Heather Jean.**

Family of Isaac James Morton Dill (170) & Lydia

260. James Henry Dill (*Isaac James Morton⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 27 Dec 1886 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. James Henry died in Camp Hill Hospital, Halifax, NS, on 31 Dec 1938; he was 52. Buried in Canning, Kings Co., NS. Residence: Canning, Kings Co.

That James Henry Dill (260) is a son of Isaac James Morton Dill (170) is unconfirmed.

s/o "Morton and Lydia" on Marriage register (NSHVS). James Dill, witness to marriage.
Parents "unknown" on death certificate.

On his 29 Jul 1916 CEF Attestation paper he signed his name as James Dill Jr. of Canning, Kings Co., NS, b. 27 Dec 1886 Windsor, Hants Co., Elsie May Dill, wife, next of kin.

No record of James. H. Dill of this age in 1891 or 1901 census.

1911 census Canning Dill James b. Dec 1885 boarder

1921 census Sheffield Mills, Kings Co. Dill James Head 35 (b. NS father b. NS mother b. NS) Elsie wife 35 Frank son 13 John son 10 Herbert son 8 Walter son 6 Lewis son 1 Estella dau 5.

James Morton Dill, son of Daniel and Emeline. Is James Morton a possibility for James Henry's father? James H. named his parents "Morton and Lydia" on his marriage certificate, but he also named himself as James Jr. on his CEF Attestation, 1917. He also claimed to be born in Windsor, but one of his son's claimed his father's birthplace as Scotch Village. James Morton appears to be single, living with his parents in 1891 census. He then removed to Mass. One issue is that James Morton named a son James H., b. 1896 Mass.

An Ancestry family tree has James. H. Dill as the son of James Moreland Dill, from Scotland, living in Saskatchewan, bur. Estavan, Sask., but James Moreland had a son James, and there is no evidence they lived in Nova Scotia.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

On 21 Nov 1911 when James Henry was 24, he married **Elsie Mae Keddy** in Kentville, NS. Born in 1886 in New Ross, Lunenburg Co., NS.

d/o Urias and Emma Ophelia (McDow) Keddy.

There is an Elsie Dill b. Dec 14 1886, d. Jul 3, 1955, bur. Empress, Hanna Census Division, Alberta.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 321 | i. | Frank Joseph (13 May 1908-2 Nov 1990) |
| | ii. | John . Born in 1911. |
| 322 | iii. | Herbert Arthur (2 Sep 1912-25 Feb 1968) |
| 323 | iv. | Walter James (3 Jul 1914-23 May 2002) |
| | v. | Estelle Marion . Born on 25 May 1916 in Sheffield Mills, Kings Co., NS. Estelle Marion died in Oromocto, NB, on 17 Apr 1998; she was 81. |

Estelle Marion married **Arthur Thomas Rea Inglis**. Born on 29 Jul 1924 in Edinburgh, Scotland. Arthur Thomas Rea died in Oromocto, NB, on 18 Nov 2006; he was 82.

The passing of Arthur Inglis occurred Saturday, November 18th, 2006 at the Oromocto Public Hospital. Born on July 29th, 1924 in Edinburgh Scotland, he was the son of the late Andrew and Eliza (Rea) Inglis. Arthur served in the Royal Canadian Navy since the age of 17. He served for 21 years until he retired as Chief Petty Officer 1st Class. He proudly fought for our country in World War II and the Korean Conflict. He continued to work in Public Service in Nova Scotia, Quebec, Ontario and New Brunswick until his retirement at age 65. He was a long time member of the Royal Canadian Legion. You would often find Arthur in the kitchen cooking and trying out new recipes. His pride and joy was his workshop where he spent a lot of time building and fixing things. Over the years he did numerous home renovation projects, which led him to Canadian Tire, his favorite place to hang out. Arthur was a dedicated family man and his joy was being around his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Survived by his daughters, Sally Dubé (Don), Lake Echo, NS, Sheila Boyer (Dwain), Nelson, BC, Janet Lanteigne, Estey's Bridge, NB; sons, Andrew, Fredericton, NB, Martin (Michelle), Oromocto, NB; foster children, Beryl Mason (Tom) Nanaimo, BC, Pamela Carpenter (Alan) Dartmouth, NS, Douglas Mason (Dagmar) Westville, NS, Donald Mason, Dartmouth, NS; grandchildren, Sarah Jane, Lee, Leanna, Timothy, Brittany, Brian, Shawn, Andrea, Allison, Alyssa, Anna and Mardi Rea; great-grandchildren, Lauren, Lucas, Jesse Ryder and Chiara; sisters, Irene Graham, Dauphne, MB, June Sfire (John), St Claire Shores, MI, Sheila Zatine, Las Vegas, Nevada, Betty Lou Sippel (Don), Las Vegas, Nevada, Sally Ann Langlois, Windsor, ON; brother, Douglas (Karen) Inglis, Campbellville, ON. Predeceased by his wife **Estella (Dill) Inglis**, brother, Andrew, sisters, Shirley Turnbull, Margaret Manko.

Family of Frederick Morris Dill (171) & Mary "Ethel" Dill (189)

261. Charles Newton Dill (*Frederick Morris⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 13 Sep 1910 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co.

Besides Eldon, children include daughters Ethel (David) Halbgewachs and Reta (Graham) Zwicker; son Warren (Hazel) Dill.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

On 3 Jun 1943 when Charles Newton was 32, he married **Helena May Clarke** in Newport Landing, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1917 in Newport Landing, Hants Co., NS.

They had one child:

- i. **Eldon**. Born on 16 Dec 1948. Eldon died in Upper Burlington, Hants Co., on 13 Apr 2015; he was 66. Buried in Centre Burlington, NS.

DILL - Eldon Charles, 66, of Upper Burlington, passed away peacefully at home on April 13, 2015. Born on December 16, 1948, he was the son of the late Charles and Helena (Clarke) Dill of Upper Burlington. He worked as a bricklayer for over forty years, mostly with Diaden Masonry, where he was always known as Farmer. Eldon loved spending many hours in the woods at his camp, hunting and most of all cutting and splitting his own firewood. He was proud of the good supply of wood he always had in his yard. One of his favorite pastimes was telling his grandchildren stories about his childhood, even the mischievous ones. Eldon is survived by his wife of 47 years, Sharon (Salter); son Les (Annette), of Souris, PEI, and their children Alexa, Courtney, and Tyler; son Andy (Heather), of Summerville, and their children Nikki (Dustin), Bradley, and Johnathan; daughter Bev (Michael) Payzant, of Falmouth, and their children Hunter, Ayden, and Taylor; sisters Ethel (David) Halbgewachs and Reta (Graham) Zwicker; brother Warren (Hazel) Dill; mother-in-law Shirley (Carmen) Crowell; brother-in-law Malcolm (Marlene) Salter; and several nieces and nephews. He will be greatly missed by his four-legged buddy, Jake.

On 6 Jul 1968 when Eldon was 19, he married **Sharon L. Salter**. Born in 1950.

Family of Henry Albert Dill (172) & Rosella (Ella) Bezanson

262. Albert Brenton Dill (*Henry Albert⁶, David⁵, James⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 14 Oct 1886. Albert Brenton died in Aldershot, Kings Co., NS, on 18 Apr 1927; he was 40. Buried in Chipman's Corner, NS.

Albert Dill 28 s/o H. Dill b. Windsor res Kentville md. Bertha Legge 26 b. Sheffield Mills, Oct 28, 1915 Kentville (NSHVS)

Son of Henry Dill and Ella Bezanson, married at time of death. (NSHVS)

On 28 Oct 1915 when Albert Brenton was 29, he married **Bertha Mae Legge** in Kentville, NS. Born in 1889 in Sheffield Mills, Kings Co., NS.

They had one child:

- 324** i. **Russell Henry** (2 Dec 1919-18 May 1959)

Family of James Otis Dill (173) & Annie Melvin

262a. Clarence Lester Dill (*James Otis⁶, David⁵, James⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 25 May 1903 in Lower Canard, Kings Co. Clarence Lester died in Steam Mill Village, Kings Co., NS, on 8 Aug 1970; he was 67. Buried in Chipman's Corner, NS.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

s/o James Otis Dill and Lidia Ann Melvin (NSHVS delayed registration 1967).

Their daughter Gloria Pauline Carrie md. Terrill Johnson - ch. Theresa Elizabeth (James Alexander Starratt; Robert Clement MacDonald), Timothy Everett (Kelly Lynn Marie Wentzell). (from Kenneth S. Paulsen, genealogy-paulsen.org)

Their son Arnold Andrew Dill, b. Dec 31, 1934, died Upper LaHave, Lunenburg Co., Jan. 13, 1954, single. Died from accidental discharge of a firearm. Stationed at HMCS Shearwater. Burial in Bridgewater (NSHVS).

On 15 Sep 1925 when Clarence Lester was 22, he married **Carrie Elizabeth Turner** in Kentville, NS. Born on 27 Dec 1907 in Norwood Settlement, Lunenburg, NS. Carrie Elizabeth died in Bridgewater, NS, on 5 May 2001; she was 93. Buried in Newcombville, Lunenburg County, NS. They were divorced on 10 Apr 1970.

Carrie Elizabeth Wile, 93, Wileville, passed away peacefully in her sleep May 5, 2001, in Hillside Pines Home for Special Care, Bridgewater. Born at Fraxville, she was a daughter of the late J. William and Annie (Saltzman) Turner. She was an avid crochet artist and afghans were her specialty. Many people are enjoying items of her handiwork. Surviving are her son, Murray Dill, Niagara Falls, Ontario; daughter, Gloria (Terrill) Johnson, Waterloo; 14 grandchildren; numerous great-grandchildren and great great-grandchildren; sisters, Gladys Isenor, Gay's River; Frances Carey, Kingston; Pansy Bezanson, Fraxville. She was predeceased by her first husband, Clarence Dill; sons, Ervin and Arnold Dill; her second husband, Maurice Wile; sisters, Matilda "Tillie" Herget, Sadie Daniel; brother, Ervin Turner. She was a long-time member of Jehovah Witnesses, devoting many years of faithful service and was a member of the Bridgewater Congregation.

Carrie was remarried to Maurice Ray Wile (2 Mar 1906 - 13 Sep 1982).
(Bob Hegerich)

Maurice R. Wile, 76, of Wileville, died Tuesday in Dawson Memorial Hospital, Bridgewater. Born in Wileville, he was a son of the late Uriah and Alice (Daniels) Wile. He was a retired carpenter and was a member of Jehovah's Witnesses. He is survived by his wife, the former Carrie Turner; a son, Lawson and a daughter, Loraine, both in Ontario; a brother, Ernest, Wileville; two stepsons, Ervin Dill, Italy Cross and Murray Dill, Niagara Falls; a stepdaughter, Gloria (Mrs. Terrill Johnson), Bridgewater. He was predeceased by a sister, Lettie and six brothers, Edward, Lawson, Clarence, Walter, Harry, and Melbourne.
(Findagrave)

They had the following children:

- i. **Ervin Clarence.** Born in 1926 in Kentville, NS. Ervin Clarence died in Bridgewater, NS, on 13 Jul 1999; he was 73.

DILL, Ervin Clarence - 73, Italy Cross, died July 13, 1999, in South Shore Regional Hospital, Bridgewater. Born in Kentville, he was a son of Carrie (Turner) Dill, Bridgewater, and the late Clarence L. Dill. Surviving are his wife, Mary Helena (McCarthy); sons, Arnold, Woodstock, N.B.; Gordon, Lester, British Columbia; Robert, Halifax; daughters, Rebecca, Velma, Bridgewater; Deyanne, Maitland; Pauline, Bush Island; stepsons, Barrie, Italy Cross; Paul, Halls Harbour; sister, Gloria, Waterloo; brother, Murray, Niagara Falls; 25 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by brother, Arnold. (Halifax Herald)

With Goldie Atwell, they had ch. Deyanne Marie (Gordon Allen Fitzgerald McKinley; Roland Samuel Brown)), Gordon Francis (Alice Marguerite Wiswell), Lester Clarence (Ruby Diane Seaman; Linda Lee Paetznick), Robert Lewis (Elaine Mae Morine; Shirley Morash) and Tara.
(Bob Hegerich)

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

With Mary McCarthy, they had ch. Rebecca Marie (David Reginald Penny), Velma Lee (Howard Ricketts) and Arnold Ervin.
(Kenneth S. Paulsen, genealogy-paulsen.org)

Ervin Clarence first married **Goldie Elizabeth Atwater**. Born on 21 Mar 1928 in New Denmark, NB. Goldie Elizabeth died in Chester, NS, on 4 Apr 2011; she was 83. They were divorced.

Ervin Clarence second married **Mary Helena McCarthy Rhodenizer**. Born on 7 Apr 1932 in Italy Cross, NS. Mary Helena died in Bridgewater, NS, on 12 May 2021; she was 89.

Mary Helena Dill (McCarthy) Age 89 of Bridgewater. It is with much sorrow that we announce the passing of our beloved mother, grandmother, sister, aunt, and friend to many on May 12, 2021 at Ryan Hall Nursing Home, Bridgewater. Born April 07, 1932 in Italy Cross, Nova Scotia. She was the daughter of the late George Solomon and Jessie (Herman) McCarthy. Mary was the loving mother to Pauline (Murray), Debbie (Keith), Paul (Janie), Barry, Rebecca (Brian), Velma (Howard), and Arnold (Heidi) and sister to Una and Francis. She was grandmother to 11, great grandmother to 7, and great great grandmother to 2. She was pre-deceased by her husband Ervin Dill, her daughter Katherine, 7 brothers, and 4 sisters. Mary loved to knit, crochet, play bingo, watch wrestling, and listen to local county music.

- ii. **Murray Lewis**. Born on 12 Dec 1930 in Kentville, NS. Murray Lewis died in Niagara Falls, ON, on 15 Sep 2005; he was 74.

Ch. Lewis Arnold (Joanne Evelyn Campbell), Linda Louise (Craig Randall Murphy 17 Sep 1957-27 Dec 2008), Donna Darlene (Marvin Stanley Irvine), Pauline Carrie (Bradley Keith Symonds), and Deborah Elaine.
(Kenneth S. Paulsen, genealogy-paulsen.org)

On 29 Sep 1953 when Murray Lewis was 22, he married **Doreen Joyce Lenihan** in Kentville, NS. Born on 27 Sep 1937 in New Ross, Lunenburg Co., NS. Doreen Joyce died in Niagara Falls, ON, on 3 Oct 1996; she was 59.

Family of Newton Thadius Dill (179) & Mercy Alice Spearing

263. Ella Gladys Dill (*Newton Thadius⁶, George William⁵, James⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 25 Jul 1899. Ella Gladys died in 1986; she was 86.

On 23 Dec 1920 when Ella Gladys was 21, she married **Edward Lee Burgess**, son of **Lewis Edgar Burgess** (16 Sep 1869-14 Jan 1942) & **Etta May Clark** (16 Sep 1863-9 Oct 1937). Born on 29 Nov 1896. Edward Lee died in East Walton, Hants Co., NS, on 28 Jun 1964; he was 67. Buried in Grace United Church Cemetery, Walton, Hants Co.

They had one child:

- i. **Leona Alice** (Died as Infant). Born on 22 Apr 1928. Leona Alice died in East Walton, Hants Co., NS, on 3 May 1928; she was <1.

264. Clarence Bernard Dill (*Newton Thadius⁶, George William⁵, James⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 18 Aug

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

1910 in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS. Clarence Bernard died in 1973; he was 62.

On 10 Dec 1931 when Clarence Bernard was 21, he married **Florence Leota Smith**. Born in 1915.

Children also include Betty (Wilf) Tracey, Hantsport; Kenny (Terri), Cambridge, Hants Co.; Donnie (Linda), British Columbia.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------------|-----|--|
| 325 | i. | Wilfred Clarence (1932-2000) |
| 325a | ii. | Vernon Newton (9 Mar 1934-9 Nov 2006) |

Vernon Newton married **Lela Mae Marsters**. Born in 1931. Lela Mae died in 2005; she was 74.

Family of James Frederick Dill (182) & Leonora Bailey

265. Leonora Dill (*James Frederick⁶, James William⁵, William⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 2 Apr 1901 in Georgia, U.S.A. Leonora died in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas, on 29 Sep 1960; she was 59. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Beaumont.

On 29 Jul 1920 when Leonora was 19, she first married **Hubert George Linder** in Jefferson, Texas. Born on 27 Jun 1901. Hubert George died in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas, on 30 May 1930; he was 28.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|--|
| i. | Hubert . Born in 1924. |
| ii. | Frances Marie . Born on 9 Apr 1927 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas. |

Frances Marie married **Benjamin Ambrose Johnson**. Born on 29 Mar 1922 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas. Benjamin Ambrose died in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas, on 14 Jul 1994; he was 72.

Leonora second married **Frank Hopkins**.

266. Elizabeth Sophia Dill (*James Frederick⁶, James William⁵, William⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 2 Apr 1904 in Bailey's Mill, Camden, Georgia. Elizabeth Sophia died in East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, on 8 Feb 1995; she was 90. Buried in Greenoaks Memorial Park, Baton Rouge.

Elizabeth Sophia married **Curtis Walter Bain**. Born on 30 Aug 1904 in Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana. Curtis Walter died in Houston, TX, on 18 Nov 1960; he was 56.

They had one child:

- | | |
|----|--|
| i. | Betty Amelia . Born on 9 Mar 1927 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas. Betty Amelia died on 4 Jul 2013; she was 86. |
|----|--|

Family of Harry Morris Dill (186) & Leora Blanche Dimock

267. James Benjamin Dill (*Harry Morris⁶, James William⁵, William⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 15 Jul 1916

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

in Newton, Middlesex, MA.

James Benjamin married **Alyth Rose Jeffrey**. Born in 1919 in Boston, Mass. Alyth Rose died in Needham, Mass., in 1969; she was 50.

They had one child:

- i. **Marilyn Lois**. Born on 14 Aug 1938 in Boston, Mass. Marilyn Lois died in Massachusetts on 23 Aug 1993; she was 55.

268. Harry Woodrow Dill (*Harry Morris⁶, James William⁵, William⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 1 Oct 1917 in Brookline, Mass. Harry Woodrow died on 14 Jun 1990; he was 72. Buried in Jefferson Hill, Newbury, Orange County, Vermont.

Harry Woodrow married **Margaret Phyllis Tarr**. Born on 19 May 1922 in Dorchester, Mass. Margaret Phyllis died in Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia County, Vermont, on 24 May 1996; she was 74.

They had one child:

- i. **Judith Lee**. Born on 21 Aug 1944 in Medfield, MA. Judith Lee died on 23 Aug 2002; she was 58. Buried in Jefferson Hill, Newbury, Orange County, Vermont.

She married Bruce Chapman Wheeler on 20 Feb 1971 at Bradford, VT.

Family of John Edward Dill (197) & Gerita Constanza (Vetesse) Meriggi

269. Thomas Franklin Dill (*John Edward⁶, John Newton⁵, Newton⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 8 Dec 1933 in Halifax, N.S. Thomas Franklin died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 12 Oct 2009; he was 75. Buried in Masstown Cemetery.

Dill, Thomas "Tommy" Franklin " 75, Truro, passed away October 12, 2009 at Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro, N.S. after a lengthy illness. Born in Halifax, N.S., December 8, 1933, he was the son of the late John and Rita (Meriggi) Dill. Tom was a retired employee of MT&T after 38 years of service. He was an avid Montreal Canadians hockey fan and in his younger years played in the MT&T League. Tommy is survived by his loving wife of 30 years, Rose (Morrisey); beloved children, Randy (Tina, Justin and Naomi) of Mount Uniacke, Radford, Beaverbank, Troy, Edmonton, AB, Rhonda (Glen) Pike, Windsor Junction; grandchildren, Ryan, Rebecca; brother, John (Phyllis), Lower Sackville; sister, Violet Jeffrey, Halifax; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by sisters, Clara Novelli, Helen Meriggi, Glenna Mercier; brothers, Ernie and Joseph Meriggi, Ronald and Donald Dill; sister-in-law, Lorraine Dill; brothers-in-law, Percy Jeffrey, Frank Novelli, Maurice Mercier.

Thomas Franklin married **Faye Hankey**.

They had one child:

- i. **Radford Franklin**. Born in 1963. Radford Franklin died in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 14 Jan 2016; he was 53.

DILL, Radford Franklin

Of Beaver Bank, closed his beautiful blue eyes for the last time and passed away peacefully after a courageous battle with liver disease. He died in the loving arms of his sister on Thursday, January 14, 2016 at the age of 53. Radford was the beloved father of Rebecca and Grace; devoted grandfather of Cohen; loving brother of Rhonda (Glenn

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Pike), dear brother of Randy; caring uncle of Ryan (Tammy) and great-uncle of Richie. Radford will be deeply missed by his cousins, extended family and close friends. Predeceased by his parents Thomas Dill and Faye Hankey; grandparents Seymour Hankey, Viola Hamilton, John Dill and Rita Meriggi Dill. Radford was an employee of Bell Aliant for over 28 years, he was an avid hockey player, he loved baseball and floor hockey, and he loved to race cars, especially his 1932 Deuce Coupe. He also loved to play the drums with his friends. Most of all he loved his family, and living with his sister Rhonda brought him great joy and he appreciated the care and compassion given to him by Rhonda and Glenn.

Family of Lillian “Mae” Murphy (200) & Clarence “Herbert” Salter

270. Verna Salter (*Lillian “Mae” Murphy⁶, Jessie Laura Dill⁵, Newton⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 14 Jun 1929 in Centre Burlington, NS. Verna died on 19 Nov 2013; she was 84.

Brison, Verna Patricia . Age 84, of Cheverie, passed away peacefully at home November 19, after a long, valiant battle with Alzheimer's Disease. Born in Centre Burlington, Hants County, NS, on June 14, 1929, she was the daughter of the late C. Herbert Salter and May (Murphy) Salter. Verna taught school in Cheverie and Bramber until marrying Clifford in 1948. She became a valued and essential business partner in their grocery store until 1969. She worked extraordinarily hard throughout her life to support her husband and family. She ran her home with the same efficiency, thrift, and perfectionism that had made her a smart, successful businessperson and merchant. Verna instilled in her children a strong work ethic, a commitment to family and community, and a deep sense of fairness. Over time, Alzheimer's took its toll on Verna. However with the loving support of a wonderful caregiving team led by husband, Clifford, and daughter Frances, Verna was enabled to preserve her dignity to the end. She passed away, as per her wishes, in the home that she and Clifford had built 45 years ago. Some have observed that while Verna taught Clifford a few things about how to run a store, he taught her something just as important, how to dance. She enjoyed many Saturday nights at old time dances all along the Hants Shore from Noel to Burlington. Verna was fiercely proud of her family. She will be remembered fondly by her husband of 65 years, Clifford, and their children Frances Brison, Wolfville, Phil Brison (Brenda), Upper Burlington, Mitchell Brison (Anna), Falmouth, Scott Brison (Maxime St-Pierre), Cheverie; grandchildren Jennifer Nicholls, John-Devon Nicholls, Kara Brison, Jocelyn Brison, Hannah Brison, Matthew Brison, Seth Brison and great grandson, Sam Nicholls; sisters, Margaret Faulkner, Cheverie, Helen Lunn, Brooklyn and Greta King, Nictaux and many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her brothers Avard Salter, Brooklyn and Logan Salter, Centre Burlington.

Verna married **Clifford Brison**. Born on 8 Oct 1923. Clifford died on 6 Jan 2020; he was 96. Buried in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS.

BRISON - Clifford Raymond, age 96, Cheverie, passed away peacefully with his family by his side on January 6, 2020 at Haliburton Place, Windsor, where he had resided and received excellent care for three years. Born in Cheverie on October 8, 1923, he was the son of the late Frederick and Margaret (Weatherbee) Brison. One of ten children, growing up in the Great Depression instilled in him a lifelong appreciation of hard work and a love of family and community; both were constant throughout Dad's life. His work life spanned from 1938 to 2006, working at his father's pulpwood business, then for CIBC, before running C. R. Brison General Merchants with his hard-working wife Verna by his side, selling everything from fresh meat to the first televisions on the Shore until the store's sale in 1969 due to Dad's health issues. Upon his recovery, he began a new career as a stock broker with investment firms including Burns Fry, J.D. Mack, and Acadian Securities. He was loved by clients and colleagues who stayed in touch even beyond his retirement at age 82. He loved children, dogs, horses, baseball, hockey (especially the Montreal Canadiens), boxing, politics, classic country music, and dancing - hot polkas were his favorite. His love of young people and passion for sports led him to coach and sponsor the Cheverie Cardinals and

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

the Shore Maroons. A proud Mason and member of the Shore Lodge for over 60 years, Dad was also an enthusiastic and effective fundraiser for the Cheverie United Church, and in 2012 was awarded the Queen Elizabeth II Diamond Jubilee Medal for his volunteer work and community contributions on the Shore. After retiring at 82, Dad took on the greatest vocation of his life as Mom's caregiver when she was stricken with Alzheimer's. Dad never lost his optimism, facing challenges in health and business fearlessly, happily, and without complaint, always maintaining his sense of humour and fun. We were lucky to have him in our lives. He will be dearly missed by his children, Frances Brison, Wolfville, Phil Brison (Brenda), Upper Burlington, Mitchell Brison (Anna), Falmouth, Scott Brison (Maxime St-Pierre), Cheverie; grandchildren, Jennifer Nicholls (Jeremy Higgins), John-Devon Nicholls, Kara Brison, Jocelyn Brison, Hannah Brison, Matthew Brison, Seth Brison, Claire Brison-St. Pierre, and Rose Brison-St. Pierre; great-grandson Sam Nicholls; sister Maudie, and many nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, Clifford was predeceased by his loving wife of 66 years, Verna (Salter); sisters, Elsie, Lucy, Edith, Beatrice, and Jean; and brothers, George, Laurence, and Wesley.

They had the following children:

- i. **Scott.** Occupation: Liberal MP.

Scott A. Brison, PC, MP (born May 10, 1967) is a Canadian politician. He is a senior Liberal Party spokesperson on economic issues and currently serves as the Finance Critic for the Official Opposition in the House of Commons. He is also a member of the Trilateral Commission and has been named by the World Economic Forum (WEF) of Davos, Switzerland, as one of its "Young Global Leaders." Previously, he served as the Minister of Public Works and Government Services from 2004 until 2006 in the Paul Martin government. Brison represents the Nova Scotia riding of Kings—Hants as a Liberal Member of Parliament.

Brison was born in Windsor, Nova Scotia. He obtained a Bachelor of Commerce from Dalhousie University. While there, he started and operated a successful business renting small fridges – he has jokingly referred to himself as a "fridge magnate". Brison then worked in corporate sales for ten years.

Politics

He entered politics as a Progressive Conservative candidate in the Nova Scotia riding of Kings—Hants in the 1997 election. Brison was one of a handful of new PC "Young Turk" MPs (along with John Herron, André Bachand and Peter MacKay) who were considered the future youthful leadership material that would restore the ailing Tories to their glory days.

In July 2000, Brison resigned his seat so that PC leader Joe Clark could enter the House of Commons. In the interim, Brison was appointed co-chair of the Tories' Election Policy Platform Committee, and became vice-president of investment banking at Yorkton Securities in Toronto.

When the 2000 election was called in October, Clark stood for election in a Calgary, Alberta riding. Brison returned as the PC candidate in Kings—Hants, and was returned to Parliament. In 2001, he served as the party's Finance and Industry critic, and was vice-chairman of the House of Commons Finance committee. Brison came out as gay in 2002, saying that he is "not a gay politician, but a politician who happens to be gay." He became the fourth sitting Member of Parliament to do so after Svend Robinson, Réal Ménard and Libby Davies. As well, he was the first openly gay MP to sit as a member of the Progressive Conservative Party.

Progressive Conservative leadership bid

In 2003, following Clark's retirement, Brison ran for the leadership of the Progressive Conservatives on a platform of "new ideas", that consisted of Employment Insurance

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

reform, more private involvement in health care, integrated defense strategy with the US, and socially liberal policies. At the leadership convention, his campaign was dealt a crucial blow by John Herron who defected to the MacKay camp. Despite gaining votes on the second ballot, Brison was eliminated by a mere three votes and threw his support to Jim Prentice. Prentice lost on the final ballot to MacKay (who won with the support of David Orchard). He fought publicly with other members of his party, particularly Elsie Wayne, over their opposition to same-sex marriage.

Crossing the floor

On December 10, 2003, four days after Brison voted in favour of the PCs merging with the Canadian Alliance to form the new Conservative Party of Canada, Brison announced that he would cross the floor and sit as a Liberal MP. He stated that he had reservations about the perceived dominance of former members of the more socially conservative Canadian Alliance in the new party. Brison was criticized for this move, however, especially because he had actively supported the merger when it was first proposed. Others had also pointed out that as Finance Critic, he had been outspoken in his attacks on Paul Martin who was Finance Minister; Brison was criticized as an opportunist for switching parties and accepting a position as parliamentary secretary. Brison claimed his enthusiasm for the merger had become discernibly lukewarm in the final weeks before the vote. He indicated that he would honour his prior commitment to support the proposal, but said that he would reconsider his allegiance once the results were announced.

Cabinet Minister

On December 12, he was appointed as a parliamentary secretary to the Prime Minister with special emphasis on Canada-U.S. Relations and sworn into the Queen's Privy Council for Canada. In the 2004 election, Brison was re-elected, his first victory as a Liberal. On July 20, 2004, Brison was named to cabinet as Minister of Public Works in Martin's post-election shuffle. In doing so, he became Canada's first openly gay cabinet minister.

As the youngest member of cabinet, Brison also served on three cabinet committees – Treasury Board, Domestic Affairs, and Expenditure Review. Previously, he had served as Vice-Chairman of the Standing Committee on Finance, been a member of the Standing Committee on Industry, the Standing Committee on Foreign Affairs and International Trade, and the Standing Committee on Government Operations and Estimates.

He is also a member of the Canada-U.S. Inter-Parliamentary Group and has served as the vice-president of the Canadian group of the Inter-Parliamentary Union where he took part in conferences in Moscow and New York. He was also part of the Canadian delegation sent to two annual meetings of the European Bank for Reconstruction and Development in London.

Liberal leadership bid

On April 22, 2006, Brison entered the race for the leadership of the Liberal Party of Canada. His Liberal leadership platform emphasised both environmentalism and economic reform calling for a "green" platform that called for personal and corporate tax cuts to prompt business growth and curb pollution. Brison won 4.0% of the vote on the first ballot with 192 delegates, leaving him in 6th place out of eight candidates. He dropped out and threw his support behind Bob Rae. When Bob Rae dropped out on the third ballot and released his delegates, Scott Brison opted to support the politically similar Michael Ignatieff. The final winner of the leadership convention was Stéphane Dion.

Personal life

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- It was announced in October 2005 that he and his partner, Maxime Saint-Pierre, intended to marry. They were married on August 18, 2007 in Brison's riding.
- ii. **Frances.**
- Frances married **John Nichols.**
- iii. **Philip.**
 - iv. **Mitchell.**

Family of James Ira Fraser (203) & Agnes Wallace

271. George "Braden" Fraser (*James Ira⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 31 Oct 1892 in Nine Mile River, NS. George "Braden" died in Elmsdale, N.S., on 8 Oct 1983; he was 90. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery.

On 7 Feb 1923 when George "Braden" was 30, he married **Edith Violetta MacKenzie**, daughter of **Donald Alexander MacKenzie** (20 Dec 1860-20 Nov 1958) & **Jessie Dalrymple** (2 Feb 1871-20 Sep 1941), in Boston, Mass. U.S.A. Born on 28 Oct 1899 in Nine Mile River, NS. Edith Violetta died in Elmsdale, N.S., on 5 Feb 1985; she was 85.

Edith had a son, perhaps also a daughter, before marriage to Braden Fraser. The 1998 obituary of daughter Beverley Joan listed a half-sister, Eileen MacPhee, Elmsdale.

Phyllis "Eileen", b. Jul 17 1924 Nine Mile River, d. Apr 15 1999 Elmsdale, md. Ernest Elmer McPhee, b. May 29 1910 Upper Nine Mile River, d. Jan 22 1994 Truro. Bur. Sand Hill Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Phyllis "Eileen"**. Born on 17 Jul 1924 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Phyllis "Eileen" died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 15 Apr 1999; she was 74.
- Phyllis Eileen Fraser, age 20, d/o Braden Fraser and Edith MacKenzie (NSHVS marriage register), when she married Ernest Elmer MacPhee, s/o Frederick MacPhee and Josephine Kellough. Witnesses Nettie Marie MacKenzie and Arthur Lester MacKenzie (Aunt and Uncle).
- On 26 Aug 1944 when Phyllis "Eileen" was 20, she married **Ernest Elmer McPhee**, son of **Frederick Melbourne McPhee** (18 Apr 1868-30 Oct 1942) & **Josephine "Bella" Kellough** (12 Oct 1877-), in Kennetcook, Hants Co. Born on 29 May 1910 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Ernest Elmer died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 22 Jan 1994; he was 83.
- 326 ii. **Everett Burton** (21 Oct 1925-25 May 2005)
 - 327 iii. **Norma Evelyn** (12 Mar 1928-7 Feb 2011)
 - 328 iv. **Clifford MacKenzie** (21 Feb 1930-5 Jan 2018)
 - 329 v. **Shirley Jeanette** (9 Feb 1932-)
 - 330 vi. **Betty Jean** (5 Jan 1934-)
 - 331 vii. **Loran "Erwin"** (6 Jun 1936-)
 - 332 viii. **Marilyn "Kaye"** (8 Oct 1938-25 Oct 2005)
 - 333 ix. **Beverley Joan** (11 May 1941-10 Jul 1998)
 - x. **James Ronald**. Born on 19 Jun 1943. Residence: Elmsdale.

272. Ross Leon Fraser (*James Ira⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 8 Aug 1895 in

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Nine Mile River, NS. Ross Leon died in Elmsdale, N.S., on 6 Dec 1977; he was 82. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. Occupation: Postmaster, Elmsdale, 1927-06-30 To 1960-08-20.

On 30 Aug 1930 when Ross Leon was 35, he married **Muriel "Madeline" Hines**, daughter of **James Densmore Hines** (17 Feb 1877-12 May 1969), in Halifax N.S. Born in 1908 in Barney's Brook, Hants Co. Muriel "Madeline" died in Elmsdale, N.S., on 21 Jul 1984; she was 76.

She was a daughter of the late James and Jennie Oson Hines. Survived by two sisters, Thelma (Mrs. William Dickie) Halifax and Clementine (Mrs. Charles Forbes), Georgia, USA, a brother James, California. Predeceased by a sister Jennie.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|---------------------------------|
| 334 | i. | George (16 Mar 1931-) |
| 335 | ii. | Jane Ross (21 Dec 1939-) |

Family of Frances Ann Fraser (204) & George Davenport Wright

273. Sarah "Hazel" Wright (*Frances Ann Fraser⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 27 Nov 1889 in Elmsdale, Nova Scotia. Sarah "Hazel" died in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS, on 10 Jun 1966; she was 76. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.

Hazel worked in Boston for a few years as a young woman (after 1911 census, when she was at home), then returned to Elmsdale, working as a telephone operator, until marriage in 1926 at which time she moved in with John and his father at the farm. In her later years, she suffered terribly from arthritis and was confined to a wheelchair. She died in 1966 at the home of her brother Harding Wright in Brookfield, N.S., with whom she had lived since Sept. 15 1963 after she could no longer manage in her own home.

On 12 Jul 1926 when Sarah "Hazel" was 36, she married **John Roy Goff**, son of **William Miles Dickey "MD" Goff** (14 Jun 1862-10 Mar 1960) & **Martha Jane McDougall** (23 Dec 1862-19 Jun 1925), in Halifax, N.S. Born on 11 Jun 1892 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. John Roy died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 5 Jul 1956; he was 64. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, Col. Co., NS. Occupation: Farmer, Auctioneer. Residence: Goffs, Milford Station. Religion: United Church of Canada.

John grew up in Goffs and moved with his family to Milford Station at age 16 (1908). John went for harvest in Mair, Sask. in 1912 and 1913 and made lifelong friends with the Endicott's, with whom he worked. Some of their grandsons were in the military in W.W.2, and were stationed at Debert before going overseas. They found John R. very quickly and spent several 'leaves' at the Goff farm.

John was farming with his father in Milford Station until 1944 at which time he built a new house in Milford Station next to the Milford United Church and began to drive for Imperial Oil in a business with his brother Alex. He was also an active Auctioneer and was registered at this for over 25 years. He died suddenly while at work at the Imperial Oil refinery in Dartmouth, NS.

"John R. Goff, Auctioneer, Dies. Milford Station, July 10. There passed away suddenly while at work July 5 Mr. John R. Goff of Milford Station. Born at Goffs, Halifax County 64 years ago, he moved to Milford Station in 1908. His earlier years were spent farming but for the past ten years he has been employed at the Imperial Oil Agency at Milford. He was well known throughout Central Nova Scotia as an auctioneer having conducted numerous auction sales in the area. He had taken an active part in community affairs being a member of Milford United Church, also the Independent Order of Odd-fellows. At the time of his passing he was recording secretary of Maple Leaf Lodge,

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

an office which he held for several years. He was also a charter member of Sincerity Rebekah Lodge. He had been presented with a 40-year service jewel from Maple Leaf Lodge earlier this year. Surviving besides his wife, the former Hazel Wright of Elmsdale, are one son Everill of Truro; his aged father at home; one sister Mrs. Flora Wardrope of Ottawa; two brothers Alex of Milford and Guy of Gull Lake Saskatchewan. One daughter Helen predeceased him 15 years ago. Funeral services were conducted from his late residence on Saturday with Rev. E. R. MacVicar of Shubenacadie officiating. The high esteem of which the deceased was held was shown by an overflow attendance of friends many of whom were accommodated in the nearby United Church where a public address system had been installed. Hymns sung by the members of Milford Church Choir were 'Nearer My God to Thee' and 'What a Friend We Have in Jesus', both being favourites of the deceased. Pallbearers were Gordon Ettinger, Frank Geddes, Murray Rankin, Ralph Taylor, Harry Turple and Roger Wardrope, all members of Maple Leaf Lodge. Internment was at Gays River Cemetery where the I.O.O.F. conducted service."

They had the following children:

- i. **Helen Martha**. Born on 24 Jun 1927 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Helen Martha died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Mar 1941; she was 13. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.
 - ii. **Helen Martha** had a congenital heart disease and lived a very sheltered life at home.
- 336** ii. **Everill Murray** (20 Feb 1929-3 Oct 2018)

274. Florence Jean Wright (*Frances Ann Fraser*⁶, *Sarah Maria Dill*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *George S.*³, *Mungo*², *Mr.*¹). Born on 24 Aug 1891 in Elmsdale, NS. Florence Jean died in Halifax, NS, on 21 Oct 1941; she was 50. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. Occupation: School Teacher. Education: Normal College, Truro, NS.

"Mrs. Gordon Casey. Elmsdale. News of the passing of Mrs. Gordon Casey at her home in Halifax, on Tuesday, Oct. 21, will occasion a deep sense of loss among a wide circle of friends and relatives by whom she will ever be remembered for her warm hospitality, kindly disposition and natural charm. Her illness of some seven months duration was patiently borne, with a marked cheerfulness that served as an inspiration to all around her. Maintaining to the last the same keen interest in the activities of her family group. The funeral service of the late Mrs. Casey was held at the United Church Elmsdale, the place of her birth. Conducted by Rev. C. H. McLaren, of that church. The address was given by Rev. D. M. McIntosh of St. John's Church, Halifax, assisted by Rev. D. I. McIntosh of Milford United Church. The floral offerings were many and beautiful. There were numerous cards, letters and telegrams. Very deep and sincere sympathy goes out to the husband and members of the immediate family; also the aged mother, sister and brothers."

On 12 Sep 1912 when Florence Jean was 21, she married **Gordon Davis Casey**, son of **James Casey** (5 Aug 1856-2 Aug 1902) & **Mabel Scott** (1864-4 Jul 1898), in Elmsdale, NS. Born on 8 Nov 1891 in Stewiacke, NS. Gordon Davis died in Halifax, NS, on 30 Mar 1962; he was 70. Occupation: Merchant, Hydrostone Market, Halifax. Residence: Hunter St., Halifax.

"Funeral for G. D. Casey on Monday. Funeral services for Gordon Davis Casey, well-known North end businessman who died at his home, 2369 Hunter Street Friday, will be held Monday at 2PM from the Halifax Funeral Home, Quinpool Road, Rev. Lloyd Archer officiating. Born in Stewiacke in 1890, he was the son of the late James and Mabel (Scott) Casey. He had been ill five months. Mr. Casey resided at Rawdon Hants Co. and later Elmsdale where he operated his own farm. On coming to Halifax in 1920 he conducted a milk business and for the past 30 years owned and operated the Hydrostone Market in the city's North end. He attended United Memorial Church and was a member of Acadia Lodge, Masonic Order No. 14. He leaves to mourn his wife the former Dorothy Buckler. His first wife, the former Florence Wright, predeceased him in 1941. From that union there were five children, sons Russell J., Halifax; Maurice Clifford, associated with his father in the grocery business; Austin Davis, Amherst; daughters Frances (Mrs. Hubert O'Brien), Truro, and Phyllis (Mrs. Joseph Landry), Dartmouth; fourteen grandchildren and two step-children, George W. Buckler and Pearl (Mrs. Wm. Hanrahan), both of Hamilton,

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Ontario. A brother Frederick Casey, Toronto, passed away earlier this month. The remains are resting at Halifax Funeral Home, Quinpool Road. Internment at Hillcrest Memorial Gardens.”

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 337 | i. | James “Russell” (28 Apr 1918-12 Feb 2008) |
| 338 | ii. | Frances Hazel (21 Dec 1919-22 May 2016) |
| 339 | iii. | Austin Davis (19 Feb 1922-20 Dec 1996) |
| 340 | iv. | Maurice Clifford (16 Dec 1923-1 Apr 1994) |
| 341 | v. | Phyllis Bernice (28 Jul 1927-11 Sep 2001) |

275. Harding Lawrence Wright (*Frances Ann Fraser⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*).

Born on 16 Nov 1900 in Elmsdale, NS. Harding Lawrence died in Tatamagouche, Col. Co., NS, on 3 Sep 1980; he was 79. Buried in Bell Gift Cemetery, New Annan, NS. Occupation: Merchant, Barber. Religion: United Church Of Canada.

On 28 Oct 1936 when Harding Lawrence was 35, he married **Annie Lucinda Swan**, daughter of **John David Swan** (6 Mar 1871-24 May 1948) & **Kate Blanche Johnson** (23 Jun 1872-7 Jan 1953), in Oxford, N.S. Born on 21 May 1904 in Oxford, NS. Annie Lucinda died in Tatamagouche, Col. Co., NS, on 30 Sep 1988; she was 84. Buried in Bell Gift Cemetery, New Annan, NS.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|--|
| 342 | i. | David Harding (28 Sep 1937-) |
| | ii. | Son. Born on 18 Jan 1939 in Elmsdale, NS. Son died in Elmsdale, NS, on 21 Jan 1939; he was <1. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. |

276. Keith Francis Wright (*Frances Ann Fraser⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 15 Dec 1906 in Elmsdale, NS. Keith Francis died in Pictou, NS, on 5 Mar 1991; he was 84. Buried in Hamilton Cemetery, River John. Occupation: Farmer, Woodworker.

Keith Wright completed his education in Belnan school, with grade twelve. He trained for a railway station agent, but did not like it, so left before he wrote the examination. For several years he operated a meat business, buying cattle throughout Hants County, butchering and then delivering the meat by truck on a regular basis through Elmsdale, Lantz, Enfield, Milford, and surrounding area. His brother, Harding, was partner in the business first, later he operated the business himself. As well, he farmed with his father, a dairy farm, then took over at his father's death. The family farm was "Hillside", one hundred acres in Belnan, Hants County. In 1949, he sold the farm and moved to Pictou County, buying a farm in Hedgeville, which he operated with his children until his health forced him to retire. During those years he cut pulp wood on his own lot, using a swede saw and hauling the pulp from the woods with a single horse. He loved horses, and oxen; attended the Bridgewater exhibition to watch the oxpulls whenever he was able, and any other exhibition where oxen were featured. He read and saved every story about oxen and had scrapbooks full of clippings and postcards. He always worked hard, to provide for his large family, never had many of the luxuries of life, but enjoyed his family and doing things with them. His wife, Della, always worked on the farm with him, making hay, gardening and cutting wood. As his children grew, they were always with him. He loved walking through the woods, to the river, and in later years when he was able to afford a car, he loved driving the back roads and exploring the countryside. Unfortunately, the last seven years of his life, he suffered from severe ill health. He had become badly crippled with arthritis, then took diabetes, which caused neuritis and he lost the use and feeling of his right side. A series of small strokes added to the incapacitation and he was confined to his chair for the remainder of his life. He minded that terribly, but when the families came to visit, when the grandchildren were playing around him and when the boys were playing their guitars and everyone was singing, he was happy. He died in the Sutherland Harris hospital in Pictou on the morning of March 5th, 1991, with Della, six of his children, his son-in-law and two of his daughters-in-law beside him. He is buried in the Hamilton cemetery in River John. He was proud of his heritage, loved his family, and raised them to respect the principles in

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

which he believed (contributed by daughter Beulah Wright).

Mar 22, 1950, moved to River John.

Nov 2, 1964, fire destroyed home.

On 15 Oct 1938 when Keith Francis was 31, he married **Della Elizabeth Fraser**, daughter of **Charles Fraser** (24 Jun 1885-15 May 1967) & **Ida Beatrice Miller** (20 Jun 1889-12 Dec 1968), in Elmsdale, NS. Born on 11 Jul 1915 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Della Elizabeth died in River John, Pictou Co., NS, on 4 May 2003; she was 87. Residence: River John, NS. Religion: United Church.

WRIGHT, Della Elizabeth - It is with great sadness we announce the passing of Della Elizabeth, River John, at the age of 87 years, in Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow, Sunday, May 4, 2003, surrounded by her family. Born in Upper Nine Mile River, she was a daughter of the late Charlie and Ida (Miller) Fraser. In 1938, she married Keith Wright of Elmsdale and in 1950, they moved with their family to River John, where she was residing at the time of her death. She was an adherent of Salem United Church, River John. She enjoyed gardening, various collections, and most of all she enjoyed having her family around her and will be deeply missed by them all. She is survived by daughters, Beulah, River John; Jean (Russel Maclean), Pictou; sons, Leigh, River John; George (Marie), Piedmont; Lewis (Sandra), River John; Dexter, New Glasgow; Benson (Lorraine), Merigomish; grandchildren, Gavin, Nicholas and Maria Maclean, Devon (Jennifer), Jo-anne (Clarke) and Erin (Frank) Wright, Lisa (Jeff McLean), Amanda (Jim Fulton) and Wendy Wright, Amy, Charlie and Elizabeth Wright; stepgrandchildren, Mae MacGregor, Donna (Craig Corbett, Terry Lyn (Kevin Hughes), and their families, Glen, Holly, Robert and Katelyn Thompson; great-grandchildren, Logan and Jaiden McLean and Chandler Fulton; sister, Olive Johnston, Truro; sister-in-law, Della Fraser, London, Ont. She was predeceased by her husband, Keith Francis Wright; brother, Ross Fraser.

They had the following children:

- i. **Beulah Jane**. Born on 6 Feb 1940 in Elmsdale, NS. Occupation: Vocational Instructor. Religion: United Church Of Canada. Residence: River John, NS. She was never married.
- ii. **Leigh Keith**. Born on 11 Mar 1943 in Elmsdale, NS. Leigh Keith died in River John, NS, on 21 Jul 2010; he was 67.

WRIGHT, Leigh Keith — It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of Leigh Keith Wright, 67, July 21, 2010, in Aberdeen Hospital. Born in Elmsdale, Hants Co., ... 1943, Leigh was a son of the late Keith and Della (Fraser) Wright. Leigh moved with his family to River John in 1950 where he lived all his life. Leigh was a “special” person in more ways than one. Although limited in some aspects, he brought great pleasure to his family. He so enjoyed the outdoors, family gatherings, drives in the car, Christmas, and all the children. Leigh is survived by sisters Beulah Wright, River John; Jeannie (Russel Maclean), Pictou; brothers George (Marie), Piedmont, Lewis (Sandra), River John; Dexter, New Glasgow; and Benson (Lorraine), Merigomish; and many nieces and nephews and grandnieces and nephews. Funereal service to be held at 1PM Saturday, July 24 at Salem United Church, River John.

Leigh was mentally handicapped and lived a very sheltered life at home. Unfortunately, he died by choking on food.

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 343 | iii. | Jean Florence (14 Jan 1948-) |
| 344 | iv. | George Devonport (2 Dec 1948-29 Oct 2021) |
| 345 | v. | Lewis Charles (29 Dec 1950-) |
| | vi. | Dexter William . |
| 346 | vii. | Benson Oliver |

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Family of George Nelson Dill (211) & Mary Elizabeth Dobson

277. Howard Ross Dill (*George Nelson⁶, George E.⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 21 Aug 1897 in Medford, Middlesex, MA. Howard Ross died in Boston, Mass., on 26 Jul 1976; he was 78.

Howard Ross married **Rita Agnes Murphy**. Born in 1904. Rita Agnes died in 1993; she was 89.

They had one child:

- i. **Ernest Roy**. Born on 5 Apr 1930 in Boston, Mass. Ernest Roy died in Bedford, Mass., on 26 Nov 1991; he was 61.

Ernest Roy married **Phyllis Margaret Ambrose**. Born in 1939. Phyllis Margaret died in 1986; she was 47.

278. Florence Edith Dill (*George Nelson⁶, George E.⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 10 Nov 1898 in Everett, MA. Florence Edith died in Arlington Heights, Mass., on 10 Feb 1988; she was 89. Buried in Westview Cemetery, Lexington, Mass.

Florence Saunders

On 28 Jun 1922 when Florence Edith was 23, she married **George Washington Saunders** in Arlington, Mass. Born on 22 Feb 1899 in Arlington, Mass. George Washington died in Woburn, Mass., on 26 Apr 1982; he was 83.

s/o Handford Saunders and Cristina MacKinnon

1930 US census Arlington, Mass. Saunders George 31 (b. Mass., father and mother b. Canada English) Florence 31 (b. Mass., father b. Canada English mother b. Mass.) George Jr. 4 Edith 9/12.

Daughter Edith Entwistle (obituary).

They had the following children:

- i. **George**. Born in 1926 in Arlington, Mass.
- ii. **Edith F.** Born in 1930 in Arlington, Mass. Edith F. died in Peabody, Mass., on 7 May 2020; she was 90.

Edith F. Entwistle, a resident of Burlington for 61 years, passed away at Pilgrim Rehab and Nursing Facility, Peabody MA , on the 7th of May 2020. She was predeceased by her husband of 53 years, Channing L. Entwistle. She was 90 years old. Edith was born in Arlington, MA . She was the daughter of the late George W. and Florence E. Saunders and sister of the late George Saunders, Jr. She and her brother were raised and educated in Arlington, MA except when her father's job took them to Sandusky, Ohio, for several years. Edith was a member of the Arlington Girl Scouts, Rainbow Girls, and Eastern Star. Upon graduation from Arlington High School, Edith went on to Tufts University and graduated with a Bachelor of Science in Sociology in 1951. Edith met her husband when she moved to Martha's Vineyard to teach school. They were introduced by her landlady who held a tea party in her home. It turns out her landlady was Channing's aunt. They were married on December 26, 1953 in Arlington, MA. The newly married couple returned to Martha's Vineyard and lived in Vineyard Haven until 1958, when they moved off island. In 1959 the couple made their permanent home in Burlington, MA. While on

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

the Vineyard she assisted in forming an Eastern Star Chapter. Edith was a teacher at heart and, with the help of several friends, formed the Burlington Cooperative Kindergarten School. She was the Director of the Co-Op until public schools introduced a formal kindergarten program. When the Co-Op closed, she worked for Mitre for several years. She returned to teaching at the elementary school level first at Pine Glen then at Fox Hill schools in Burlington. At the Fox Hill School she was the Title 1 Specialist where she taught many children reading and math. Often she would run into one of her former students in town who would profusely thank her for not giving up on them and teaching them how to read. Upon retirement from public school teaching, Edith taught real estate sales and broker classes. She was also very active in town. She served for over 20 years as a library trustee. She was also a member of the Burlington Garden Club. She belonged to the Senior Center and helped to organize the jazz band concerts and refreshments. Family and friends were very important to her. As a family they had many adventures together camping up and down the eastern seaboard and in Maine. She continued to camp with her family as recently as last July. She loved to play games, especially dominoes and bingo. She was always up for an adventure and fun and more than once was referred to as the life of the party. Edith was the beloved wife of the late Channing L. Entwistle. She was the loving mother of Leslie-Anne of Beverly and her friend Paulette, and the late Martha Cecchini. She is the Nana of Robert C. Cecchini IV & his wife Kathleen of Burlington, MA. She is the great-Nana of Kara and Samantha Cecchini of Burlington. She is survived by several nieces and nephews and their families.

Edith F. married **Channing L. Entwistle**.

Channing L. Entwistle, a resident of Burlington for 47 years, passed away at the Lahey Clinic Medical Center on Saturday evening, January 27, 2007. He is the husband of 53 years of Edith F. (Saunders) Entwistle. He was 82 year old. Mr. Entwistle was born in Oak Bluffs on Martha's Vineyard. He was the son of the late John and Jetta Entwistle. He was raised and educated on Martha's Vineyard. He was a graduate of Admiral Billard Academy. He went on to further his education in Hotel Management. While living on the Vineyard he worked with his Aunt running the Ahoma Inn. Mr. Entwistle a veteran of World War II serving his country in the United States Coast Guard. He held the rank Radioman Second Class and was stationed at Coast Guard Stations in Gloucester, Nantucket, and Boston. He also served on the USS Woonsocket. He was discharged in May of 1946. Mr. Entwistle met his wife when she moved to Martha's Vineyard to teach school. They married and eventually settled in Burlington in 1959 where he became an active member of the community. He was a Town Meeting Member of over 25 years and served on the Ways and Means Committee. Mr. Entwistle was a member of the Masons Simonds Lodge in Burlington for over 50 years and was a Past Master. He was also a member of the Shriners and a member of the Burlington Lions Club. Mr. Entwistle was employed as a Vault Manager for Bank of America for 15 years. He had also worked for Nature Food Center in Cambridge for 10 years, Dale Pharmacy in Burlington, Country Day Driving School in Newburyport and Fiore School Bus Company. Mr. Entwistle is the beloved husband of 53 years of Edith F. (Saunders) Entwistle. He is the loving father of Leslie Entwistle of Beverly and the late Martha Cecchini. He is the brother of Jetta Schaffer of Duxbury and Sturgis Entwistle of Vineyard Haven. He is the grandfather of Robert C. Cecchini, IV & his wife Kathleen of Burlington and great grandfather of Kara and Samantha Cecchini of Burlington.

Family of Alva Glenn Simm (215) & Mary Eliza Hogan

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

279. Eunice Perry Simm (*Alva Glenn⁶, Eunice Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 24 Apr 1918 in Waltham, Mass.

Lawyer, government official, consumer affairs advocate, and Republican Party activist, Eunice Perry (Simm) Howe was born in Belmont, Mass., in 1918. Educated at Mt. Holyoke College (A.B. 1938), Boston University School of Law (J.D. 1941), and Harvard University (M.P.A. 1985), Howe was a lawyer in the Massachusetts Attorney General's office (1941-1949) and in the United States Naval Reserve during World War II. In Massachusetts she served on numerous commissions, including the Consumers' Council (1965-1974), the Public Utilities Commission (1974-1979) and the Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission (1985-1991). In 1970 Howe was appointed by President Nixon as chair of the President's Consumer Advisory Council, a position she resigned in 1974. The former president of the Women's Republican Club and chair of the Republican Town Committee, both in Brookline, Mass., Howe was Republican National Committeewoman for Massachusetts (1968-1975). She was a member of International Women's Year Coordinating Committee for Massachusetts, delegate-at-large to the 1977 IWY Conference in Houston, and member of the advisory board of the Women's Education and Legal Defense Fund (1977-1981). A volunteer or board member for numerous educational, civic, and religious organizations, Howe received the Woman of the Year Award from the Greater Boston Business and Professional Women's Club (1970). She married Henry Dunster Howe (d. 1982) in 1945; they had two daughters. Her second husband, Henry Bradford Arthur, died in 1994.

(SNAC)

On 9 Feb 1945 when Eunice Perry was 26, she first married **Henry Dunster Howe** in Belmont, Mass. Born on 8 Aug 1916 in Brookline, Mass. Henry Dunster died in Boston, Mass., on 15 Jan 1982; he was 65.

They had the following children:

- i. **Eunice Dunster**. Born on 9 Feb 1947 in Boston, Mass.

On 21 Jun 1986 when Eunice Dunster was 39, she married **Ralph Amey** in Belmont, Mass.

- ii. **Mary Alice Boardman**. Born on 1 Mar 1950. Mary Alice Boardman died on 2 Jun 2010; she was 60.

HOWE, Maryalice Boardman Of Alexandria, VA. died on Wednesday, June 2, 2010, after living with ALS for over seven years. She grew up in Brookline, Attended Shady Hill School in Cambridge and Beaver Country Day School in Chestnut Hill. She received degrees at Trinity University San Antonio, Texas and Temple University in Philadelphia. She pursued a career in the U.S. Military Child Care System for 19 years with passion and commitment. She was survived by her husband, Lt. Col. Alan J. Doi, USAF (Ret.) her son, Nathaniel Boardman Mauer, both of Alexandria, her mother Eunice P. Howe of Belmont, MA and her sister as well as her brother-in-law, Eunice D. Howe and Ralph Amey of Los Angeles

On 24 Nov 1973 when Mary Alice Boardman was 23, she first married **Flint Henderson**.

Mary Alice Boardman second married **Vern Mauer**.

On 7 Feb 1992 when Mary Alice Boardman was 41, she third married **Alan Joseph Doi**.

On 12 May 1988 when Eunice Perry was 70, she second married **Henry Bradford Arthur** in Belmont, Mass.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

280. Miriam Beaver Simm (*Alva Glenn⁶, Eunice Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 22 Mar 1927 in Arlington, Mass.

On 8 Nov 1952 when Miriam Beaver was 25, she married **John Fremont (Jr.) Brown**, son of **John Fremont Brown & Louise Catherine Kirkegaard**, in Belmont, Mass. Born on 27 Jan 1924 in Concord, Mass. John Fremont (Jr.) died in Bedford, Mass., on 17 Jan 2008; he was 83.

They had the following children:

i. **Martha Susan.**

Martha Susan Brown married **James Michael Healy**.
ii. **John Fremont III.**

John Fremont III Brown married **Dorothy Louise Marks**.

281. Alva Glenn (Jr.) Simm (*Alva Glenn⁶, Eunice Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 18 Jan 1929 in Arlington, Mass. Alva Glenn (Jr.) died in Concord, Mass., on 16 Sep 2007; he was 78.

CONCORD — A. Glenn Simm Jr., 78, died Sunday, Sept. 16, 2007, at the Lahey Clinic Medical Center in Burlington. He was the beloved husband of 52 years of Marion (Ogilvie) Simm. He was born in Arlington on Jan. 18, 1929, the son of the late A. Glenn Simm Sr. and Mary (Hogan) Simm. Mr. Simm attended Belmont Public Schools and was a 1948 graduate of Tilton Academy in Tilton, N.H. He later graduated from Babson College. For over 30 years, Mr. Simm served as president and CEO of the family owned and operated J.B. Prescott, Bedford Farms Dairy where he started the ice cream business. For the past several years he has been self-employed in the food distribution industry. Mr. Simm was a longtime member and first president of the Bedford Rotary Club, and he recently helped celebrate their 50th anniversary. He was also a former member of the Concord Rotary Club and Concord Minutemen, and served as a member of the board of the White Pond Association in Concord and as chairman of the Concord Board of Health. He was an avid sailor and skier. In addition to his wife Marion, survivors include two daughters, Lisa Simm and her husband, John Mazzeo, of Waterville, Maine, and Nancy Simm of Littleton; a son, A. Glenn Simm III and his wife, Tina Dowling, of Bolton; a granddaughter; and two sisters, Eunice Howe of Belmont, and Beaver Brown of Bedford. He was also the sister of the late Helen Simm.

On 23 May 1955 when Alva Glenn (Jr.) was 26, he married **Marion Ogilvie** in Belmont, Mass. Born on 2 Sep 1930 in Newton, MA. Marion died on 22 Sep 2018; she was 88.

Marion (Ogilvie) Simm, 88, of Concord died Saturday September 22, 2018 in Acton. She was the beloved wife of 52 years of the late A. Glenn Simm Jr, who died in 2007. Born in Newton on September 2, 1930 she was the daughter of the late Donald W. and Marion E. (Kirby) Ogilvie. She attended Wellesley schools and was a 1948 graduate of Wellesley High School. She became a Registered Nurse after graduating from Norwalk School of Nursing in Connecticut. She later received a Bachelors degree in Nursing from Salem State College and a Masters in Nursing from Boston College. Mrs. Simm was employed for over 30 years as a Clinical Nurse Specialist at the Edith Nourse Rogers Memorial Veterans Hospital in Bedford where she was dedicated to mental health and addiction nursing. In her retirement, she led grief support groups as a volunteer at the Concord Council on Aging. She also volunteered at Open Table in Concord. A longtime Concord resident, she was an avid tennis player, sailor, skier, walker and reader. She was a member of the Concord Woman's Club and the Boston Sports Club in Lexington. She was the mother of Lisa Simm and her husband John Mazzeo of Maynard, Glenn Simm and his wife Tina Dowling of Bolton and Nancy Simm of Littleton, grandmother of Elizabeth Mazzeo and twin sister of the late Donald Ogilvie.

They had the following children:

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- i. **Lisa.**
Lisa Simm married **John Mazzeo**.
- ii. **Alva Glenn III.**
- iii. **Nancy.**

Family of Harold Davidson Blois Innes (220) & Lilian Amelia Askelund

282. Clive Frederick Innes (*Harold Davidson Blois⁶, Sabra Ann Blois⁵, Rachel Dill⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 17 Jan 1909. Clive Frederick died on 7 Mar 1999; he was 90.

In 1935 when Clive Frederick was 25, he first married **Mary Avera Estill**. They were divorced in 1948.

d/o William Thomas ESTILL and Emily Agnes FELLOWS.

They had the following children:

- 347** i. **Hazel Estelle** (29 Jul 1935-)
- ii. **Raymond C.** Born in 1937. Raymond C. died in 2002; he was 65.
- iii. **Maureen A.** Born in 1939.
- iv. **Rosemary Olive** (Died as Infant). Born on 29 Mar 1944 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England. Rosemary Olive died on 3 Apr 1944; she was <1.
- v. **Keith.** Born in 1946.
- vi. **Carole.** Born in 1949.
- vii. **Sabra.** Born in 1950.

In 1949 when Clive Frederick was 39, he second married **Gwendoline H. Bond**.

Family of Annie "Etta" Hamilton (221) & David Arthur Whidden

283. Arthur Hamilton Whidden (*Annie "Etta" Hamilton⁶, Amos⁵, Sarah Ann Dill⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 7 May 1908 in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Arthur Hamilton died in Halifax, N.S., on 2 May 1943; he was 34. Buried in Selma, Hants Co., NS.

Pvt., 25th Battalion Cdn. Infantry, Nova Scotia Rgt. Arthur served in WWII and was sent home from England in 1943, extremely ill and died at Cogswell Street Military Hospital, Halifax. (Whidden, P.D. and R.M., Odyssey)

On 30 Sep 1933 when Arthur Hamilton was 25, he married **Grace "Gertrude" Archibald** in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1910 in South Maitland, NS. d/o Thomas Archibald and Rachel White (NSHVS).

They had the following children:

- 348** i. **Anna Elizabeth** (5 May 1934-24 Sep 2017)
- ii. **Alice Etta.** Born on 7 Feb 1938 in Selma, Hants Co., NS.

Alice Etta married **Bernard Joseph O'Brien**. Born in Charlottetown, PEI.
- iii. **Joan Erlene.** Born on 12 Jul 1941 in Selma, Hants Co., NS.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Joan Erlene married **Edward Leroy Dennis**.

Family of Susan Faulkner (222) & Edgar Putnam Cox

284. Gertrude Cox (*Susan Faulkner⁶, Eliza Ann Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 18 Jul 1913 in Selma, N.S.

On 10 Aug 1938 when Gertrude was 25, she married **L.R. Pratt** in Selma, N.S. Born on 22 Sep 1914 in Selma, N.S.

They had one child:

349 i. **Gordon** (3 Aug 1939-)

285. Austin McLellan Cox (*Susan Faulkner⁶, Eliza Ann Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 15 Dec 1915 in Selma, N.S. Austin McLellan died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 2 Jun 2005; he was 89. Buried in Selma United Church Cemetery. Occupation: Cox Bros. Poultry Farms.

COX, Austin McLellan (1915-2005) - Sterling Brook, passed away peacefully on June 2, 2005, in Colchester Regional Hospital. Born in Sterling Brook, he was a son of the late Edgar and Susan (Faulkner) Cox. Austin was the co-owner and founder of Cox Bros. Poultry Farm Ltd., which he and his brother Clarence ran until 1982. He was very active in the family business until the time of his death. He was an active member of the Selma United Church and served as trustee for many years. Austin is survived by his daughter, Barbara (Wayne) Dalrymple; son, Ross (Denice) Cox; grandchildren, Stacey (Bryce) Sherman, Bradley (Sue Blair) Dalrymple, Cory Cox, Natasha Cox; great-grandson, Zachary Sherman; brother, Clarence (Katherine) Cox, Middleton; sister, Lydie (Emery) McPhee, Elmsdale; sister-in-law, Julia Cox, Port Williams. He was predeceased by his wife, Ruth Gertrude (Fraser) Cox; sister, Gertrude Pratt; brother, Lloyd Cox.

On 24 Aug 1943 when Austin McLellan was 27, he married **Ruth Gertrude Fraser**, daughter of **James William Fraser** (24 Aug 1882-25 Mar 1938) & **Margaret Blois Custance** (8 Apr 1893-12 Feb 1975), in Elmsdale, NS. Born on 15 May 1919 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Ruth Gertrude died in Sterling Brook, NS, in 1987; she was 67. Buried in Selma, Hants Co., NS.

They had the following children:

350 i. **Barbara** (8 May 1946-)
ii. **Ross**.

Ross Cox married **Denice Cox**.

286. Lloyd Cox (*Susan Faulkner⁶, Eliza Ann Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 18 May 1917 in Selma, N.S.

On 8 Feb 1944 when Lloyd was 26, he married **Julia Melson** in Cleckheaton, England. Born on 7 Jul 1923 in Cleckheaton, England.

They had the following children:

351 i. **Christopher** (19 May 1945-)
352 ii. **Diana Patricia** (14 May 1947-)

287. Lydie Cox (*Susan Faulkner⁶, Eliza Ann Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 3 Oct 1918.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

On 19 Aug 1942 when Lydie was 23, she married **Emery McPhee**, son of **Willard Herbert McPhee** (29 Sep 1879-18 Dec 1967) & **Elizabeth Ellen Dalrymple** (6 Sep 1880-24 Oct 1958), in Selma, N.S. Born on 28 Apr 1915 in Nine Mile River, NS. Emery died in Halifax, N.S., on 15 Jan 2008; he was 92.

Son of Willard McPhee and Elizabeth Dalrymple (NSHVS).

They had the following children:

- 353** i. **Lloyd** (14 Nov 1943-)
 ii. **Karen.**

Karen McPhee married **Dennis Roberts**. Born on 1 Oct 1945 in Terrehaute, Indiana, USA.

288. Clarence Cox (*Susan Faulkner⁶, Eliza Ann Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 15 Aug 1922 in Selma, N.S. Clarence died in Halifax, N.S., on 29 Jul 2017; he was 94.

COX, Clarence Edward - age 94, of Dartmouth, formerly of Selma, passed away July 29, 2017 in Camp Hill Veterans Memorial Hospital (V6E), Halifax. Born in Sterling Brook, he was the youngest son of the late Edgar and Susan (Faulkner) Cox.

Clarence graduated as a Registered Nurse from the Victoria General Hospital School of Nursing in 1942. Upon graduation, he enlisted in the Medical Branch of the Royal Canadian Navy where he spent more than 2 years in the Navy Hospital in Sydney, NS and was later drafted on board the frigate, HMCS New Waterford. While serving in the Navy his father died and on his discharge, Clarence came home to the family farm. With his brother Austin, together they created Cox Brothers Poultry Farm Ltd which was incorporated in 1953.

Clarence was a very active member of his community. He was a member and elder of the United Church of Canada (Selma), as well as a member of the Egg Marketing Board and Canadian Hatchery Association. He also served as a Councillor for the Municipality of East Hants for 7 years. He was actively involved with the Family and Children Services throughout the years, and was a role model to many.

Clarence was predeceased by his first wife, Ruth Clifford, of Tiverton, as well as siblings, Gertrude Pratt, Austin Cox, Lloyd Cox and Lydie MacPhee.

He is survived by his wife, Kathryn Webber-White of Dartmouth, NS. He is also survived by his six children, Susan (Terry) Price, Rosemary McCluney, Paul (Heather Addley) Cox, Danny (Brenda) Cox, Anne (Cory) Garbolinsky, Andrew (Annette) Cox; two step-sons, Mark (Pam) White and Richard (Marilyn) White; grandchildren, Jason, Jeffrey, Jennifer, James, Olivia, Breanna, Matthew, Rachel, Ashley, Jessica, Nicholas, Philip, and Jennifer; great-grandchildren Hannah, Garrett, Brenna, Emma, Willow and Weston; several nieces and nephews.

On 29 Jun 1954 when Clarence was 31, he married **Ruth Clifford** in Canning, N.S. Born on 23 Jun 1931 in Tiverton, N.S.

They had the following children:

- 354** i. **Susan Rebecca**
 ii. **Rosemary Pearl.**
 iii. **Paul Edward.**
 iv. **Daniel Bruce.**
 v. **Anne Marie Esther.**
 vi. **Andrew Stephen Clifford.**

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Family of Ada Cole (224) & James Blauvelt

289. Arthur Blauvelt (*Ada Cole⁶, Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 14 Dec 1905 in Pearl River, N.Y.

On 15 Aug 1935 when Arthur was 29, he married **Helen Johnson** in Reynoldsville, N.Y. Born on 17 Feb 1907 in Reynoldsville, N.Y.

They had one child:

- 355** i. **Mary Ann** (3 Jan 1946-)

Family of Austin Cole (225) & Emma Wagner

290. Edythe Cole (*Austin⁶, Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 15 Jul 1898 in Pearl Harbour N.Y. Edythe died in Ashland, N.C., on 14 May 1936; she was 37.

Edythe married **Jerimiah Donovan**. Born on 17 Jun 1898.

They had one child:

- i. **John.**

291. Milton Cole (*Austin⁶, Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 22 Feb 1900 in Pearl River, N.Y.

Child:

- i. **Earl.**

In 1950 when Milton was 49, he second married **Helen Fricke** in New York, NY.

292. Adrian Scott Cole (*Austin⁶, Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 22 Sep 1906 in Nanuet N.Y.

On 13 Aug 1935 when Adrian Scott was 28, he married **Margaret Green** in Philadelphia, P.A. Born on 22 Feb 1913 in Philadelphia, P.A. Margaret died in Clifton Heights, PA., on 27 Sep 1976; she was 63.

They had the following children:

- 356** i. **Adrian Barrie** (10 Jul 1936-)
- 357** ii. **Walter Terry** (23 May 1942-)

293. Edna Cole (*Austin⁶, Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 3 Dec 1908 in Nanuet, N.Y.

On 5 Jan 1930 when Edna was 21, she married **William J. Fox** in Salisbury, Conn. Born on 22 Jan 1905 in Clifton, N.J.

They had the following children:

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- i. **Janet.** Born on 18 Dec 1930.
- ii. **William J.** Born on 2 Feb 1932.
- iii. **Ronald H.** Born on 29 Mar 1935.
- iv. **Lois J.** Born on 8 Sep 1939.
- v. **Adele M.** Born on 8 Sep 1939.
- vi. **Linda J.** Born on 16 Jun 1947.

Family of Morris Jessup Dill (226) & Winnie Gertrude McKay

294. Roland Everett Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 9 May 1909 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Roland Everett died in Fresno, CA, on 13 Feb 1979; he was 69. Buried in Chowchilla District Cemetery.

On 8 Oct 1936 when Roland Everett was 27, he married **Frances Eastman** in Reno, NV. Born on 11 Mar 1913 in Hill City, Minnesota.

They had the following children:

- i. **Diane Lee.** Born on 19 Sep 1937.

On 25 Apr 1954 when Diane Lee was 16, she married **Douglas Young** in Sutter, CA. Born on 30 Jul 1935 in Meridian, CA.
- ii. **Harold Morris.** Born on 18 Mar 1940.
- iii. **Roland "Bruce".** Born on 7 Oct 1941.

On 20 Oct 1967 when Roland "Bruce" was 26, he married **Donna Funke** in Nuremberg, Germany. Born on 13 Feb 1942 in Calistoga, CA.
- iv. **Linda Irene.** Born on 27 Mar 1945.

On 16 Mar 1969 when Linda Irene was 23, she married **Jack Fritz** in Las Vegas, NV. Born on 31 Oct 1939 in Fresno, CA.

295. Fanny "Mae" Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 7 Nov 1910 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Fanny "Mae" died in Chowchilla, Madera, California, on 20 May 2001; she was 90.

On 9 Mar 1936 when Fanny "Mae" was 25, she married **Courtney Caldwell** in Yuma, AZ. Born on 3 Nov 1911 in Commerce, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

- i. **Judith Ann.** Born on 8 Feb 1939 in Los Angeles, CA.

On 22 Jul 1961 when Judith Ann was 22, she married **John Gingerich** in La Jolla, San Diego Co., CA. Born on 4 Mar 1936 in Peoria, IL.
- ii. **Richard Conrad.** Born on 26 Dec 1940 in Los Angeles, CA.

296. Norman Emil Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 26 Jun 1912 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Norman Emil died in Merced, CA, on 7 Feb 2005; he was 92.

On 11 Oct 1937 when Norman Emil was 25, he married **Helen Churchwell** in Reno, NV. Born on 18 Sep 1907 in

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Arkansas. Helen died in 1996; she was 88. Buried in Chowchilla District Cemetery.

They had one child:

- i. **Norman Lee.** Born on 8 Dec 1938 in Merced, CA.

On 6 Dec 1958 when Norman Lee was 19, he married **Arla Christian** in Chowchilla, California. Born on 4 Mar 1939 in Merced, CA.

297. Eva “Blanche” Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 8 May 1914 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Eva “Blanche” died in Elk Grove, CA, on 12 Jan 2011; she was 96.

Eva “Blanche” Solari of Elk Grove died Jan. 12, 2011 at the age of 96. She was born in Nova Scotia, Canada May 8, 1914 to Morris and Winnie Dill. The family left Canada when she was 5 years old and moved to Southern California where she graduated from San Fernando High School. They later moved to Chowchilla where she met and married William Solari on Oct. 5, 1935. He preceded her in death as did her siblings Roland Dill, Mae Caldwell, Norman Dill, Harry Dill and Morris Dill. Mrs. Solari is survived by her son Marvin Solari of Lodi; daughter Neva Yarborough of Elk Grove; grandchildren Bret Yarborough and wife Mary of Elk Grove, Curt Yarborough and wife Lisa of Ione, Suzanne Larsen and husband Steve of Fair Oaks, Larry Solari and wife Kathleen of Stockton and Michael Solari and wife Shelly of Lodi; and eight great-grandchildren. She was the sister of Edmond Dill, Ralph Dill, Murray Dill, Dora Boomer, Robert Dill and Jean Wilson.

On 6 Oct 1935 when Eva “Blanche” was 21, she married **William B. Solari** in Chowchilla, California. Born on 5 Nov 1910 in Merced, CA.

They had the following children:

- i. **Marvin Lee.** Born on 3 Sep 1936 in Chowchilla, California.
- ii. **Neva Maureen.** Born on 6 Jan 1938 in Chowchilla, California.

On 9 May 1959 when Neva Maureen was 21, she married **Clois Yarborough** in Carson City, NV. Born on 16 May 1934 in Victor, CA.

298. Harry Elmer Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 14 Apr 1916 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Harry Elmer died in Chowchilla, Madera, California, on 1 Oct 2002; he was 86.

On 8 Jan 1938 when Harry Elmer was 21, he married **Helen Rose Caplener** in Chowchilla, California. Born on 28 Jan 1920 in Pleasant Plains, Arkansas. Helen Rose died in Chowchilla, California, on 7 Oct 2011; she was 91. Buried in Chowchilla District Cemetery.

Helen Rose Dill, born to Harry and Ruth Caplener January 28, 1920 in Pleasant Plains, Arkansas passed away on October 7, 2011 in Fresno, California. Helen is survived by her son, Donald Dill of Oregon City, Oregon; daughters Carol Van Curen of Fresno, California & Ann Hugart of Exeter, California; sisters Margaret Davis of Atwater, California, Janice Lopez of Concord, California & Joanna Fraguli of Clearlake, California; eight grandchildren and eight great grandchildren.

They had the following children:

- i. **Donal Edward.** Born on 11 Sep 1938 in Merced, CA.

In 1962 when Donal Edward was 23, he married **Barbara Wylkoff** in Fort Rucker, Ala. Born on 16 Sep 1940 in San Francisco, CA, USA.

- ii. **Carol Lois.** Born on 19 Jan 1942 in Merced, CA.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- On 28 Jan 1961 when Carol Lois was 19, she married **John L. Van Curen** in Chowchilla, California. Born on 19 Jan 1939 in Madera, CA.
- iii. **Doris Ann.** Born on 14 Nov 1948 in Merced, CA.

On 8 Jul 1972 when Doris Ann was 23, she married **Ronald Hughart** in Chowchilla, California. Born on 22 Sep 1949 in Porterville, CA.

299. Edmund Munroe Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 29 Mar 1918 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Edmund Munroe died in 2017; he was 98.

Ed was born in Nova Scotia, Canada and died peacefully in Fresno, California. The sixth of 12 children, Ed grew up in Pico Canyon and Chowchilla. He served 4 1/2 years with the Army during World War II in Hawaii and Europe. After the war, he received his teaching credential at Fresno State and taught in Fresno for 30 years. He loved fishing, hunting, camping and backpacking and was an avid golfer who played into his mid-nineties. In his retirement years, Ed and Kay enjoyed dancing, painting, traveling and playing bridge. He was preceded in death by his son Gary; brothers Roland, Norman, Harry, Ralph, and Morris, and sisters Mae and Blanche. Ed is survived by Katherine (Lubisich), his loving wife of 66 years; daughter Janet Grizzell, sons Kevin and Richard; eight grandchildren and one great grandchild. Ed is also survived by brothers Murray and Bob, sisters Dora Boomer and Jean Wilson, as well as nieces; nephews and extended family. (Published by Fresno Bee on Apr. 22, 2017).

On 19 Aug 1950 when Edmund Munroe was 32, he married **Katherine Lubisich** in Fresno, CA. Born on 14 May 1922 in Sonora, CA.

They had the following children:

- i. **Janet "Susan".**

Janet "Susan" Dill married **Lloyd Earl Grizzell**.
- ii. **Gary James.**
- iii. **Kevin Edmund.**
- iv. **Richard Morris.**

300. Ralph Irving Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 20 Jun 1920 in Los Angeles, CA.

On 25 Mar 1950 when Ralph Irving was 29, he married **Edith Williams** in San Jose, CA. Born on 3 Dec 1926 in Birmingham, Alabama.

Edith M. Dill, Dec. 3, 1926 - Feb. 10, 2013, Resident of Campbell.

Edie peacefully passed away after sharing a day with all her family. She is survived by her loving spouse of 62 years, Ralph, daughters Peggy (Roger) Heath, Amy Derby and son Warren (Lynda) and preceded in death by son Doug. She had 8 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. We will all miss her sense of humor and love of life.

They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret Ann.** Born on 20 Nov 1950.
- ii. **Douglas Irving.**
- iii. **Warren Andrew.**
- iv. **Amy Elizabeth.**

301. Morris McKay (Bud) Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 28 Aug 1922 in Newhall, CA. Morris McKay (Bud) died in Monterey, CA, on 14 Aug 1991; he was 68.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

On 11 Jul 1955 when Morris McKay (Bud) was 32, he married **Verna Lewis** in Lebanon, Oregon. Born on 12 May 1924 in Kelowna, BC.

They had the following children:

- i. **Laurie Beth.**

Laurie Beth Dill married **Jeffrey Shively**.
- ii. **Steven.**
- iii. **Ellen Marie.** (4 Jul 1959 – 25 Apr 2022). Ellen Marie Dill was born to Morris and Verna Dill on July 4th, 1959 in Carmel, California. She attended Forest Elementary School, Pacific Grove Junior High School, Pacific Grove High School, Monterey Peninsula College, and San Jose State. During high school and MPC she worked at Gianni's Pizza and Corral de Tierra Country Club. During college and after, Ellen worked at Chez Louis in Palo Alto. Then started working at Hewlett-Packard where she stayed for 25 years. Ellen met Don Berridge at Chez Louis. They were partners for 7 years and then were married 10-27-2001. They lived in Mountain View until 2003 when they moved to Valley Springs. Don and Ellen moved to Elk Grove in 2014. Ellen loved her Don. She loved her family and friends. She called Laurie's kids, "my kids". Ellen loved her Chez Louis family and her HP family. Ellen is survived by her husband Don, her sister Laurie Wilson (Drew), brother Steve Dill (Marci), sister Sylvia Dill, nephew Jarrod Shively (Courtney), nephew Chris Shively (Melanie), nephew Taylor Wilson (Jaymie), grand nephew Jordan Shively, grand niece Corinne Shively, and grand nephew Jameson Shively. Ellen was a fun, thoughtful, honest person who loved a good party and was excellent at throwing one. She will be missed by all who knew her. Ellen will be interred at El Carmelo Cemetery in Pacific Grove.
- iv. **Sylvia Elaine.**

302. Murray Clayton Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 14 Dec 1923 in Newhall, CA.

On 1 Sep 1951 when Murray Clayton was 27, he married **Elsie Jane Garin** in Carmel, CA. Born on 27 May 1930 in Oakland, CA. Elsie Jane died on 10 Apr 2020; she was 89.

Elsie Jane Dill. May 27, 1930 - April 10, 2020. Salinas. Elsie Jane Dill died at the age of 89 on Good Friday, April 10, 2020, in the peace of her own home surrounded by family. Two days prior to her passing, on the evening of April 8th, she called her family together to have a champagne toast. Her family gathered, physically or by Facetime, by her bedside to celebrate her: sharing their thoughts, and memories together. Two days later Elsie passed peacefully, joining her family members in Heaven. Elsie was a native Californian, born in Oakland, and went to school in the Bay Area at Notre Dame Belmont. She then attended San Jose State, where she met her soon to be husband of 68 years, Murray Dill. After their marriage they made their home in King City, and later moved to their home in Salinas where they lived until Elsie's death. Elsie grew up in an agricultural family. Her father, H.P. Garin started farming in the Salinas Valley in the 1920s. Upon his death, Elsie and her brothers, Hank Garin, William Garin and Bob Garin, continued the family business, which eventually became known as The Garin Company. During her lifetime, Elsie served on the Board of Directors for The Garin Company and was part owner of the Monterey Mercantile for over 20 years. In addition to the family business, Elsie was the mother to five children. She was actively engaged in her children's educational communities, and a devoted supporter of Sacred Heart, Palma, and Notre Dame Schools. Furthermore, her service to the community extended to her involvement in the Native Daughters of the Golden West, Entre Nous Club, Steinbeck House, and St Joseph's Catholic Church in Spreckels. Somehow between all of her commitments, she found time to pursue becoming an artist. She began her art career in oil painting, and with further instruction by established artists around the country, she broadened her scope of the arts. As an accomplished multi-media artist Elsie worked with oils, collage, watercolors, ink, pencil, batik, weaving,

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

and basketry. She was a member of numerous art groups, and a founding member of the Valley Art Gallery in Old Town Salinas. Her artwork was exhibited in many galleries throughout California. In Salinas, some of her better-known works include a collage at the Grower Shippers Association in Salinas, a large batik in the Community Center, and a Venetian glass mosaic mural on the facade of Palma High School. In 2008, she was awarded the Champion of the Arts by the Arts Council for Monterey County, and was inducted into Who's Who of American Women, and Women in the Arts. Elsie was well known throughout the community for her art work, friendship, generosity and thoughtfulness. For many, it wasn't Christmas until you got Elsie's Christmas Card. Elsie was preceded in her death by her father, H.P. Garin and mother, Elsie Jane Garin, brothers, Hank Garin, William Garin, and Robert Garin, and Grandson, Jonathan Dill. She is survived by husband, Murray C. Dill, sons, George R. Dill (Rhoda), Gordon W. Dill (Carol), and Henry E. Dill (Lisa) and daughters, Kathy M. Bourne (Mike) and Cynthia J. McGonigle (Jim). She has 13 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren.

They had the following children:

- i. **George Richard.**
- ii. **Gordon.**
- iii. **Henry.**
- iv. **Katherine.**
- v. **Cynthia.**

303. Dora Gertrude Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 30 Mar 1929 in Newhall, CA.

On 3 Sep 1950 when Dora Gertrude was 21, she married **Alan Griffin Boomer** in Chowchilla, California. Born on 8 Sep 1929 in Chowchilla, California. Alan Griffin died on 15 Jul 2020; he was 90.

Alan Griffin Boomer (Sept. 8, 1929 – July 15, 2020) passed peacefully at home, surrounded by his family and loved ones July 15. He was 90 years old. He had battled Parkinson's Disease for many years. Alan served the community of Turlock and the agriculture industry of the Central Valley for 60 years as General Manager of Federal Land Bank Association of Turlock and as an independent appraiser. Many people also knew him as "the Banjo Man", because he lived his passion for music as the banjo player and singer in several Dixieland Jazz bands, most recently the Creole Jazz Kings. Alan genuinely loved people. Through his eyes no one was ever a stranger and, in his heart, he was the embodiment of inclusivity, joy, love and kindness. A true gift to his family and community, he was an honorable and self-less man. Alan lived a long and illustrious life, born in Chowchilla and raised on a dairy, he was the youngest of 4 boys and no stranger to hard work. A self-made man, he put himself through Modesto Junior College and then on to UC Davis where he earned his degree in Agriculture. He married his high school sweetheart and love-of-his-life, Dora Gertrude Dill, in 1950. They would have celebrated their 70th wedding anniversary in September this year. Alan served his country in the US Air Force during the Korean conflict where he and Dora lived in Okinawa for a time. Eventually settling in Turlock, Alan and Dora loved the community and were deeply involved with the Presbyterian Church, activities at the High School, Alan served on the School Board, was a member of Lions Club, etc. As an avid tennis player Alan enjoyed competing and playing with the local tennis community. After retirement Alan had the opportunity to serve a larger agriculture community as a liaison for the U.S. Government providing grants for farmers to countries such as Jamaica. Al and Dora lived in Jamaica for a year where they had a glorious 'working vacation'. He is survived by his wife Dora Boomer, eldest son, Greg Boomer of Susanville, CA; his daughter Jacquie Boomer Adams of Monterey, CA; and his son Roger Boomer of Coronado, CA. He has 7 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren whose pictures cover the refrigerator and every wall of their Turlock home.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gregory Alan.**
- ii. **Jacqueline Jean.**
- iii. **Roger Eric.**

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

304. William “Robert” Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 14 Oct 1930 in Los Angeles, CA.

On 24 Jun 1950 when William “Robert” was 19, he married **Lorraine Campodonica** in Reno, NV. Born on 15 Jan 1930 in Merced, CA. Lorraine died on 29 Nov 2015; she was 85.

Our sweet loving wife, mother, grandmother and great grandmother passed away on November 29, 2015 after a short illness. Lorraine was born on January 15, 1930 in Merced, CA to Frank and Orpha Campodonica. She was the third of six children. As a child she became known as “Cappy”, a name her friends knew and loved her by. She attended and graduated from Merced schools. Being a sports enthusiast she became an avid softball player. Cappy met her husband, Bob on a blind date in Merced. They were married in 1950. Bob and Cappy made their first home in the El Nido area for a few years and then moved to the Alamo area where Bob farmed with his father. Cappy quickly became not just a daughter-in-law but a daughter and sister to the whole Dill family. They soon started their own family and had three sons of their own. She loved her family with all of her heart and they were the most important things in her life. She was preceded in death by her parents, Frank and Orpha Campodonica; stepmother, Florence Campodonica; loving son, Rodney and three of her brothers, Carlston, Denny and Bobby. Cappy leaves behind her loving husband, Bob; sons, Robert and Russell; daughter-in-law, Lori; granddaughter, Cassie (Eddie) Gomes and great grandchildren, Eddie, Dillia and Ellie; granddaughter, Julie (Silas) Rossow; great grandchildren, Dillon, Abigail and Maggie; sister, Elaine Dalton; brother, Donnie Campodonica and many nieces, nephews, family and dear friends, She will be remembered for her kind heart and never knowing a stranger.

They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Damon.**
- ii. **Rodney Duane.** Born on 30 Dec 1952 in Merced, CA. Rodney Duane died in Chowchilla, California, on 2 Jan 1970; he was 17.
- iii. **Russell Allan.**

305. Barbara “Jeanie” Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 29 Mar 1934 in Los Angeles, CA.

On 2 Jul 1955 when Barbara “Jeanie” was 21, she married **Philip Wilson** in Chowchilla, California. Born on 13 Aug 1932. Philip died in Merced, CA, on 3 Jul 2019; he was 86.

Phil Wilson was born at home in Tulare California on August 13, 1932 to Louisa Katherine Sinwell Wilson and Harold Edward Wilson. He attended schools in Tulare, Visalia, Hanford, Porterville, and graduated from Porterville High School in 1950. Phil always said he had the ideal childhood growing up in small towns during World War II, riding his bicycle everywhere, going to the plunge every day in the summer, and playing tennis on school teams and in community tournaments. Phil attended San Jose State where he sang in the SAE fraternity chorus. During college summers, he worked for Southern California Edison at Huntington and Florence Lakes, performing maintenance on dams and serving as a courier for the mountain offices. After graduation from San Jose State, Phil traveled to Europe by freighter. He toured Central Europe and Italy by bicycle and train, building memories he would reminisce about the rest of his life. Phil entered the US Army upon return from Europe. He served in the Counter Intelligence Corps in Washington DC, an assignment that never required him to wear a uniform. During his enlistment he married Barbara Jean Dill. Upon completion of his service obligation, Phil and Barbara Jean returned to California. Before their marriage ended, they had 3 children: Karen, David, and Maureen.

Phil accepted a teaching position with the Merced Union High School District. He was among the first teachers at the original El Capitan High School. In 1963, Phil was hired at the newly founded Merced College. He spent the rest of his career there as an English teacher and academic advisor. Phil was the first tennis coach, the first yearbook advisor, and the first drama club advisor. He was known for his high academic standards, his dry sense of humor and quick wit, his great clothes and his even better looks. He played tennis in the community and spent many happy

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

hours playing in singles and doubles events at the tennis courts at Applegate Park and Merced College. Single in the 1980s, Phil fell in love with and courted Susan Walsh, the college librarian. Across the next thirty-three years Phil and Susan shared an amazing romance, a charmed marriage, a life filled with love, literature, laughter, gardening, adventure, travel, tears and joy. Together they traveled to dozens of national parks, towns, and cities across the United States. They returned again and again to the Asilomar Beach where their love first took hold. Toward the end of his teaching career and during retirement, Phil fully developed his passion for gardening. When he moved to a new home in Merced, he landscaped every inch of the yard. His flower garden bloomed with as many as 40 different varieties, represented by more than 500 plants. He particularly loved Double Delight and Mr. Lincoln roses and lavender and orange lantana. He developed a succulent and cactus garden in the shade of the back-yard birch trees, a garden that continues to flourish. He shared his plants and talents and hundreds of bouquets with neighbors and friends. Phil passed quietly in the comfort of his home, holding the hand of his beloved wife Susan and surrounded by caring friends. He was pre-deceased by his mother and father Harold and Louisa Wilson; his dear aunt and uncle Catherine and Clancy Cassell; and the mother of his children, Barbara Jean Wilson. His loving pet and best dog Susie had already made the journey across the rainbow bridge and was waiting for him. He is survived by his wife Susan; by his daughter Karen and husband Jeff Reed, children Megan and Brandon; his son David, wife Suzanne Wilson and children Montana and Beck and step-children Nicolas and Jesse; his daughter Maureen, husband Jay Hensler and children Jonah and Jordan. In addition, he is survived by half-brother John Armstrong; cousins Tina Small and Matt Cassell; best friends Mike and Cathy McMillan; college friend Randall Hill; dear friends and caregivers Darlene Nelson and Stephanie Nelson; dogs Sammy, Fisher, and Shaq; and cat Charlie.

They had the following children:

- i. **Karen.**
- ii. **David Philip.**
- iii. **Maureen.**

Eighth Generation

Family of Dill Sanford Cochran (235) & Mary Jeanette Chambers

306. Richard Claude Cochran (*Dill Sanford*⁷, *Claude Willoughby*⁶, *John Adams*⁵, *Mary Ann Dill*⁴, *John*³, *David*², *Mr.*¹). Born on 30 Apr 1945.

Richard Claude married **Anne Boyd**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lisa Marie.**
- ii. **Gina Faye.**

307. Elizabeth Jean Cochran (*Dill Sanford*⁷, *Claude Willoughby*⁶, *John Adams*⁵, *Mary Ann Dill*⁴, *John*³, *David*², *Mr.*¹). Born on 11 Feb 1947.

Elizabeth Jean married **Wayne Vannorden**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Susan Elizabeth.**
- ii. **Karen Joy.**

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

308. Katherine Dill Cochran (*Dill Sanford*⁷, *Claude Willoughby*⁶, *John Adams*⁵, *Mary Ann Dill*⁴, *John*³, *David*², *Mr.*¹). Born on 14 Jun 1948.

Katherine Dill married **Ernest Crawley**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Daniel Richard.**
- ii. **John Edmund.**

Family of Scott Wickwire Dill (244) & Hilda Braniff

309. Alan Scott Dill (*Scott Wickwire*⁷, *Walter "Murray"*⁶, *John Alexander*⁵, *William B.*⁴, *John*³, *David*², *Mr.*¹). Born in 1944. Occupation: Medical Doctor. Residence: Annapolis Royal.

Alan Scott married **Patricia Mary Sullivan**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Andrew Scott.**
- ii. **Heather Lynn.**

Family of Paul Roop Dill (249) & Helen Chalmers

310. Paul Albert Dill (*Paul Roop*⁷, *Wilfred Hudson*⁶, *David*⁵, *William Smith*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *Mr.*¹). Born on 9 Aug 1946 in Verdun, Quebec. Paul died in Middleton, NS, on 25 May 2022; he was 75. Buried in Sacred Heart of Mary Roman Catholic Cemetery, Wolfe Island, ON.

Dill, Paul Albert – 75, of Middleton, passed away Wednesday, May 25, 2022 in Soldiers' Memorial Hospital, Middleton. Born on August 9, 1946 in Verdun, Quebec, he was the eldest son of the late Helen Miller (Chalmers) and Paul Roop Dill. Paul loved his sports in his youth excelling in all positions goalie. In his teens, he joined a boy band as lead vocalist and tried a stint at making it a living but then joined the CNR in Montreal and later the VIA Rail division where he was station agent and in customer service. Upon retirement, he moved to his grandparents' home in Middleton for a relaxed life in the Valley. With a strong tenor voice, Paul was a member of the Middleton Choral Society and the Lawrencetown Male Choir. He was cantor for many years at St. Monica's Roman Catholic Church, Middleton where he was also a member of the Knights of Columbus. He will be sadly missed by his wife, Susan (MacDonald), Middleton; daughter Wendy (Todd) Burnham, Medicine Hat, AB; son Trevor Dill (Sarah), Oshawa, ON; grandchildren Cassidy Burnham and Chance Burnham, both of Medicine Hat, AB; and brother George Dill, Bridgewater.

Children:

- i. **Wendy.**
- ii. **Trevor.**

Family of Alan Edwin Walker (250) & Catherine "Dolly" Reeves

311. John Walker (*Alan Edwin*⁷, *Ruby Evelyn Dill*⁶, *David*⁵, *William Smith*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *Mr.*¹).

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

John married **Julie Casey**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Geoffrey Ryan.**
- ii. **Suzanne Elizabeth.**

312. Deborah Walker (*Alan Edwin⁷, Ruby Evelyn Dill⁶, David⁵, William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*).

Deborah married **Neil Muir** in Halifax, N.S. They were divorced bef 1990.

They had one child:

- i. **Angela.**

Family of Ralph Dill Walker (251) & Eleanor Patterson

313. David Walker (*Ralph Dill⁷, Ruby Evelyn Dill⁶, David⁵, William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*).

David Walker married **Bonnie Montgomery**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Andrew David.**
- ii. **Christopher Michael.**

Family of Jeanne Shirley Walker (252) & Harold Ernest Jackson

314. Lynne Margaret Jackson (*Jeanne Shirley Walker⁷, Ruby Evelyn Dill⁶, David⁵, William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 19 Jun 1946 in Halifax, N.S.

On 29 Jun 1968 when Lynne Margaret was 22, she married **James Douglas Eakins**, son of **James Robert Norris Eakins & Ethel Lorraine Penrose**, in Halifax, N.S. Born on 6 Dec 1944 in Newmarket, ONT.

They had the following children:

- i. **Cory Andrew.**
- ii. **James MacDonald.**
- iii. **Christopher Robert.**

315. Peter Kendall Jackson (*Jeanne Shirley Walker⁷, Ruby Evelyn Dill⁶, David⁵, William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*).

Peter Kendall Jackson married **Sara Jean Clark**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alexander Samuel.**
- ii. **Amy Jeanne.**

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Family of Phyllis Marguerite Walker (253) & Clayton Demrl Payne

316. Sharon Payne (*Phyllis Marguerite Walker*⁷, *Ruby Evelyn Dill*⁶, *David*⁵, *William Smith*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *Mr.*¹).

On 20 Sep 1981 Sharon married **Kenneth Maiolini** in Novato, Marin Co., CA.

They had one child:

- i. **Carla Antoinette.**

Family of Phyllis Marguerite Walker (253) & UNNAMED

317. Charlene Walker (*Phyllis Marguerite*⁷, *Ruby Evelyn Dill*⁶, *David*⁵, *William Smith*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *Mr.*¹).

Charlene first married **Mr. Radley**.

They had one child:

- i. **Mr.**

Charlene second married **Mr. Palmer**.

Family of Norine Louise Walker (254) & Keith Matthews

318. Louise Julia Gail Matthews (*Norine Louise Walker*⁷, *Ruby Evelyn Dill*⁶, *David*⁵, *William Smith*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *Mr.*¹). Born in 1946 in Vancouver, B.C.

Bef 1965 when Louise Julia Gail was 19, she first married **Wayne Sangster**. They were divorced aft 1968.

They had the following children:

- i. **Michael.**
- ii. **Stephen.**

Aft 1968 when Louise Julia Gail was 22, she second married **Greg Snyder**. They were divorced bef 1992.

Family of Eric Willis Walker (255) & Barbara Ellen Rose Holland

319. Donna Marie Walker (*Eric Willis*⁷, *Ruby Evelyn Dill*⁶, *David*⁵, *William Smith*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *Mr.*¹).

Donna Marie Walker married **Robert Bruce Wentzell**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Meaghan Louise.**

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- ii. **Jessica Ellen.**
- iii. **Robert Benjamin.**

320. Stephen Bruce Walker (*Eric Willis⁷, Ruby Evelyn Dill⁶, David⁵, William Smith⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*).

Stephen Bruce Walker married **Dianne Adams**.

They had one child:

- i. **Nicole Ashley.**

Family of James Henry Dill (260) & Elsie Mae Keddy

321. Frank Joseph Dill (*James Henry⁷, Isaac James Morton⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 13 May 1908 in New Ross, NS. Frank Joseph died in Kentville, NS, on 2 Nov 1990; he was 82. Buried in Jawbone Corner Cemetery, Canard, Kings Co. Residence: Canning and Sheffield Mills, Kings Co., NS.

On 19 Mar 1927 when Frank Joseph was 18, he married **Effie May Lenihan** in New Ross, Lunenburg Co., NS. Born in 1908 in New Ross, Lunenburg Co., NS. Effie May died in 1992; she was 84.

d/o Richard and Annie (Baroni) Lenihan (NS Marriages).

They had the following children:

- i. **Cecil C.** Born on 23 Mar 1927 in Canning, Kings Co., NS. Cecil C. died in Hamilton, ON, in 1992; he was 64. Buried in Jawbone Corner Cemetery.

Harvery R. Dill and Cecil C. Dill, "his brother" are on the same headstone, Jawbone Corner Cemetery.
- ii. **Frances.** Born on 6 Jun 1928 in Canning, Kings Co., NS. Frances died in Hamilton, ON, on 16 Sep 1989; she was 61.
- iii. **Reginald James.** Born in 1930 in Lower Canard, Kings Co. Reginald James died in Centreville, Kings Co., NS, on 22 Apr 2015; he was 85.

Reginald James "John" Dill - 85, of Centreville, Kings County, passed away Wednesday, April 22, 2015 at home. Born in Lower Canard, Kings County. He was a son of the late Frank and Effie (Lennihan) Dill. John had been employed with the Nova Scotia Sanitorium, Scotian Gold and Willett Fruit Company. Throughout his life he was involved in farming and always active until his retirement in 2014. He is survived by his wife of 64 years, Mary (Fields) Dill; daughters, Phyllis (Chris) Plant, Coldbrook; Irene Dill, Halifax; Suzeanna (Gary) Balcom, Wolfville; Sally (Blane) Kelly, Coldbrook; Barbara (Daniel) Perry, Summerside, PEI; Pauline Dill, Kentville; Heather Dill, Coldbrook; Nancy (Aron Benjamin) Dill, Kentville; a son, Reginald Hugh Dill, Kentville; brothers, Walter (Josie), Hamilton, ON; Allan (Nancy), Springhill; Ernie, Woodside; Franklin (Peggy), Woodside; Ronald (Karen), Woodside; many grandchildren and great grandchildren; nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a daughter, Dorothy Della Dill; sisters, Frances McEachern, Elsie Rafuse, Marguerite Curran, Bessie MacDonald; brothers, Cecil, Harvey, Donald, Carl, Charles.

Mary Irene Dill – age 87, of Centreville, passed away on Friday, September 9, 2022 in Valley Hospice, Kentville. Born in Folly Mountain, she was a daughter of the late Douglas and Jessie (Lynk) Fields. Mary is survived by her children, Phyllis, Irene,

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Reggie, Suzeanne, Sally, Barbara, Pauline, Nancy, Heather and their spouses; 15 grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren and five great great-grandchildren; as well as extended family and dear friends. In addition to her parents and siblings, she was predeceased by her husband of 64 years, Reginald "John" Dill and a daughter, Dorothy.

Dill, Dorothy Della - 55, Kentville, Nova Scotia passed away at home on Thursday, August 4, 2011. She was the daughter of Reginald and Mary (Fields) Dill. Dorothy loved to read and garden. She enjoyed the ocean and had a real passion for theatre. Dorothy is survived by her sons Scott Dominey, Toronto, ON; James Dominey, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan; brothers Reginald - Reggie Dill, Lawrencetown; sisters Phyllis (Chris) Plant, Coldbrook; Irene Dill, Halifax; Suzeanna (Gary) Balcom, Wolfville; Sally (Blaine) Kelly, Coldbrook; Barbara (Danny) Perry, PEI; Pauline (Mitch Houghton) Dill, Kentville; Heather (Andrew Potter) Dill, Coldbrook; Nancy (Aron Benjamin) Dill; grandson William, and several nieces and nephews.

- iv. **Charles Morris.** Born on 8 Oct 1932 in Lower Canard, Kings Co. Charles Morris died in Kentville, NS, on 12 Nov 1995; he was 63. Buried in Jawbone Corner Cemetery, Canard, Kings Co.

DILL, Charles Morris - 64, Canard Kings Co., died November 2, 1995, in Valley Regional Hospital, Kentville. Born in Lower Canard, Kings Co., he was a son of the late Frank and Effie (Lemhan) Dill. He lived in the Valley area all of his life. He was employed with Archibald Farms, Port Williams and later Eaton Farms, Canard until retirement in 1991. Surviving are his wife, the former Helena Bakker; daughters, Joanne (Mrs. Ron Steadman), New Minas; Maria (Mrs. Stephen Kennie), Lower Wolfville; Charlene (Mrs. Andrew Graves), Kentville; eight grandchildren; brothers, John, Centreville; Allen, Springhill; Franklin, Ronald, Donald, Earnie, Woodside, Kings Co.; Walter, Ontario; sisters, Elsie Rafuse, Woodside; Bessie MacDonald, Kentville. He was predeceased by a son, Peter; brothers, Cecil, Harvey, Carl; sisters, Marguerite, Frances.

Peter Anthony Dill 27 Jun 1962 - 28 Jul 1985.

- v. **Carl Herbert.** Born on 3 Jul 1933 in Canning, Kings Co., NS. Carl Herbert died in Kentville, NS, on 25 Aug 1994; he was 61. Buried in Jawbone Corner Cemetery, Canard, Kings Co.

Named on cemetery headstone with parents.

DILL, Carl Herbert - 61, Canning, died August 25, 1994, in Evergreen Home for Special Care, Kentville. Born in Canard, Kings County, he was a son of the late Frank and Effie (Lenihan) Dill. He resided in the Valley area all of his life. He was employed with Wolfville Fruit Company and later for Roy DeWolfe. He was an adherent to the Anglican Church. He is survived by eight brothers, Allen, Springhill; Charles, Canard; Reginald, Centreville; Walter, Hamilton, Ont.; Ernest, Donald, Ronald, Franklyn, all of Canning; two sisters, Elsie (Mrs. Leo Rafuse), Canning; Bessie (Mrs. Danny MacDonald), Kentville; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by two brothers, Cecil, Harvey; two sisters, Frances, Marguerite.

- vi. **Elsie Marion.** Born on 27 Oct 1934 in Woodside, Kings Co., NS. Elsie Marion died in Kentville, NS, on 25 Sep 2002; she was 67. Buried in Jawbone Corner Cemetery, Canard, Kings Co.

RAFUSE (Dill), Elsie Marion - 67, Woodside, Kings Co. With deep sorrow in our hearts we regret the passing of a loving and devoted wife, mother and grandmother on

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

September 25, 2002, in Valley Regional Hospital, Kentville. Born in Woodside, Kings Co., she was a daughter of the late Frank and Effie (Lenihan) Dill. Elsie resided in Woodside all of her life. She was a long-time member of the Valley Cornerstone Assembly, Hillaton, a member of the W.M. Group of the Valley Cornerstone Assembly and the Plus 50 Club. She was an avid gardener and cook. Her family and friends were always priority in her life. Surviving are her husband of 50 years, Leo; daughters, Marion (Douglas) Benjamin, Port Williams; Linda (John) Timmins, Woodside; Kathy (Randy) Masters, New Minas; Jeanette (Mark) Aalders, South Alton; Wanda (Duane) Gould, Kentville; sons, Leo Jr. (Barbara), Kentville; Arnold, Kentville; Lawrence (Patricia) Arlington; stepsons, Orin (Gloria), Woodside; Ronnie, Melanson; 22 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; nine step-grandchildren; sister, Bessie MacDonald, Kentville; brothers, Reginald (Mary), Centreville; Allen (Nancy), Springhill; Ronald (Karen), Woodside; Franklyn (Peggy), Woodside; Ernest, Woodside; Walter (Josie), Hamilton, Ont.; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by stepdaughter, Edith Harris; sisters, Marguerite and Frances; brothers, Cecil, Charles, Carl, Harvey and Donald.

Elsie Marion married **Leo Samuel Rafuse**. Born on 14 Mar 1915 in Western Shore, Lunenburg Co., NS. Leo Samuel died in Kentville, NS, on 1 Mar 2004; he was 88. Buried in Jawbone Corner Cemetery, Canard, Kings Co.

- vii. **Marguerite Yvonne**. Born on 31 May 1937 in Canning, Kings Co., NS. Marguerite Yvonne died in Halifax, N.S., on 6 May 1986; she was 48. Buried in Jawbone Corner Cemetery, Canard, Kings Co.

Marguerite Yvonne married **Hilary Joseph Curran**. Born in 1932. Hilary Joseph died on 18 Oct 2003; he was 71.

CURRAN, Hilary Joseph - 71, Canning, Kings Co., passed away Saturday, October 18, 2003, at home. Born in Cape Broyl, NL, he was a son of the late Martin and Anna (Rossiter) Curran. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Navy at the age of 15 and later served with the Black Watch until 1957. He had been employed as a janitor with the schools in Canning, McDonald's Restaurant in New Minas and the Kings County Municipal Office, Kentville. He was later employed as a labourer with local farms, Minas Seed and ACA Co-op. He was a former member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Habitant Branch 73, Canning. He is survived by daughters, Debbie Curran (Rick Miller), Margie (Sonny) Reese, Janet (Robert) Reese, all of Waterville, Kings Co.; Joyce Murphy (Darryl Herman), Welsford, Kings Co.; Nancy (Kenneth) Gould, Halifax; Catherine (Donald) Balsh, Aylesford; sons, Michael (Melissa), Kentville; James (Bonnie-Sue), Waterville; David, Aylesford; Raymond (Laura), Kingston, Kings Co.; Robert (Crystal), Canning; Jeffrey (Trudy), Port Williams; sister, Mary; brothers, Leo and Joseph, all of Newfoundland; 34 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; cousin, Plecida, Newfoundland. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Marguerite Dill; stepfather, Ernest Walsh; son, Ronald; granddaughter, Stephanie Mae Curran; brothers, James and Raymond.

- viii. **Bessie**. Born in Jul 1939. Bessie died in Kentville, NS, on 15 Oct 2007; she was 68.

- ix. **Donald Lewis**. Born on 7 Apr 1943 in Canning, Kings Co., NS. Donald Lewis died in Woodside, Kings Co., NS, on 16 Jan 1998; he was 54. Buried in Jawbone Corner Cemetery, Canard, Kings Co. He was never married.

DILL, Donald Lewis - 55, Woodside, Kings Co., died January 16, 1998, at home. Born in Woodside, he was a son of the late Frank and Effie (Lenihan) Dill. He lived in the Valley area all of his life. He was employed with farms in the Canning area, the last one being Uermeulen Farms, Woodside, until his retirement in 1990. Surviving are brothers, Walter,

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Hamilton, Ont.; Allen, Springhill; Reginald, Centreville; Ronald, Ernest, Franklin Jr, Woodside; sisters, Elsie (Mrs. Leo Rafuse), Woodside; Bessie (Mrs. Daniel MacDonald), Kentville; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brothers, Cecil, Charles, Carl, Harvey; sisters, Marguerite, Frances.

- x. **Harvey Richard.** Born on 1 May 1945 in Canning, Kings Co., NS. Harvey Richard died in Hamilton, ON, on 21 Sep 1992; he was 47. Buried in Jawbone Corner Cemetery, Canard, Kings Co.

Harvery R. Dill and Cecil C. Dill, "his brother" are on the same headstone, Jawbone Corner Cemetery.

DILL, Harvey Richard - 47, Hamilton, Ont., died September 21, 1992, in Hamilton. Born in Canning, Kings County, he was a son of the late Frank and Effie (Lenihan) Dill. He attended Cornwallis District High School, Canning and Mack's Business College, Kentville. He moved to Hamilton and Burlington, where he lived for 26 years. He worked in administrative offices of Comstock Steel Company. He is survived by nine brothers, Allan, Springhill, Cumberland County; Frank, Ronald, Donald, Ernest, Carl, all of Canning; Walter, Hamilton; Charles, Canard, Kings County; Reginald Centreville, Kings County; two sisters, Elsie (Mrs. Leo Rafuse), Canning; Bessie MacDonald, Kentville; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a brother, Cecil; two sisters, Frances, Marguerite.

- xi. **Franklyn Joseph.** Born in 1947 in Kentville, NS. Franklyn Joseph died in Canning, Kings Co., NS, on 5 Oct 2020; he was 73.

Franklyn "Sanky" Joseph Dill, 73 of Canning, (1947-2020) passed away peacefully on October 5, 2020 in his home with his loved ones by his side. Born in Kentville, his was the son of the late Frank and Effie (Lenihan) Dill. Growing up in a small farming community, a strong love for the land was instilled in him at an early age. Kind and caring at the same time strong and hard-working. Always kind to animals. He had a love for the outdoors and all creatures it contained. Dogs were close to heart and he was never without a beagle by his side. He passed along to his kids and grandchildren the love for the land and how important it was to maintain the enjoyment it all had to offer. Nature was very important to him but secondary to the most important thing, his family. No matter how busy life had gotten or how much pain he was in, Grampy always had time for his grandchildren. Sankie had such a huge impact on his children, his memory will always live on. "We, the family will be eternally grateful for his time with us, we are the better for his kindness, his laughter, and his endless determination. Dad, Grampy... we will always love you, and you will never be forgotten." Franklyn is survived by his loving wife, Margaret "Peggy"; sons Mark, Matthew (Tammy); grandsons Lucas, Evan, Jarod and Dylan; granddaughters Hailey and Destiny; brothers Ronnie, Walter, Ernie and Allen. Besides his parents, Franklyn was predeceased by sisters Marguerite, Elsie, Francis and Bessie; brothers Carl, Charles, Donald, Cecil, Johnny and Harvey.

322. Herbert Arthur Dill (*James Henry*⁷, *Isaac James Morton*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *James*⁴, *Mungo*³, *Mungo*², *Mr.*¹). Born on 2 Sep 1912 in Canning, Kings Co., NS. Herbert Arthur died in Sheffield Mills, Kings Co., NS, on 25 Feb 1968; he was 55. Buried in Jawbone Corner Cemetery, Canard, Kings Co.

From Arnold's obituary, he was survived by three sisters, Nancy Rafuse, Bridgewater; Donna (Kevin) Dykens, Sheffield Mills; Barbara (Harold) Keizer, Centreville; six brothers, Harold (Sharon), Canning; Jim (Colleen), Coldbrook; Frederick (Frances), Kentville; Jackie (Sharon), New Minas; Kenneth (Lila), Coldbrook, Raymond, British Columbia.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

On 14 Aug 1937 when Herbert Arthur was 24, he married **Flora Cecilia Doucette** in Canning, Kings Co., NS. Born on 12 May 1916 in Plympton, Digby Co. N.S. Flora Cecilia died in Wolfville, NS, in Sep 1984; she was 68.

They had the following children:

- i. **Arnold Robert**. Born in 1944. Arnold Robert died on 25 Feb 2013; he was 69.

Arnold Robert Dill (1944-2013) - 69, of Canning, Kings County, passed away Monday, February 25, 2013 in the Valley Regional Hospital, Kentville. Born in Kentville, he was a son of the late Herbert and Flora (Doucette) Dill. He had been employed with Hostess Foods for 20 years and he also farmed. He is survived by his partner, Leah Hiscock; a daughter, Pamela Dill (Kevin Pudsey), Calgary; three sons, Brian (Sherri Lee Balcom) and Trevor (Laurie Dobbs), both of Alberta; Lennie Johnstone, Kentville; step-children, Joey (Tammy) Hiscock, New Minas and Kimberley Hiscock, Kentville; three sisters, Nancy Rafuse, Bridgewater; Donna (Kevin) Dykens, Sheffield Mills; Barbara (Harold) Keizer, Centreville; six brothers, Harold (Sharon), Canning; Jim (Colleen), Coldbrook; Frederick (Frances), Kentville; Jackie (Sharon), New Minas; Kenneth (Lila), Coldbrook, Raymond, British Columbia; several grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a son, Dwayne; an infant son, Herbert; a grandson, Lucas; a sister, Linda; a step-daughter, Lisa. Burial will take place in the Hillaton Cemetery, Kings County.

- ii. **Lynda Faye**. Born in 1947 in Kentville, NS. Lynda Faye died on 18 May 2005; she was 58.

FRASER, Linda Faye - 57, Lakewood Road, Kings County, formerly of Delhaven, Kings Co., passed away Wednesday, May 18, 2005, at home. Born in Kentville, she was a daughter of the late Herbert Dill and Flora (Doucette) Borden. She was an avid garden er, enjoyed music and spending time with her family and friends, especially her children and granddaughter. She is survived by daughters, Terri (Dave Millar) Fraser, New Glasgow; Cindy Fraser, Kentville; sons, Kevin, New Minas; Larry (Helen), Kent ville; her partner, Harry Pineo, Lakewood Road; sisters, Barbara (Harold) Keizer, Centreville; Nancy (Bruce) Rafuse, Bridgewater; Donna (Kevin) Dykens, Sheffield Mills; brothers, Arnold (Leah), Habitant; Harold (Sharon) and James (Betty), bot h of Canning; Jack (Sharon), New Minas; Kenneth (Lila), Coldbrook; Fred (Frances), Kentville; stepbrother, Raymond, British Columbia; granddaughter, Kaitlyn; several nieces, nephews, great-nieces and great- nephews. She was predeceased by her first husband, Lawrence Fraser, and her second husband, Darrell Handspiker. Burial will take place in Hillaton Cemetery, Kings County.

323. Walter James Dill (*James Henry*⁷, *Isaac James Morton*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *James*⁴, *Mungo*³, *Mungo*², *Mr.*¹). Born on 3 Jul 1914 in Sheffield Mills, Kings Co., NS. Walter James died in Middleton, NS, on 23 May 2002; he was 87. Buried in Jawbone Corner Cemetery, Canard, Kings Co. Residence: Canning, Kings Co., NS.

He named the place of birth of his father as Scotch Village, rather than Windsor.

On 10 Aug 1938 when Walter James was 24, he married **Annie Reay Wakeham** in Canning, Kings Co., NS. Born on 21 Mar 1920 in Newcastle, UK. Annie Reay died on 8 Feb 2011; she was 90.

Father b. Gaspereaux, Kings Co., NS.

DILL, Ann Reay (Wakeham) 90, of Wolfville, NS passed away on February 8, 2011 in the Wolfville Nursing Home. Born in Newcastle, UK she was the daughter of the late Robert and Lizzie (Reay) Wakeham. Ann will be remembered for her wonderful sense of humor, witty personality, and her permanent smile. She was also said to have an excellent memory and could remember the smallest details. Ann's friends and neighbours would often call

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

upon her for her impeccable ability to complete crossword puzzles and cryptograms with ease. Ann will be dearly missed by her son Paul (Margaret); granddaughters Sheri (Crouse) Weisner; Brenda (Dill) Weismantel; Pamela; Joy Crouse; Elisha Crouse; Chastity Crouse; grandsons Eric; Corey Crouse; and several great grandchildren. Besides her husband, Walter Dill; she was predeceased by her son Lawrence Dill; daughter Elizabeth Crouse, brothers, Robert, Amos, John; sisters Lillian Saunders, Frances Morris, Phyllis Ford, Gladys Duff, Kathleen, Agnes.

They had one child:

- i. **Elizabeth Ann.** Born in 1941. Elizabeth Ann died in 1990; she was 49.

Elizabeth Ann married **Garnet Merrill Crouse**. Born in 1942. Garnet Merrill died in 2018; he was 76.

Garnet Merrill Crouse - age 76, of Kentville, passed away Sunday November 11, 2018 in the Valley Regional Hospital, Kentville. Born in Canning, he was the son of the late Merrill and Pansy (Steele) Crouse. He had many different jobs in his lifetime; some of them included owning Crouse's Irving, Lucky Star Taxi, and he drove a school bus for WC Rooney Transportation for many years. In 1985, he joined the Kentville Fire Department and served as a member for a few years, enjoying the evenings he called Bingo at the hall. In the immediate years prior to his retirement, he took pride in being a crossing guard for Aldershot Elementary School. He was also a foster parent to many children over the years. He is survived by his wife, Bessie (Kane); her children, David (Lauralee) Hines, Kentville; and Andrew (Teresa) Hines, Lakeville; his daughters, Sherri (Rick) Weisner, Sheffield Mills; Joy Crouse (Adam), New Minas; Chastity Crouse (JD), New Minas; Elisha Crouse, Wolfville; son, Cory Crouse (Donna), Kentville; 15 grandchildren and a great-grandson. He is also survived by his sister, Marie (Douglas) Weir, Kentville; and nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his first wife, Elizabeth (Dill) Crouse; and his son, Jeffrey Crouse.

Family of Albert Brenton Dill (262) & Bertha Mae Legge

324. Russell Henry Dill (*Albert Brenton*⁷, *Henry Albert*⁶, *David*⁵, *James*⁴, *Mungo*³, *Mungo*², *Mr.*¹). Born on 2 Dec 1919 in Sheffield Mills, Kings Co., NS. Russell Henry died in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S., on 18 May 1959; he was 39.

On 20 Sep 1943 when Russell Henry was 23, he married **Janet Newlands** in Kentville, NS. Born in 1919 in Scotland.

They had a child:

- i. **Allan Russell.** Born in 1951. Allan Russell died in 2020; he was 69.

Allan Russell Dill, 1951-2020. Allan Russell Dill – age 69, of Kentville, Nova Scotia, passed away peacefully on Saturday April 25, 2020 at home with his wife Carol by his side. Born in Kentville he was the son of the late Russell and Janet (Newlands) Dill. Allan enjoyed camping, playing crib, washer toss and going for drives in his car with his wife, Carol. Allan also enjoyed having a few beers with his friends and family. Anyone that knew Allan knew that his famous saying was, "It will cost you five bucks." Allan worked for Great Valley Juices after which he was employed by Maple Leaf Foods from where he retired. Allan is survived by his wife of 46 years, Carol (Parker); children, Angela Dill (Simon Adkins), Newport Corner; James (Megan Leslie), Hortonville; Connie (Tony Mailman), Kentville; brother, Terry (Pam) Kentville; sister, Connie Dill

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

(Bruce Belliveau), Greenwood; grandchildren, Lexie Saunders, Lorieann Saunders, Caitlin Adkins, Rebecca Mailman, Hayley Mailman, Jesse Dill, Geoffrey Dill, Mariah Dill; great granddaughter, Mia Monaghan; several nieces and nephews.

Family of Clarence Bernard Dill (264) & Florence Leota Smith

325. Wilfred Clarence Dill (*Clarence Bernard⁷, Newton Thadius⁶, George William⁵, James⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in 1932. Wilfred Clarence died in 2000; he was 68. Buried in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS.

Wife D. Juanita McKinley b. 1932.

Child:

- i. **Alan Wilfred**. Born on 5 Apr 1952 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS. Alan Wilfred died in Brooklyn, Hants. Co., on 5 Jan 2019; he was 66. Buried in Riverview Haven Cemetery, Brooklyn, Hants County.

Alan Wilfred Dill. Age 66, of Brooklyn, Hants Co., passed away peacefully at home on Saturday, January 5, 2019. Born on April 5, 1952 in Cheverie, Hants Co., he was a son of Juanita and the late Wilfred Dill. Alan worked construction for many years. He also built and operated Mantua Cash & Carry with his wife Judy for several years. He was a No. 1 hockey fan to his grandson, Ryan who plays for West Hants Warriors. Alan loved to garden and was a jack of all trades, who helped anyone in need. Surviving are his wife, the former Judy Williams; daughters, Tanya (Pedro) Bettencourt, Connecticut; Brenda (Mark) Dunbar, Brooklyn; grandchildren, Kalem, Kiano, Kassandra, Ryan, Chloe; brother, Jeffery Dill, Sweets Corner; sisters, Helen (Blain) Patterson, Summerville; Beverly (Jim) Cooke, Halifax; Janice (Terry) Dearman, Newport Corner; several nieces and nephews; his sidekick, Miley. Burial in Riverview Haven Cemetery, Brooklyn.

325a. Vernon Newton Dill (*Clarence Bernard⁷, Newton Thadius⁶, George William⁵, James⁴, Mungo³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 9 Mar 1934 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS. Vernon Newton died in Bramber, Hants Co., on 9 Nov 2006; he was 72. Buried in Grace United Church, Walton, Hants Co., NS.

DILL, Vernon Newton "Vernie" - 72, Bramber, Hants Co., passed away peacefully on November 9, 2006, at his home in Bramber with his loving wife at his side. Born in Cheverie on March 9, 1934, he was a son of the late Clarence and Florence (Smith) Dill. Vernie worked for I.M.P. Group for 40 years, retiring in 1994. He was an avid fisherman and hunter, and enjoyed dancing. He was a member of the Faith in Action Church, Walton, and a member of the Shore Blood Worm Association. He will be dearly missed by his family and friends. Vernie is survived by his wife, the former Lola Brown; daughter, Charlene Dill, Bedford; granddaughter, Sasha Graham, Sackville; stepdaughters, Donna (Byron) Macumber, Sackville; Sandra Burgess, Ontario; stepsons, Blaine (Carol) Burgess, Ellershouse; Wayne (Sharon) Burgess, Eastern Passage; Dale (Kaye) Burgess, British Columbia; Garwin Burgess, Bramber; sister, Betty (Wilf) Tracey, Hantsport; brothers, Kenny (Terri), Cambridge, Hants Co.; Donnie (Linda), British Columbia; numerous grandchildren and great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by daughter, Linda Mahar; stepdaughter, Carol Starratt; brother, Wilfred.

Vernon Newton first married **Lela Mae Marsters**, daughter of **Gordon Alexander Marsters** (8 Sep 1905-13 Apr 1935) & **Lillian Mills**. Born on 13 Jun 1931. Lela Mae died in Middle Sackville, NS, on 17 Apr 2005; she was 73.

They had one child:

- i. **Linda Mae**. Born in 1955. Linda Mae died in 2000; she was 45.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Vernon Newton second married **Lola May Brown**. Born on 11 Dec 1921 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS. Lola May died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Aug 2011; she was 89. Buried in Grace United Cemetery, Walton, Hants County.

Dill, Lola May — It was with sadness the family announced the passing of Lola May Dill, 89, of Bramber, Hants County. Lola went home to be with her Lord and Saviour on Monday, August 1, 2011 at the Hants Community Hospital, Windsor. Born on December 11, 1921, in Cheverie, Hants County, Nova Scotia, she was the daughter of the late Harry and Edna (Brison) Brown. Lola was a resident of the Windsor Elms Village, Falmouth, for the past three years. She worked at the Nova Scotia Textiles, Windsor for many years, until her retirement. Lola loved the Hants Shore and especially watching the tide come in and the beautiful sunsets at the Cheverie Causeway. Lola is survived by her children, Garwin (Elaine) Burgess, Bramber; Wayne (Sharon) Burgess, Eastern Passage; Dale (Kaye) Burgess, Ymir, British Columbia; Blaine (Carol) Burgess, Ellershouse; Sandra Burgess, Summerville; Donna (Byron) Macumber, Lower Sackville; 18 grandchildren, 33 great grandchildren and eight great-great grandchildren. Besides her parents, Harry and Edna (Brison) Brown; she was predeceased by her husband, Vernon Dill; also by her first husband, Avard Burgess; daughter, Carol Starratt; three grandchildren, Jeanette Page, Annette Starratt and Jason Lake; and a sister, Treva Stanton.

Family of George “Braden” Fraser (271) & Edith Violetta MacKenzie

326. Everett Burton Fraser (*George “Braden”⁷, James Ira⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 21 Oct 1925 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Everett Burton died in Halifax NS, on 25 May 2005; he was 79. Residence: Waverley.

FRASER, Everett Burton - 79, Waverley, passed away peacefully on May 25, 2005, in the New Halifax Infirmary, QEII, after a brief illness. Born October 21, 1925, in Nine Mile River, he was a son of the late Braden and Edith (MacKenzie) Fraser. He served in the Canadian Armed Forces and was the Sales Manager for Fairley and Stevens Ford Dealership for 14 years. He was part-owner/operator of Elm Truck Centre and Commercial Highway Services, Elmsdale, until retirement in 1996. He was known as a loving devoted husband, father and grandfather. Everett enjoyed playing and listening to fiddle music, he also had great knowledge and interest in cars and big-rig trucks. He is survived by his loving wife of 53 years, Jacqueline (Horne) Fraser. He will be sadly missed by his sons, Donald (Joan), Enfield; Douglas (Valerie), Enfield; Larry (Heather), Prospect; Stephen, Lower Sackville; Wallace (Patti), Fall River; Robert, Lower Sackville; daughters, Heather (Stephen) Comeau, Waverley, and Lisa (Brahim) Jorche, Waverley; 12 grandchildren, five great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. He was also survived by his brothers, Clifford (Erma), Elmsdale; Lorne (Marla), Enfield, and James, Elmsdale; sisters, Betty (Mel) MacFarlane, Victoria, B.C.; Norma Northgrave, London, Ont.; Kay (Clarke) Isenor, Ottawa, Ont., and Shirley (James) Isnor, Elmsdale. He was predeceased by sisters, Beverley (Lorne) Miller and Eileen MacPhee. Interment will be in St. Bernard's Cemetery, Enfield.

Everett Burton married **Jacqueline Horne**. Born in 1932.

They had the following children:

- i. **Donald E.**
- ii. **Douglas A.**
- iii. **Larry J.**
- iv. **Stephen J.**
- v. **Wallace D.**
- vi. **Robert S.**
- vii. **Heather J.**
- viii. **Lisa M.**

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

327. Norma Evelyn Fraser (*George "Braden"⁷, James Ira⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 12 Mar 1928. Norma Evelyn died on 7 Feb 2011; she was 82. Residence: London, ON.

NORTHGRAVE, Norma - Passed away on Monday, February 7, 2011, surrounded by family, in Memphis, TN. Norma, in her 83rd year. Beloved mother of Daniel (April) and Randall (Cathy). Loving grandma to Jason (Chenin), Kristina (Jonathan) and Matthew (Jacky). Proud great-grandma to Rayanna, Abrielle, Breken, Jalyce and Alex. Sister to Winnie, Clifford, James, Shirley and Betty. Predeceased by Eileen, Everett, Kay and Beverly. Also remembered by several nieces, nephews and friends. Norma was an Elder of Calvary United Church and an active member of the Retired Teachers Association.

Norma Evelyn first married **Merlin Thompson**.

On 21 Apr 1954 when Norma Evelyn was 26, she second married **Donald Northgrave** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Daniel.**
- ii. **Randall.**

328. Clifford MacKenzie Fraser (*George "Braden"⁷, James Ira⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 21 Feb 1930 in Elmsdale, Nova Scotia. Clifford MacKenzie died in Cobourg, ON, on 5 Jan 2018; he was 87. Residence: Elmsdale.

FRASER, Clifford MacKenzie - February 21, 1930 - January 5, 2018 - My good friend and dear husband of almost 64 years, Clifford MacKenzie Fraser, has passed away. He was a real gentleman, somewhat of a character and quick with a big smile. He entered this world on February 21, 1930 and departed on January 5, 2018 in the Northumberland Hills Hospital, Cobourg, Ontario.

He was born in Elmsdale, Nova Scotia to the late Braden and Edith Fraser.

He spent 3 years in the Armed Forces where he earned a certificate in Auto Mechanics and worked at that trade for a number of years. In 1964 he went to work for Atlantic Remanufacturing Co in Moncton, New Brunswick as Sales and Service Representative and traveled Nova Scotia, Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island, retiring in 1992. We enjoyed almost 20 winters in Florida where we made many lasting friendships. He dearly loved his family, also liked nice vehicles, motorcycles and guitars.

Clifford is survived by his wife Erma (Carroll) Fraser, son Fred, his wife Christine, their children, Jennifer and Andrew and son Tom, his wife Andrea, their children, Brett and Matthew, and four great grandchildren.

He is also survived by his brothers, Winnie (Marla) and Jimmy, his sisters, Shirley (Jim) Isenor, and Betty McFarland, his sister-in-law Jackie Fraser and his brother-in-law Clarke Isenor.

He is survived by his in-laws, Archie and Freddy Carroll, and sisters-in-law June (Harold) Cole and Irene Milbery and Ruth-anne Carroll.

He was predeceased by his parents, Braden and Edith Fraser, an infant son, William Robert, his brother Everett, his sisters Norma Northgrave, Kay Isenor, and Beverley Miller, brothers-in-law Dr. Mel McFarland and Lornie Miller. He was also predeceased by his Father and Mother in-law Jim and Elizabeth Carroll, brother -in-law Vernon Carroll, sisters in-law Erma Carroll, Marg Carroll and Dot Carroll.

Funeral service will be held at Ettinger's Funeral Home, Shubenacadie, Nova Scotia on a date in March, to be announced later.

In Jul 1954 when Clifford MacKenzie was 24, he married **Erma Carroll**.

d/o James and Elizabeth (Ettinger) Carroll

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- i. **Frederick C.**
- ii. **Thomas G.**

329. Shirley Jeanette Fraser (*George "Braden"⁷, James Ira⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 9 Feb 1932. Residence: Elmsdale.

Shirley Jeanette married **James Isenor**.

James Allan "Jim" Isnor

Published: August 05, 2020

Age 88, Elmsdale, passed away peacefully in the Halifax Infirmary, QEII, Halifax on August 4, 2020. Born in Halifax, he was a son of the late John and Nellie (Shatford) Isnor. Jim was a "Mr. Fix-it", he could fix anything. Besides being an electrician, he was a refrigeration mechanic. He also enjoyed gardening and many trips with his wife to Florida over the years. Jim is survived by his wife, Shirley; children, Sandra (Mike), Janice (Philip), James "Jim" (Kathy); four grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, Jim was predeceased by his brother, Douglas; sisters, Marjorie, Dorothy and Edith.

They had the following children:

- i. **Sandra J.**
- ii. **Janice L.**
- iii. **James B.**

330. Betty Jean Fraser (*George "Braden"⁷, James Ira⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 5 Jan 1934. Residence: Victoria, BC.

Betty Jean married **Harold Melville McFarland**.

Victoria, BC, Dec. 1, 2015. McFARLAND, Harold Melville (Lt Col retired) CD, BSc, MDCM, LMCC It is with profound sadness that we share the news of the passing of our dear husband, father, and grandfather. Married to Betty for 59 years, sons David and Richard, granddaughters Allison, Elizabeth and Lindsey and sister Carolyn (Maxwell) Patterson. Mel left us peacefully after a two year courageous struggle with cancer. Born in Montreal, he graduated in Medicine from McGill in 1955. Mel practiced medicine in the Canadian Armed Forces for 26 years and retired at CFB Esquimalt as the Base Surgeon, Commanding Officer of the Base Hospital and Fleet Surgeon. He attained the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. Mel rounded out his medical career assisting on the Heart Team at the Royal Jubilee Hospital and later assisting in Orthopedic and General Surgery at the Victoria General Hospital. Over the years he loved fishing, curling and snowmobiling but his biggest love was world travelling & taking photos of his journeys, especially during the two Safaris, Kenya and South Africa. How he loved to see the animals in the wild and recording them on his camera.

(Published in Victoria Times Colonist from Dec. 1 to Dec. 5, 2015)

They had the following children:

- i. **David.**
- ii. **Richards.**

331. Loran "Erwin" Fraser (*George "Braden"⁷, James Ira⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 6 Jun 1936. Residence: Enfield.

On 6 Oct 1956 when Loran "Erwin" was 20, he married **Maria Rosetta Miller**, daughter of **Murray Miller**. Born in 1937.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

d/o Murray and Florence (Hines) Miller

They had the following children:

- i. **Wayne E.**
- ii. **Pamela S.**

332. Marilyn “Kaye” Fraser (*George “Braden”⁷, James Ira⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 8 Oct 1938 in Elmsdale, NS. Marilyn “Kaye” died in Calabogie, ON, on 25 Oct 2005; she was 67. Residence: Calabogie, ON.

ISENOR, Marilyn Kay October 8, 1938 - October 25, 2005 In the Ottawa General Hospital on Tuesday, October 25, 2005. Kay Fraser at 67 years. Loving wife of Clark Isenor of Calabogie. Loved mother of Gary Kevin, Gregory Clark (Chantal), Phillip Brian (Cindy) and Barry Keith (Erminia). Beloved grandmother of Jason, Marlo, Jessica, Douglas, Alexandra, Isaac and Joshua. Dear sister of Norma, Clifford, Shirley, Betty, Jim and Winnie. Predeceased by sister Beverly and brother Everett. Friends may call at the Anderson Funeral Home & Chapel, 22 Raglan St. S. Renfrew on Thursday, 7-9 p.m. Funeral Service will be conducted in St. Andrew's United Church, Calabogie on Friday, October 28 at 11 a.m. Interment Hillcrest Cemetery, Calabogie. Published in the Ottawa Citizen from 10/27/2005 - 10/28/2005

Marilyn “Kaye” married **Clarke Isenor**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gary K.**
- ii. **Gregory C.**
- iii. **Philip B.**
- iv. **Barry K.**

333. Beverley Joan Fraser (*George “Braden”⁷, James Ira⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 11 May 1941 in Enfield, NS. Beverley Joan died in Lantz, NS, on 10 Jul 1998; she was 57.

MILLER, Beverly Joan - 57, Lantz, passed away July 10, 1998, in the VG Site, QEII. Born in Enfield, she was a daughter of the late G. Braden and Edith (MacKenzie) Fraser. She was employed by Commercial Highway Services for almost 20 years. She was a member of Christ Church, Lantz, and enjoyed participating in the church choir previous to her illness. Surviving are her husband, Lawrence Miller; daughters, Lana and son-in-law J.A. Garnet McMichael, Elmsdale; Dawn Miller, Halifax; grandsons, Kyle and Benjamin McMichael; brothers, Everett, Waverley; Loran (Winnie), Enfield; Clifford and James, both of Elmsdale; sisters, Norma Northgrave, London, Ont.; Shirley (Mrs. James Isnor), Elmsdale; Betty (Mrs. H.M. McFarland), Victoria; M. Kay (Mrs. Clark Isenor), Calabogie, Ont.; half-sister, Eileen MacPhee, Elmsdale; several nieces and nephews. Cremation has taken place under the direction of Ettinger Funeral Home, Shubenacadie. Burial in Christ Church Cemetery, Lantz.

In Jun 1961 when Beverley Joan was 20, she married **Lawrence Miller**. Buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Lantz.

MILLER, Lawrence Rigby “Lornie” – 75, Lantz, passed away peacefully on April 9, 2015 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Lantz Siding, he was the eldest son of the late Lawrence “Bub” and Annie (Blois) Miller. Lornie was an avid sportsman, playing ball and hockey as well as coaching various teams throughout the years. He spent tireless hours working when the Lantz Recreation fields were established. He is survived by his partner Irene (Carroll) Milbery, daughters Lana McMichael and Dawn (Peter) Winter both of Bedford; brother Gary, Shubenacadie; grandsons Kyle, Ben and Noah. Besides his parents he was predeceased by his wife Beverly.

They had the following children:

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- 358 i. **Lana**
 ii. **Dawn.**

Family of Ross Leon Fraser (272) & Muriel "Madeline" Hines

334. George Fraser (*Ross Leon⁷, James Ira⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 16 Mar 1931 in Elmsdale, N.S.

George married **Audrey Wright**. They were divorced.

They had the following children:

- 359 i. **Joseph**
 ii. **Peter.**

Peter Fraser married **Wendy Boyd**. Born in Bridgewater, N.S.

Edna Sutherland Boyd

August 18, 1919 - December 07, 2019

Boyd, Edna Sutherland - devoted mother and fine Christian lady, passed away in Tatamagouche, N.S. on December 7th, 2019, at the age of 100 years. She was born in Sutherlands Lake, N.S. and moved with her family as a child to East Mines in Colchester County and later lived in Portauisque, N.S. She attended Truro Academy and in 1938 married Ellis F. Boyd, and together they ran a family retail store in Portauisque. Edna was also the local church organist at Portauisque United Church and primary music teacher, activities which she continued to pursue after her husband was ordained into the United Church ministry in 1956. She was a life member of the United Church Women, a choir member in all Charges where Ellis ministered, a C.G.I. T. leader, a junior choir director and a veteran member of the Rebecca Lodge. While in Mahone Bay, she was organist and choir director at Trinity United Church for 10 years as well as being involved in the South Shore Chorale and drama productions of the South Shore Hospital Chorus. She was a wonderful homemaker, whose cooking was enjoyed by all. She loved to share music with her family, she loved to play games, do crosswords and jigsaw puzzles, to knit and crochet and she especially loved to travel. She leaves to mourn, children, Marilyn Nickerson (Paul) of Barrington Passage, Thomas Boyd (Diane) of Barrington, Sandra Carruthers (David) of Tatamagouche and **Wendy Fraser (Peter) of Bridgewater**. Also, she had 9 grandchildren, Michael and David Nickerson, Kathy Boyd and Kim Grant, Sara Kelemen and James Carruthers, Simon Fraser, Stephanie Croft and Samantha Fraser. There were also 13 great-grandchildren, Ben and Ethan Nickerson, Connor and Arianna Nickerson, Jonathan and Jessica Dares, Kayleigh and Patrick Grant, Sebastien and Piper Kelemen, Neely Fraser and Niomi and Logan Croft. She is also survived by several cherished nieces and nephews, cousins and good friends. She was predeceased by her husband of 66 years, Rev. Ellis F. Boyd; her mother, Ruth A. Sutherland and an infant daughter.

335. Jane Ross Fraser (*Ross Leon⁷, James Ira⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 21 Dec 1939.

On 15 Sep 1962 when Jane Ross was 22, she married **Lawson "Allan" Parker** in Elmsdale, N.S. Born in 1941. Lawson "Allan" died on 3 May 2019; he was 78. Residence: Belnan, NS.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

PARKER, L. Allan – age 77, of Belnan, passed away May 3, 2019 in the Palliative Care Unit, V.G., Halifax. Born in Shubenacadie East, he was a son of the late Lawson “Tom” and Peace (Taylor) Parker.

Allan graduated from the Nova Scotia Technical College (Dalhousie) in 1967 with a degree in mechanical engineering. He retired from the Nova Scotia Department of Energy, having devoted a lot of attention to climate change across Canada and around the world. He was a talented woodworker and enjoyed his fifth wheel. He and his wife were camp hosts for 9 years.

Allan is survived by his wife, Jane (Fraser); children, Andrew (Jody); Allison; dear cousin, Mildred Weatherup. He was predeceased by his parents; infant brother, Arthur; maternal grandparents, Arthur and Love Taylor; paternal grandparents, Bessie and Robert Parker.

They had the following children:

- i. **Andrew.**
- ii. **Allison.**

Family of Sarah "Hazel" Wright (273) & John Roy Goff

336. Everill Murray Goff (*Sarah "Hazel" Wright⁷, Frances Ann Fraser⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 20 Feb 1929 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Everill Murray died in Truro, Nova Scotia, on 3 Oct 2018; he was 89. Occupation: Manager, Dairy, Ice Cream, and Frozen Food Business. Residence: Riverview, NB (1960-75), Truro, NS. Religion: United Church Of Canada.

GOFF, Everill Murray, 89, died on Wednesday, October 3, 2018 at the Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro, Nova Scotia following a brief illness. Born at Milford Station, NS, he was the son of the late John and Hazel (Wright) Goff. He was predeceased by sister Helen Martha in teenage years. Following grade school in Milford, Everill attended Colchester County Academy and Success Business College located in Truro. Upon graduation he became employed by Brookfield Creamery Limited and received training in a variety of company assignments. He transferred to Moncton as branch manager in 1960 and resided with family in Riverview, New Brunswick. In 1975, along with family, he returned to Truro with Scotsburn-Brookfield in a management role before retiring in 1989. He is survived by his wife, Doris (Whidden); sons, Murray (Wendy Lockhart), Moncton, New Brunswick; Douglas (Michelle Secord), Guelph, Ontario; granddaughters, Allison and Lindsay; grandsons, John and Drew. He was a long-time member of Truro Golden K Club, where he was recently awarded an honorary life membership. His community involvement also included membership in Truro Kiwanis Club, Phoenix Lodge, IOOF and Boy Scouts of Canada. He was honoured by Scouts Canada in 2010 with an appreciation certificate for 65 years of service in various levels of Scouting. Funeral service will be held 11 a.m., Thursday, October 11, 2018, at Saint Andrews United Church, 55 King Street, Truro, Reverend Boyd Vincent officiating. Reception will follow in the church hall. Private family interment in Gays River United Church Cemetery. Family flowers only. If so desired, donations in Everill's memory to Saint Andrew's United Church, 55 King Street, Truro, NS B2N 3K8, The Friends of the Moncton Hospital Foundation, Saint Paul's United Church, 404 Cleveland Avenue, Riverview, NB E1B 1Y2 or a charity of choice are welcomed.

(Halifax Chronicle Herald, Truro Weekly News, Moncton Transcript)

Everill's memorial service was attended by well over 200 people. Hymns sung included "In the Garden", "His Eye Is on The Sparrow", and "What a Friend we Have In Jesus".

Additional notes:

The names Everill and Murray were picked up from family acquaintances, Everill being a surname from the Amherst area, Murray being a surname from the Elmsdale area.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Everill travelled daily by train from Milford Station to Truro to attend high school. He began working for Brookfield Dairy in Truro on May 5, 1947, immediately following a 1-year business diploma at Success Business College in Truro. In 1960, he transferred to Moncton, NB as Branch Manager. He left Brookfield Foods in 1970 and worked for Willitt Fruit Company (1971-73) and Sunrise Dairy (1973-75) in Moncton before returning to Brookfield Foods as Truro Branch Manager in 1975, responsible for the company's ice cream production. He retired in 1989.

On 6 Sep 1954 when Everill Murray was 25, he married **Doris Jean Whidden**, daughter of **Harry Eldridge Whidden** (24 Oct 1892-10 Feb 1959) & **Nettie Blanche Deyarmond** (23 Oct 1891-27 Dec 1980), in Onslow United Church, Nova Scotia. Born on 14 Mar 1927 in Onslow Mountain, Col. Co., NS. Doris Jean died in Truro, Nova Scotia, on 21 Mar 2019; she was 92. Occupation: Secretary. Religion: United Church Of Canada.

GOFF, Doris Jean - 92, Truro, passed away on Thursday, March 21, 2019, at Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro, following a brief illness. Born in Onslow Mountain, she was the daughter of the late Harry and Nettie (Deyarmond) Whidden. Her husband of 64 years, Everill, passed away in October 2018. Doris is survived by her sons, Murray (Wendy Lockhart), Moncton, New Brunswick; Douglas (Michelle Secord), Guelph, Ontario; granddaughters, Allison and Lindsay; grandsons, John and Drew; brother, Foster Whidden (late Frances), Bible Hill and several nephews. Along with her parents and husband, she was predeceased by her brothers, Roy (Eva) and Gordon (Elsie). She and Everill lived in Riverview, New Brunswick from 1960-1975, and apart from that, she lived in the Truro area the rest of her life. She was an active member at Saint Andrew's United Church where she was a life member of the UCW and was recognized for knitting over 6600 dolls for overseas shipment. She was previously honoured by the Colchester Regional Hospital Auxiliary for 35 years of volunteer service and was also formerly active with the Rebekah Lodge. Funeral service will be held 11 a.m., Tuesday, May 14, 2019, at Saint Andrews United Church, 55 King Street, Truro, Keith Selwyn-Smith officiating. Reception will follow in the church hall. Private family interment in Gays River United Church Cemetery. Family flowers only. If so desired, donations in Doris' memory to Saint Andrew's United Church, 55 King Street, Truro B2N 3K8, St. Paul's United Church, 404 Cleveland Avenue, Riverview, NB E1B 1Y2, Friends of The Moncton Hospital Foundation, 135 MacBeath Avenue, Moncton, NB E1C 6Z8 or a charity of choice are welcomed.

Hymn at Doris' funeral included "The Old Rugged Cross", "Breathe on me, breath of God" and "I was there to hear your morning cry".

Additional notes: After finishing school, Doris taught the younger grades of school in Onslow Mountain and then worked for the Truro Daily News. She was a full-time mother beginning in 1957 and moved to Moncton in 1960. From the early 1960s until 1975, she was the part-time secretary of Riverview United Church.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|------------------------|
| 360 | i. | Murray John |
| 361 | ii. | Harry "Douglas" |

Family of Florence Jean Wright (274) & Gordon Davis Casey

337. James "Russell" Casey (*Florence Jean Wright⁷, Frances Ann Fraser⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 28 Apr 1918 in Elmsdale, NS. James "Russell" died in Windsor, NS, on 12 Feb 2008; he was 89. Buried in United Church, Rawdon, NS. Residence: Halifax; Centre Rawdon, NS.

CASEY, James Russell CASEY, James Russell - 89, Haliburton Place, Hants Community Hospital, Windsor, formerly of Centre Rawdon, passed away on Tuesday, February 12, 2008, in Haliburton Place. Born in Elmsdale, he was a son of the late Gordon and Florence (Wright) Casey. Russell worked most of his life for Nova Scotia Light and Power. He is survived by his wife of 65 years, Joan (Connors); son, Ross, Dartmouth, and two sisters and two

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

brothers. He was predeceased by son, Michael. Cremation has taken place with no visitation or service by request. A graveside committal service will be held at a later date.

On 16 Apr 1940 when James "Russell" was 21, he married **Dorothy "Joan" Connors** in Halifax, N.S. Born on 20 Jun 1919 in Halifax, NS. Dorothy "Joan" died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 23 Oct 2011; she was 92.

d/o Fred and Mary Elizabeth Connors, Halifax.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|--|
| 362 | i. | Ross James (11 Sep 1941-) |
| 363 | ii. | Michael Graham (6 Feb 1947-10 Aug 1968) |

338. Frances Hazel Casey (*Florence Jean Wright*⁷, *Frances Ann Fraser*⁶, *Sarah Maria Dill*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *George S.*³, *Mungo*², *Mr.*¹). Born on 21 Dec 1919 in Elmsdale, NS. Frances Hazel died in Dartmouth, NS, on 22 May 2016; she was 96. Occupation: Legal Office, Halifax (1940s-50s).

Born in Elmsdale, Nova Scotia, Fran was the daughter of the late Gordon and Florence Casey. Fran grew up in Halifax and spent her summers between the farm in Elmsdale and the cottage in Shad Bay. She was an independent young woman who worked as an executive assistant in the legal field and travelled throughout Europe, Canada and the US. Fran enjoyed spending time at the Northwest Arm Club and on the south shore where she enjoyed the Saturday night dances at the Shore Club. She was a member of the badminton club at Stadacona and won many championships. After marrying Hubert, Fran lived in Truro for a few years before moving to Dartmouth, where she raised her family. Active in the Woodlawn United Church, she was a long-serving member of the UCW and many other committees. Fran was very social and enjoyed meeting people. One of her favorite pastimes was playing bridge where she made lasting friendships. Fran spent most of her last years living with her daughter and son-in-law in Waverley, Nova Scotia. Fran was predeceased by her husband, James Hubert O'Brien, brothers, Russ Casey, Maurice Casey, Austin Casey, stepbrother, George Buckler, and sister, Phyllis Landry (Casey). She is survived by her daughter Kathleen "Kate" (Tim), son Ian (Bonnie) and grandson Patrick, stepsister Pearl Hanrahan, and many nieces and nephews. Many thanks to her dear friend and devoted caregiver, Nancy Colwell, for making those years very special. Thanks also to Dr. Laurie Mallery and the VON. Funeral will be held at on Friday, May 27th at 1 pm at Woodlawn United Church, 54 Woodlawn Road, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia. Reception at church to follow.

On 8 Oct 1958 when Frances Hazel was 38, she married **James "Hubert" O'Brien** in Halifax, N.S. Born on 25 Apr 1923 in Larne, Ireland. James "Hubert" died in Dartmouth, NS, on 20 Feb 1993; he was 69. Occupation: Pharmacist (Ireland).

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|--|
| | i. | Kathleen Jean. |
| | | Kathleen Jean O'Brien married Michael James Turner. |
| 364 | ii. | Ian Davis |

339. Austin Davis Casey (*Florence Jean Wright*⁷, *Frances Ann Fraser*⁶, *Sarah Maria Dill*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *George S.*³, *Mungo*², *Mr.*¹). Born on 19 Feb 1922 in Elmsdale, NS. Austin Davis died in Halifax, NS, on 20 Dec 1996; he was 74. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. Occupation: 1939-45 (Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve) TLGSI.

Casey, Austin D., Halifax, died Dec. 19, 1996, in Veteran's Memorial Building. Born in Halifax he was a son of the late Gordon and Florence (Wright) Casey. He served during the Second World War in the RCNVR in the North Atlantic. He took part in the D-Day landing and was a recipient of the North Atlantic Star Medal and the Volunteer Medal. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Scotia branch 25 for many years and was employed in the family grocery business, working with his father at Hydrostone Market. Following his retirement he was a member

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

of the Canadian Corps of Commissionaires. Surviving are son Dennis, Ottawa, daughters Patricia Jones, Upper Blackville, NB, Jeannie Smith, Halifax, brother Russell, Upper Rawdon, sisters Frances O'Brien, Phyllis Landry, Dartmouth, a number of grandchildren and great grandchildren. He was predeceased by brother Maurice.

On 19 May 1947 when Austin Davis was 25, he married **Madeline Rosalie Vaughn** in Halifax, N.S. Born ca 1928. Madeline Rosalie died in Halifax NS, on 6 Oct 2000; she was 72. They were divorced.

They had the following children:

- i. **Patricia Ruth**. Born on 4 Sep 1947 in Halifax, N.S. Patricia Ruth died in Miramichi, NB, on 3 Apr 2018; she was 70.

Patricia Ruth (Casey) Jones, of White Rapids, passed away on Tuesday, April 3, 2018, at the Miramichi Regional Hospital, at the age of 70. Born in Halifax, NS, she was the daughter of the late Austin Casey and Madeline Fitzgerald. She was a homemaker and a member of St Andrew's United Church, in Blackville, NB. She will be greatly missed by her husband Bernard (Bernie) Jones of White Rapids, NB; two daughters Tammy (Randy Walsh) of Oshawa, ON, and Tina Nordin of Halifax, NS; six sons Glynn Nordin of Halifax, NS, Tommy Nordin (Stacy) of Edmonton, AB, David Nordin (Joy) of Blackville, NB, Jason Jones (Debbie) of Vancouver, BC, Bruce Jones (Andrea) of Vancouver, BC, and Bernie Jones (Sharin) of Vancouver, BC; three brothers Dennis Casey of Miramichi, NB, Hughie Fitzgerald of Halifax, NS, and Joey Fitzgerald of Halifax, NS; 17 grandchildren; many great grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her two sisters Jeannie Smith and Joanne Fitzgerald.

Patricia Ruth first married **Glen Nordin**. They were divorced.

Patricia Ruth second married **Bernard Jones**.

- ii. **Jeannie Delores**. Born on 4 Mar 1950 in Halifax N.S. Jeannie Delores died in Halifax, NS, on 27 Jul 2000; she was 50.

Children were Cathy, Cindy, Martin and Sandy Campbell. Her surname when she died was Smith.

Jeannie Delores married **Martin Campbell**.

- iii. **Dennis Austin**.

340. Maurice Clifford Casey (*Florence Jean Wright⁷, Frances Ann Fraser⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 16 Dec 1923 in Halifax, N.S. Maurice Clifford died in Halifax, N.S., on 1 Apr 1994; he was 70. Occupation: The Hydrotone Market, Halifax.

Cause of death: Cancer of the bone, brought on from Huntingdon's disease.

On 6 Aug 1945 when Maurice Clifford was 21, he married **Meta Hillier** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1924 in Newfoundland. Meta died in Halifax, N.S., on 5 Sep 1985; she was 61.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 365 | i. | Florence Sharon (31 May 1946-23 May 2013) |
| 366 | ii. | Gordon Ernest (21 Oct 1947-9 Dec 2021) |
| 367 | iii. | Heather Lynn (2 Oct 1949-23 May 2020) |
| 368 | iv. | Brian David |

341. Phyllis Bernice Casey (*Florence Jean Wright⁷, Frances Ann Fraser⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³,*

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

*Mungo*², Mr.¹). Born on 28 Jul 1927 in Halifax, N.S. Phyllis Bernice died in Dartmouth, NS, on 11 Sep 2001; she was 74.

Phyllis suffered from Huntingdon's Chorea for the last 25 years of her life.

On 11 Nov 1954 when Phyllis Bernice was 27, she married **Joseph Bertram Landry** in Halifax, N.S. Born on 14 Feb 1929 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Joseph Bertram died in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, on 17 Aug 2021; he was 92. Buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville, NS.

Landry, Joseph Bertram. Age 92, of Dartmouth, born on February 14, 1929, passed away peacefully on August 17, 2021 at the Dartmouth General Hospital. Born in Halifax, N.S., he was the son of Bertrum Joseph Landry (born in River Bourgeois, NS) and Sophie Olive (nee Poirier) Landry (born in Cheticamp, NS). "Joe" was predeceased by his wife (late Phyllis Bernice Casey). Surviving are his daughter Janet Landry, sons - Scott Landry (BC), Steven (Marcelle) Landry (Florida) and grandchildren Brian and Matt Landry (BC). In his younger years, Joe served in the merchant Navy and then worked for 35 years as a mechanical technician with DREA Atlantic making many voyages overseas throughout his career. Joe was an active community volunteer in his lifetime as a cub and scout leader, Santa Claus for decades for the annual DREA family Christmas parties, organizer of subsequent DREA staff Christmas reunions, member of the Somme Royal Canadian Legion Branch 31, weekly collector, fundraiser and 4th degree member of the Knights of Columbus for his beloved Roman Catholic St. Paul's church, Windmill Rd, Dartmouth. Joe was a very social person who easily formed lifelong friendships with career colleagues, fellow parishioners and many of his contacts in the medical community.

They had the following children:

- i. **Janet Bernice.**
 - 369 ii. Janet Bernice Landry married **Glen L'Esperence.**
 - iii. **Scott Bertram**
 - Stephen Joseph.**
- Stephen Joseph Landry married **Marcelle Eva Lamarche.**

Family of Harding Lawrence Wright (275) & Annie Lucinda Swan

342. David Harding Wright (*Harding Lawrence*⁷, *Frances Ann Fraser*⁶, *Sarah Maria Dill*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *George S.*³, *Mungo*², Mr.¹). Born on 28 Sep 1937 in Halifax, N.S. Residence: Truro, NS; Hudson, NH, USA.

On 26 Mar 1959 when David Harding was 21, he married **Barbara Ann Heughens**, daughter of **Ernest Lynds Heughens** (21 Sep 1904-14 Jun 1965) & **Florence Bell Matheson** (1904-1984), in West New Annan, NS. Born on 15 Aug 1938 in Oliver, Col. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- 370 i. **Cynthia Ann**
- 371 ii. **Steven David** (13 Oct 1961-11 Sep 2014)
- 372 iii. **Kelly Elizabeth**
- 373 iv. **Kevin Ernest**

Family of Keith Francis Wright (276) & Della Elizabeth Fraser

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

343. Jean Florence Wright (*Keith Francis⁷, Frances Ann Fraser⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 14 Jan 1948 in Elmsdale, NS.

On 20 Sep 1975 when Jean Florence was 27, she married **Russel Robert Maclean** in Pictou, N.S. Born on 4 Mar 1947 in New Glasgow, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gavin Charles.**
- ii. **Nicholas Scott.**
- iii. **Maria Jane.**

Maria Jane Maclean married **Mark Kendall**.

Son of Robert and Dawn Kendall, Ottawa. One son Justin.

344. George Devonport Wright (*Keith Francis⁷, Frances Ann Fraser⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 2 Dec 1948 in Elmsdale, NS. George Devonport died in Piedmont, Pictou Co., on 29 Oct 2021; he was 72.

PIEDMONT – George Devonport Wright, 72, Piedmont, passed away Friday, October 29, 2021, in the Halifax Infirmary, QEII, Halifax, with his family by his side. Born in Elmsdale and moving to River John at the age of two, he was a son of the late Keith Francis and Della Elizabeth (Fraser) Wright. George enjoyed a 49-year career in fish processing. At the age of 14, he began his career with Maritime Packers, Pictou. Throughout his life he was employed with Lismore Seafoods, Lismore; Ocean Choice, Souris, P.E.I., as well as an efficiency consultant in Maine. Every year, George was always at the end of the wharf waving the fishermen out to sea on the first day of lobster season. George greatly enjoyed his work and loved his co-workers. He also worked for brief time at the former Trenton Works. George was a member of St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Merigomish, where he served as an Elder, Chairman of the Board of Managers and Choir member. He was a gentle, jovial, and loving husband, father, grandfather, brother, uncle, and friend. George was the center of his family's world and a pillar in the community. He was a fun-loving person, who enjoyed making his grandchildren and their friends smile. George was the "go to" person for many. He loved gardening and was an avid bird watcher. Although heart broken, his family are proud of his character and the heartfelt comments about how his passing impacts both them and the community. Surviving are his wife, Elizabeth Marie (Cumming) Wright; daughters, Jo-Anne (Clark) Dickson, New Glasgow; Erin (Trevor) Stoten, Edmonton, Alta.; Donna MacGregor, Thorburn; Terry MacGregor (Kevin Hughes), McGrath's Mountain; May MacGregor (Demetrios Lyberopoulos), Halifax; son, Devon (Jodeine) Wright, Lower Barney's River; grandchildren, Shelby, Carver, Keith, Carter, Ava, Georgia, Tanner, Regen, Sawyer and Hazel; sisters, Beulah Wright, River John; Jean (Russell) MacLean, Pictou; brothers, Lewis (Sandra), River John; Dexter, New Glasgow; Benson (Lorraine), The Ponds; many nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by brother, Leigh Keith and grandson, Kashton Laith.

George Devonport first married **Edith Marsha Sangster**, daughter of **Marshall Sangster & Margaret Edith MacLeod**.

They had the following children:

- 374** i. **Carl "Devon"**
- 375** ii. **Krista "JoAnne"**
- 376** iii. **Della "Erin"**

George Devonport second married **Marie Cumming**.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

345. Lewis Charles Wright (*Keith Francis⁷, Frances Ann Fraser⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 29 Dec 1950 in River John, Pictou Co., NS.

Lewis Charles first married **Donna Darlene Langille**, daughter of **John Alfred Langille & Nettie May Lynch**.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--------------------------|
| 377 | i. | Amy May |
| 378 | ii. | Keith "Charles" |
| 379 | iii. | Elizabeth Deborah |

On 18 Dec 2004 when Lewis Charles was 53, he second married **Sandra Lynn Stewart** in River John, Pictou Co., NS.

346. Benson Oliver Wright (*Keith Francis⁷, Frances Ann Fraser⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*).

Benson Oliver Wright married **Lorraine Carol Murdock**, daughter of **Arthur Frederick Murdock & Evelyn Ada Jordan**.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|------------------------|
| 380 | i. | Lisa Dawn |
| 381 | ii. | Amanda Leanne |
| | iii. | Wendy Lorraine. |

Family of Clive Frederick Innes (282) & Mary Avera Estill

347. Hazel Estelle Innes (*Clive Frederick⁷, Harold Davidson Blois⁶, Sabra Ann Blois⁵, Rachel Dill⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 29 Jul 1935 in Middlesex, England.

On 1 Jun 1963 when Hazel Estelle was 27, she married **Ronald Smith** in Chelmsford, Essex, England.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| | i. | Paul Ronald (Died as Child). Born on 9 Apr 1964. Paul Ronald died on 8 Dec 1965; he was 1. |
| 382 | ii. | Miriam Hazel |
| 383 | iii. | Graeme Neil |

Family of Arthur Hamilton Whidden (283) & Grace "Gertrude" Archibald

348. Anna Elizabeth Whidden (*Arthur Hamilton⁷, Annie "Etta" Hamilton⁶, Amos⁵, Sarah Ann Dill⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in 1934 in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Anna Elizabeth died in Truro, NS, on 24 Sep 2017; she was 83.

Dickie, Anna Elizabeth, 83, Truro, Colchester County, passed away Sunday, September 24, 2017 in the Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro with her family by her side. Born in Selma, she was a daughter of the late Arthur

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

and Gertrude (Archibald) Whidden. Anna and her husband Peter owned and operated Glooscap Farms, Lower Onslow. She enjoyed painting with her friends and had a great love for animals. She is survived by her sons Tony (Gail) of East Mountain, David (Karen) of Masstown; grandchildren Jason, Jacob, Matthew, Thomas; great-grandson Ethan; brother Ross (Vicki) of St. Catherine's, ON; sister Joan Johnson of Mattatall Lake; several nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, Anna was predeceased by her husband Peter Edwin Dickie; sister, Alice.

Anna Elizabeth married **Peter Edwin Dickie**, son of **Walter Stratton Dickie** (4 Dec 1890-22 Mar 1951) & **Hilda Stella Richards**. Born in 1935 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Peter Edwin died in Truro, NS, on 9 Sep 2015; he was 80.

Dickie, Peter Edwin, 80, Lower Onslow, passed away Wednesday, September 9, 2015, in Cedarstone Enhanced Care, Truro. Born in Onslow, he was a son of the late Walter and Hilda (Richards) Dickie. Peter and his wife Anna established Glooscap Holstein Farms, Lower Onslow in 1966, and where he was a Holstein Dairy Farmer for many years. Peter loved to show cattle. He was a life member of the Truro Club, Truro. He is survived by his wife of 63 years, Anna (Whidden) Dickie; sons, Tony (Gail) of East Mountain; David (Karen) of Masstown; grandchildren, Jason, Matthew, Jacob, Thomas; great-grandson, Ethan; brother, Vaughn Dickie (Brenda), Onslow; sister, Estelle Rector, Truro. He was predeceased by brothers, Douglas, Stratton, Carl, Gordon, Keith; sister, Doreen Hunter.

Matthew Adam Whidden Dickie – 34, Truro, passed away peacefully, with his parents at his side, on Wednesday morning, December 20, 2017, at The Mira Long Term Care Facility, Truro. Born in Truro, he was a son of David and Karen (McCallum) Dickie. Matthew worked at Sobeys Warehouse and Truro Agromart Limited before being diagnosed with MS in 2007 which prevented him from working any longer. He enjoyed socializing, hunting and bass fishing with "the boys". Last year, it was Matthew's request to be baptized and family and close friends gathered as The Reverend Lori Ramsey shared this special occasion with them. Along with his parents, Matthew is survived by his son, Ethan Adam David Dickie, Bible Hill; brother, Jason Dickie, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Ethan's mother, Kaitlin Pitts (Nick Brown), Bible Hill; aunt, Gail (Colin) Hamilton, Greenfield; uncle, Tony (Gail) Dickie, Bible Hill; several cousins and friends. He was predeceased by his maternal grandmother, Jackie Carde; paternal grandparents, Peter and Anna (Whidden) Dickie. Interment will be held in Onslow Island Cemetery at a later date.

They had one child:

i. **Tony.**

Tony married **Gail Zinck**. Gail died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS on 31 Jul 2020.

Gail Patricia (Zinck) Dickie – 63, East Mountain, passed away peacefully on Friday morning, July 31, 2020, at Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Bridgewater, she was the daughter of the late George and Olive (Durrant) Zinck. Gail was active in Union Issues (Privatization, Political Action, Contract Issues for Nova Scotia Correctional Officers in the 80s and 90s) Gail helped her husband start Palaton Security in 1999 and was active in retail security as well as security for East Hants Rural High school for over 15 years. She was there for the students and always had a stick of gum for the students and a shoulder to lean on in times of need. Gail loved her pet dogs, Duke and Ted. Gail is survived by her husband, Tony; sons, Jacob (Mara), Edmonton, Alberta; Thomas, Truro; brother, William "Bill" Zinck (Ida Rogers), Londonderry. Along with her parents, she was predeceased by her brother, Gary (Dorothy) Zinck. Private family interment will be held at a later date in Pine Grove Cemetery, East Stewiacke.

Family of Gertrude Cox (284) & L.R. Pratt

349. Gordon Pratt (*Gertrude Cox*⁷, *Susan Faulkner*⁶, *Eliza Ann Dill*⁵, *William Edward*⁴, *George S.*³, *Mungo*², *Mr.*¹).

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Born on 3 Aug 1939 in Selma, N.S.

On 29 Jun 1963 when Gordon was 23, he married **Barbara Joan Hennigar** in Maitland, N.S. Born on 12 Jan 1940 in South Maitland, N.S. Barbara Joan died in Halifax NS, on 15 Nov 2021; she was 81.

It is with profound sadness that we announce the passing of our mother, Barbara Joan Pratt who passed away peacefully at home on November 15, 2021. She came from a very large family and was predeceased by many brothers and sisters, and her parents Leslie and Gladys Hennigar. Barb was born in Maple Grove, on January 12, 1940, and married Gordon Lewis Pratt, together they raised three children who were the center of their world. She had a long and rewarding career as a care worker at Fairview Villa Nursing Home where she forged meaningful relationships with the staff and residents. Can't forget the part time jobs Mom held while waiting for us kids to be older like waitress at House of Mei Mei, school crossing guard on Kearney Lake Road just to name a few. Mom had a passion for puzzles, cheering on the Toronto Blue Jays, Pittsburg Penguins (especially Crosby), feeding and watching raccoons from her deck and baking. She sweetened every family gathering with her famous butter tarts, lemon squares, pies, strawberry shortcake and baked beans. She is survived by her husband, Gordon; her children, Shawna (Pete), Lisa (Glen), Mark (Nancy); and her brother, Jerry; and the loves of her life, her grandchildren, Sierra, Liv, Cambden and Harlow. Her grandchildren fondly remember Grandma's Kraft Dinner and how it was always special.

They had the following children:

- i. **Shawna.**
- ii. **Lisa.**
- iii. **Mark.**

Family of Austin McLellan Cox (285) & Ruth Gertrude Fraser

350. Barbara Cox (*Austin McLellan⁷, Susan Faulkner⁶, Eliza Ann Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 8 May 1946 in Selma, N.S.

On 24 Jul 1965 when Barbara was 19, she married **Wayne Dalrymple** in Selma, N.S. Born on 13 Jun 1943 in Dartmouth, N.S.

They had the following children:

- i. **Stacey Lynn.**
- ii. **Bradley Wayne.**

Family of Lloyd Cox (286) & Julia Melson

351. Christopher Cox (*Lloyd⁷, Susan Faulkner⁶, Eliza Ann Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 19 May 1945 in Doncaster, England.

On 3 Aug 1973 when Christopher was 28, he married **Susan Durrell Coldwell** in Port Williams, N.S. Born on 26 Oct 1949 in Wolfville. N.S.

They had the following children:

- i. **Warren Howard.**
- ii. **Timothy Austin.**

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

352. Diana Patricia Cox (*Lloyd⁷, Susan Faulkner⁶, Eliza Ann Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*).
Born on 14 May 1947 in Selma, N.S.

On 7 Jul 1973 when Diana Patricia was 26, she married **Capt. John Reginald Scholey** in Wolfville, N.S. Born on 4 Oct 1948 in Montreal, Quebec.

They had the following children:

- i. **Nathan Winston.**
- ii. **Mark Tyler.**

Family of Lydie Cox (287) & Emery McPhee

353. Lloyd McPhee (*Lydie Cox⁷, Susan Faulkner⁶, Eliza Ann Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*).
Born on 14 Nov 1943 in Halifax, N.S.

On 2 Nov 1968 when Lloyd was 24, he married **Judith Wallace** in Elmsdale, N.S. Born on 15 Jul 1948 in Elmsdale, N.S.

They had the following children:

- i. **Todd.**
- ii. **Ross Emery.**
- iii. **Rebecca Olevia.**

Family of Clarence Cox (288) & Ruth Clifford

354. Susan Rebecca Cox (*Clarence⁷, Susan Faulkner⁶, Eliza Ann Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*).

Susan Rebecca Cox married **Wilfred Clooney**.

They had one child:

- i. **Jason Ryan.**

Family of Arthur Blauvelt (289) & Helen Johnson

355. Mary Ann Blauvelt (*Arthur⁷, Ada Cole⁶, Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 3 Jan 1946 in Olympia, Wash., USA.

On 6 Aug 1966 when Mary Ann was 20, she married **Daniel C. Kelley** in Pearl River, N.Y. Born on 3 Jun 1944 in Seattle, Wash., USA.

They had the following children:

- i. **Michelle.**
- ii. **Sharon.**

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Family of Adrian Scott Cole (292) & Margaret Green

356. Adrian Barrie Cole (*Adrian Scott⁷, Austin⁶, Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 10 Jul 1936 in Philadelphia, P.A.

On 3 Aug 1959 when Adrian Barrie was 23, he married **Charlotte Lawrence** in Chester, PA. Born on 11 Mar 1938 in Philadelphia, P.A.

They had the following children:

- i. **Audrey.**
- ii. **Andrew.**
- iii. **Adrian C.**

357. Walter Terry Cole (*Adrian Scott⁷, Austin⁶, Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 23 May 1942 in Uppr Darby, PA.

On 30 Nov 1963 when Walter Terry was 21, he married **Carole Biachini** in Philadelphia, P.A. Born on 2 Jan 1944 in Philadelphia, P.A.

They had the following children:

- i. **Terry J.**
- ii. **Stacy.**

Ninth Generation

Family of Beverley Joan Fraser (333) & Lawrence Miller

358. Lana Miller (*Beverley Joan Fraser⁸, George "Braden"⁷, James Ira⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*).

Lana Miller married **J. A. Garnet McMichael**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Kyle.**
- ii. **Benjamin.**

Family of George Fraser (334) & Audrey Wright

359. Joseph Fraser (*George⁸, Ross Leon⁷, James Ira⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*).

Joseph Fraser married **Debra Benvie**.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- i. **Joshua.**
- ii. **Jody.**

Family of Everill Murray Goff (336) & Doris Jean Whidden

360. Murray John Goff (*Everill Murray*⁸, *Sarah "Hazel" Wright*⁷, *Frances Ann Fraser*⁶, *Sarah Maria Dill*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *George S.*³, *Mungo*², *Mr.*¹).

Murray John Goff married **Wendy Joan Lockhart**, daughter of **Leonard Lockhart Jr.** (16 Mar 1932-) & **Margaret (Peggy) Smith**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Allison Grace Lockhart.**
- ii. **Lindsay Anne Lockhart.**

361. Harry "Douglas" Goff (*Everill Murray*⁸, *Sarah "Hazel" Wright*⁷, *Frances Ann Fraser*⁶, *Sarah Maria Dill*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *George S.*³, *Mungo*², *Mr.*¹).

Harry "Douglas" Goff married **Catherine "Michelle" Secord**, daughter of **Lloyd Douglas Secord** (7 Feb 1932-12 Apr 2005) & **Lise Marie Louise Madeline Regimbal** (23 Apr 1933-21 Sep 2011).

They had the following children:

- i. **John Alexander.**
- ii. **Drew Douglas.**

Family of James "Russell" Casey (337) & Dorothy "Joan" Connors

362. Ross James Casey (*James "Russell"*⁸, *Florence Jean Wright*⁷, *Frances Ann Fraser*⁶, *Sarah Maria Dill*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *George S.*³, *Mungo*², *Mr.*¹). Born on 11 Sep 1941 in Halifax, NS. Residence: Thailand (2011).

Ross James married **Sandra Burke** in Halifax, N.S. They were divorced.

They had one child:

- i. **Scott Alexander.**

Scott Alexander Casey married **Mary Alice Macdonnell**.

363. Michael Graham Casey (*James "Russell"*⁸, *Florence Jean Wright*⁷, *Frances Ann Fraser*⁶, *Sarah Maria Dill*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *George S.*³, *Mungo*², *Mr.*¹). Born on 6 Feb 1947 in Halifax, NS. Michael Graham died in Halifax, NS, on 10 Aug 1968; he was 21. Buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville, NS.

Died in a motor vehicle accident.

Michael Graham married **Janice Canning** in Halifax, N.S.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

They had one child:

- i. **Susan.**

Family of Frances Hazel Casey (338) & James "Hubert" O'Brien

364. Ian Davis O'Brien (*Frances Hazel Casey*⁸, *Florence Jean Wright*⁷, *Frances Ann Fraser*⁶, *Sarah Maria Dill*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *George S.*³, *Mungo*², *Mr.*¹).

Ian Davis O'Brien married **Lisa**.

They had one child:

- i. **Patrick.**

Family of Maurice Clifford Casey (340) & Meta Hillier

365. Florence Sharon Casey (*Maurice Clifford*⁸, *Florence Jean Wright*⁷, *Frances Ann Fraser*⁶, *Sarah Maria Dill*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *George S.*³, *Mungo*², *Mr.*¹). Born on 31 May 1946 in Halifax NS. Florence Sharon died in Bridgewater, NS, on 23 May 2013; she was 66.

In Loving Memory of Florence Shute,

of Waterloo Lunenburg Co. also known to many as Flowie or Floss passed away May 23, 2013 at the South Shore Regional Hospital in Bridgewater N.S. after a 2 year battle with Lung Cancer at the age of 67. Florence was born May 31, 1946 in Halifax N.S and was the proud daughter of the late Maurice and Meta Casey. Florence was raised in The Hydrostones with her 3 siblings where together they created many stories and great memories living and working at the family owned business The Hydrostone Market in Halifax. Florence was married in Halifax on September 16 1967 to Robert (Bob) Shute and they soon began one of her greatest achievements in her life, working on her lifelong career as a mom, grandmother and a Great Grandmother. Colby Village became home for her and her family and over the years many more lifelong friendships were found and maintained until her passing. Florence and Bob moved to Bridgewater NS in 2009 and made that home. Florence was known to everyone for her kind, caring and gentle spirit who focused her life on her family and friends. She has a huge "Cape Breton family" who she cherished and loved so very dearly and it was important to her to make sure you knew you were always in her thoughts and conversations until the end of her time. Florence is survived by her loving and caring husband Robert Shute who was there by her side every step of the way. Children Gary Shute; Kathy Madore and husband (Graham); Granddaughter Kathleen Madore and Great Grandson Kayo Petty, sister Heather Penny, who has always been by her side; brothers Gordon and Brian Casey along with many nieces, nephews and cousins. In accordance to Florence's wishes cremation has taken place and there be no visitation or service. A private family interment will take place at a later date. Funeral arrangements have been entrusted to Sweeney's Funeral Home, Bridgewater. As many of us are aware Florence was also battling Huntington disease and it was her wish that everyone take some time and make themselves aware of this disease. Information can be found at www.huntingtonsociety.ca and in lieu of flowers donations can be made to The Huntington Society of Canada. A very special mention needs to be said to Rosie Gillis who always brought fun and laughter to her life as well as the odd rum and coke! Thank you to Dick and Bev Miller for your special friendship and the daily hot chocolate and hospital visit. Thank you so much to all the nurses and doctors on the 4th floor who so lovingly cared for her during her final days at the hospital and most importantly our father Bob who took such great care of her during her battle with cancer and Huntington disease it was never an easy journey and your strength and love for her is an inspiration and will never be forgotten.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

On 16 Sep 1967 when Florence Sharon was 21, she married **Robert Shute** in Halifax, N.S.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gary.**
 - ii. **Katherine Sharon**
- 384

366. Gordon Ernest Casey (*Maurice Clifford⁸, Florence Jean Wright⁷, Frances Ann Fraser⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 21 Oct 1947 in Halifax, N.S. Gordon Ernest died in Halifax, NS, on 9 Dec 2021; he was 74.

Gordon "Gordie" Ernest Casey 74 of Halifax passed on December 9th with family by his side at Whitehills Long Term Care Centre. He is survived by his wife, Judy Coreen Margarite Casey (Forsyth), two son's, Sean Casey (Tracy), Stephen Casey, grandchildren Emma Casey & Carter Casey, and brother Brian Casey. Gordie also leaves behind many nieces & nephews (some of whom were his god-children), brother-in-laws & sister-in-laws, and all of their children and grandchildren. Gordie was predeceased by his father, Maurice Casey, mother, Meta Casey (Hillier), sister's, Heather Penney (Laurice), and Florence Shute (Bobby) and survived & predeceased by many close friends. Gordon was born and raised in the North End of Halifax. At a young age he worked by delivering groceries at his grandfather's grocery store, "Hydrostone Market". In 1967 he started his career at Farmer's Dairy and worked with them for almost 40 years until 2007. Gordie was a dedicated employee and respected by all of his co-workers and store merchants. When he went to the grocery store with his family you would find him in the dairy sections checking stock and merchandising the Farmer's Dairy products - his dedication and hard work never went unnoticed. He also enjoyed his time with Farmer's as a member of their "Farmer's Dairy Bowling League". In 1963 Gordie met his loving wife, Judy, and they were married in 1970. Soon after they started their own family and spent 51 beautiful years together. Gordie cherished family vacations both as a child and as a husband & father. Growing up he went on plenty of spur-of-the-moment trips to Cape Breton with his parents and siblings and kept the tradition alive with his own family. He took his wife and son's on many car rides to Montreal, Florida, South Carolina, Myrtle Beach, New Orleans, and most recently taking trips to the Caribbean to enjoy the perks of "All Inclusive" resorts. When his son's were younger Gordie loved going to their baseball, basketball, and hockey games and watching his favorite sports teams on T.V. In his free time Gordie loved having a glass of Captain and playing cards with anyone who was willing to lose. His favorites were Rummoli, Cribbage, Yahtzee, Solitaire, and dice. He also enjoyed playing games on the computer and did so right up until the day before his passing.

Gordon Ernest married **Judith Forsythe**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Stephen Michael.**
- ii. **Sean David.**

367. Heather Lynn Casey (*Maurice Clifford⁸, Florence Jean Wright⁷, Frances Ann Fraser⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 2 Oct 1949 in Halifax NS. Heather Lynn died in Butler Lake, Parkdale, Lunenburg County, on 23 May 2020; she was 70. Buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lower Sackville.

Heather Lynn Penny-Mitton, 70 of Butler Lake, Parkdale, Lunenburg County, passed away peacefully, surrounded by her family, at home on Saturday, May 23, 2020 following a brief battle with cancer. Born in Halifax, she was a daughter of the late Maurice and Meta (Hillier) Casey. She was a loving wife, mother, grandmother, homemaker and friend. She will be sadly missed by all who knew and loved her.

She is survived by her husband Laurice Mitton; daughter Kim Penny (Robert) Cassidy, Tantallon; sons Kevin Penny (Dee Osmond) Halifax; Chris (Emily) Penny, Hantsport; Ian Penny (Audra Hill), North Alton; step-son Andrew (Lisa) Mitton, Kentville; grandchildren Emma, Lawson, Vanessa, Presley, Ashton and Allie; brothers Brian Casey, Beaverbank; Gordon (Judy) Casey, Hammonds Plains; brother-in-law Bob Shute. Besides her parents, Heather was predeceased by her sister Florence (Casey) Shute and sister-in-law Valerie Casey.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

On 30 Mar 1971 when Heather Lynn was 21, she married **Terry Penny**. They were divorced.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ian Douglas.**
- ii. **Christopher Scott.**
- iii. **Kevin Clifford.**
- iv. **Kimberly.**

368. Brian David Casey (*Maurice Clifford⁸, Florence Jean Wright⁷, Frances Ann Fraser⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*).

Brian David Casey married **Valerie Toner**. Born in Halifax, N.S. Valerie died in Halifax, NS on 15 Feb 2019.

Age 65 of Middle Sackville, passed away February 15, 2019 in the Halifax Infirmary, QEII. Born in Halifax, she was a daughter of the late Ralph and Grace (Hamblin) Toner. Valerie loved the Surf Club in Halifax. She loved cooking for the children at daycare, cross-stitch and knitting. She cherished time with her husband, children, grandchildren and all the friends she made during her journey through life. Valerie is survived by her husband, Brian Casey; daughter, Shelley (Anthony) Steventon, of Bridgewater; son, Corey (Peter) Casey; sister, Patsy (Bob) LeBlanc; brothers, Paul Toner, Wally (Heather) Toner, George (Alicia) Toner; and grandchildren, Ethan and Madelyn Steventon. Besides both parents, Valerie was predeceased by her sister-in-law, Barb Toner.

They had the following children:

- i. **Shelley Lynn.**
- ii. **David Corey.**

Family of Phyllis Bernice Casey (341) & Joseph Bertram Landry

369. Scott Bertram Landry (*Phyllis Bernice Casey⁸, Florence Jean Wright⁷, Frances Ann Fraser⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*).

Scott Bertram Landry married **Jo Anne Duffy**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Brian.**
- ii. **Matthew.**

Family of David Harding Wright (342) & Barbara Ann Heughens

370. Cynthia Ann Wright (*David Harding⁸, Harding Lawrence⁷, Frances Ann Fraser⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*).

Cynthia Ann Wright married **Michael Kent Belanger**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Aimee Joy.**
- ii. **Morgan Lee.**

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

iii. Courtney.

371. Steven David Wright (*David Harding⁸, Harding Lawrence⁷, Frances Ann Fraser⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 13 Oct 1961 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Steven David died in Litchfield, NH, on 11 Sep 2014; he was 52.

Steven D. Wright, 52 of Litchfield, died Thursday September 11, 2014 at Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston, MA, with his loving wife and son by his side.

He was born October 13, 1961 in Nova Scotia, Canada, son of David and Barbara (Heughens) Wright of Hudson.

Steven was the husband of Tammy (Barchard) Wright of Litchfield with whom he shared 27 years of marriage.

He was employed with Auto Fair Ford for over 20 years. Steve enjoyed woodworking, hiking, mountain biking, trips to Lake Winnepesaukee, riding his Harley Davidson, and most of all, spending time with his family, especially with his wife and son.

Besides his loving wife Tammy and his dear parents, David and Barbara, survivors include his son Nicholas S. Wright and his fiancé Kayla DeCost of Litchfield, a niece and God daughter; Tonya Marie Barchard of Derry, a brother; Kevin Wright and his wife Leah of Hudson, two sisters; Kelly Huber and her husband Ralph of New Market, NH, Cindy Belanger and her husband Michael of Weare, NH, his dear mother in law; Diane Barchard of Derry, a brother in law; Timothy Barchard and his wife Laura of Chester, NH, a sister in law; Tricia Royal and her husband John of Derry, his beloved dog Ellie, and several nieces, nephews, and cousins.

Following cremation, visiting hours will be held on Tuesday September 16th from 4pm-7pm at the DUMONT-SULLIVAN FUNERAL HOME, 50 FERRY ST. IN HUDSON. A Celebration of Steve's Life will take place immediately following from 7pm-10pm at the White Birch Catering and Banquet Hall, 222 Central St. in Hudson. In lieu of flowers the family encourages donations be made in Steve's loving memory to the Pancreatic Research Fund, c/o Mass. General Hospital, 100 Cambridge St., Suite 1310, Boston, MA 02114.

Steven David married **Tammy Lynn Barchard**, daughter of **Gerald Barchard**.

They had one child:

- i. **Nicholas Steven.**

372. Kelly Elizabeth Wright (*David Harding⁸, Harding Lawrence⁷, Frances Ann Fraser⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*).

Kelly Elizabeth Wright married **Ralph Huber**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alexander David.**
- ii. **Anneka Elizabeth.**

373. Kevin Ernest Wright (*David Harding⁸, Harding Lawrence⁷, Frances Ann Fraser⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*).

Kevin Ernest Wright married **Leah Rondeau**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ashley Ren'e.**

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- ii. **Tyler David.**

Family of George Devonport Wright (344) & Edith Marsha Sangster

374. Carl "Devon" Wright (*George Devonport⁸, Keith Francis⁷, Frances Ann Fraser⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*).

Carl "Devon" Wright first married **Jennifer Horton**.

Carl "Devon" Wright second married **Jodeine MacDonald**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Georgia Mileah.**
- ii. **Kashton Laithe** (Died as Infant). Born on 2 May 2012. Kashton Laithe died on 2 May 2012; he was <1.

LOWER BARNEY'S RIVER – On May 2, 2012, Kashton Laithe Wright, 5 lbs 8 oz, beautiful, dark haired baby boy, was carried in the arms of an angel and placed in the arms of our Lord, after 36 weeks of activity in his mother's womb. Kashton has left behind his forever loving parents, Devon and Jodeine (MacDonald) Wright, and sister, Georgia, Lower Barney's River; maternal grandparents, Tom and Louise MacDonald, Pictou Landing; paternal grandparents, Edith Wright (Jack Phalen), Halifax; George (Marie) Wright, Piedmont; aunts, Linea, Fran, Joanne and Erin; uncles, Tom, Brad, Greg and Sandy. Kashton was predeceased by his uncle, Laithe. A private service will be held with Rev. Gail Johnson-Murdock presiding. Interment will be in Murray's Point Cemetery, Lower Barney's River.

375. Krista "JoAnne" Wright (*George Devonport⁸, Keith Francis⁷, Frances Ann Fraser⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*).

Krista "JoAnne" Wright married **Clarke Dixon**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Carter George Foster.**
- ii. **Ava Grace.**

376. Della "Erin" Wright (*George Devonport⁸, Keith Francis⁷, Frances Ann Fraser⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*).

Della "Erin" Wright married **Trevor Stoten**.

Son of John and Monika Stoten, Edmonton Alberta

They had the following children:

- i. **Sawyer Michael.**
- ii. **Hazel Erin.**

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Family of Lewis Charles Wright (345) & Donna Darlene Langille

377. Amy May Wright (*Lewis Charles⁸, Keith Francis⁷, Frances Ann Fraser⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*).

Amy May Wright married **Robert Alan Edward Clarke**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Taya Jane Dawn.**
- ii. **Camden Lewis Edward.**
- iii. **Kadain Elizabeth.**
- iv. **Rori Ida Mae.**
- v. **Ravel Leigh.**
- vi. **Payton Lynne.**

378. Keith "Charles" Wright (*Lewis Charles⁸, Keith Francis⁷, Frances Ann Fraser⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*).

Keith "Charles" Wright first joined in a domestic partnership with **Paulette Anderson**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Dylan James Reid.**
- ii. **Justin Deal Alexander.**

Keith "Charles" Wright second joined in a domestic partnership with **Allison Samantha Davidson**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Kelsi Elizabeth Davidson.**
- ii. **Keith Charles Davidson.**

379. Elizabeth Deborah Wright (*Lewis Charles⁸, Keith Francis⁷, Frances Ann Fraser⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*).

Elizabeth Deborah Wright married **Stephen Edward Percy McKenzie**. Residence: Cogmagun, Hants County.

They had the following children:

- i. **Madison Lynn Adel Wright-McKenzie.**
- ii. **Lewis John Robbie.**
- iii. **Madilyn Jane Rosie.**

Family of Benson Oliver Wright (346) & Lorraine Carol Murdock

380. Lisa Dawn Wright (*Benson Oliver⁸, Keith Francis⁷, Frances Ann Fraser⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*).

Lisa Dawn Wright married **Jeffery MacLean**.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- i. **Logan Angus Benson.**
- ii. **Jaiden.**
- iii. **Karleigh Della.**

381. Amanda Leanne Wright (*Benson Oliver⁸, Keith Francis⁷, Frances Ann Fraser⁶, Sarah Maria Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*).

Amanda Leanne Wright married **James Albert Fulton**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Chandler Clark.**
- ii. **Chase Albert.**
- iii. **Benjamin Arthur.**

Family of Hazel Estelle Innes (347) & Ronald Smith

382. Miriam Hazel Smith (*Hazel Estelle Innes⁸, Clive Frederick⁷, Harold Davidson Blois⁶, Sabra Ann Blois⁵, Rachel Dill⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*).

Miriam Hazel Smith married **Paul Anthony Spering**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Joshua Anthony.**
- ii. **Jamie Graeme.**
- iii. **Jason Paul.**

383. Graeme Neil Smith (*Hazel Estelle Innes⁸, Clive Frederick⁷, Harold Davidson Blois⁶, Sabra Ann Blois⁵, Rachel Dill⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*).

Graeme Neil Smith married **Zoe Suzanna Green**.

They had one child:

- i. **Sian Zoe.**

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Index for the David and Jane (Walker) Dill and Mungo and Rachel (Frizzel) Dill Families

Adams

Dianne spouse of 320

Akin

Margaret Helena (Lena) spouse of 81

Anderson

Paulette spouse of 378

Andrews

Elmira Maude spouse of 176

Archibald

Grace "Gertrude" spouse of 283

Arenburg

Delia spouse of 145

Arthur

Henry Bradford spouse of 279

Artz

Mary "Minnie" Elizabeth spouse of 69

Askelund

Lilian Amelia spouse of 220

Auteuro

Bart spouse of 253

Bailey

Kathryn Gertrude spouse of 123

Leonora spouse of 182

Bain

Betty Amelia child of 266

Curtis Walter spouse of 266

Baker

Jennifer Sarah spouse of 216

Philomina Lillian spouse of 191

Barchard

Gerald parent of spouse of 371

Tammy Lynn spouse of 371

Bateman

Gertrude spouse of 126

Baxter

Sarah parent of spouse of 33

Beirbach

Pauline Belle spouse of 196

Belanger

Aimee Joy child of 370

Courtney child of 370

Michael Kent spouse of 370

Morgan Lee child of 370

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Benedict

Mattie spouse of 72

Benvie

Debra spouse of 359

Bezanson

Rosella (Ella) spouse of 172

Biachini

Carole spouse of 357

Black

Carl E. child of 94
Duncan C. spouse of 94
Edna R. child of 94

Blauvelt

Arthur 289
James spouse of 224
Mary Ann 355
May R. child of 224

Blois

Abraham parent of spouse of 218
Albert Zebina child of 92
Asahel Winkworth child of 92
Augusta Anne child of 92
Austin Osborne child of 115
Avard Everett 217
Bazil L. child of 93
Carl Edward child of 93
Clara Cyrinia child of 92
Cora Violetta child of 93
Eliza child of 40
Eliza Maria child of 40
Elizabeth parent of spouse of 41
Ellen Ann child of 32
Ellsworth Kinsman child of 216
Elsie Gertrude child of 216
Elsie M. child of 93
Estella Susan child of 218
George Edward spouse of 32
Georgianna child of 32
Harriette Amelia child of 40
Henry parent of spouse of 40
Herbert Judson child of 92
Hiram Burton spouse of 218
Irving Gates child of 216
Jacob spouse of 40
Jenny Lydia child of 216
John parent of spouse of 40
Kinsman Innes 216
Laura Julia child of 92
Laura Mae child of 218

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Lemuel Morton	92
Lillie May	child of 115
Lois May	218
Louise	child of 40
Mildred Blanch	child of 93
Nellie May	child of 93
Oressa Elizabeth	child of 92
Prudence L.	child of 92
Richard Smith	115
Robbie Kerr	child of 217
Robie Vincent	child of 93
Roy Everett	child of 217
Sabra Ann	116
Sanford Gaetz	child of 115
Seymour James	child of 93
Verna Mabel	child of 217
William	parent of spouse of 32
William	spouse of 40
William	child of 115
William E.	93
Bond	
Gwendoline H.	spouse of 282
Bonness	
Louise	spouse of 231
Boomer	
Alan Griffin	spouse of 303
Gregory Alan	child of 303
Jacqueline Jean	child of 303
Roger Eric	child of 303
Boyd	
Anne	spouse of 306
Mabel	spouse of 164
Braniff	
Hilda	spouse of 244
Brauchan	
Mary Ann	parent of spouse of 203
Brightman	
Alexander	spouse of 87
George A.	child of 87
James W.	child of 87
Rachel Nora	child of 87
Theophilus	child of 87
Brisson	
Clifford	spouse of 270
Frances	child of 270
Mary	parent of spouse of 109
Mitchell	child of 270
Philip	child of 270
Scott	child of 270

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Brown

Alfreda Lottie	spouse of 180
James Smith	parent of spouse of 135
John Fremont	parent of spouse of 280
John Fremont III	child of 280
John Fremont (Jr.)	spouse of 280
Martha Susan	child of 280
Maud Ethel	spouse of 135

Brownbill

Mary	spouse of 188
------	---------------

Bryson

Edith Alalia	spouse of 190
--------------	---------------

Burgess

Caleb Clarke	parent of spouse of 39
Cora Violetta	spouse of 185
Edward Lee	spouse of 263
Ellen Hunter	spouse of 76
John Thomas	parent of spouse of 76
Joseph W.	parent of spouse of 185
Leona Alice	child of 263
Lewis Edgar	parent of spouse of 263
Mary	spouse of 39
Susanna	spouse of 42
Susannah	spouse of 88

Burke

Sandra	spouse of 362
--------	---------------

Burton

Margaret	parent of spouse of 64
----------	------------------------

Cain

Bessie	spouse of 174
--------	---------------

Calder

Joanna Evelyn Elizabeth	child of 254
Robert Morrison	spouse of 254

Caldwell

Carrie	child of 155
Catherine R.	child of 9
Charles	parent of spouse of 70
Courtney	spouse of 295
David	child of 155
Donald	child of 155
Enid Roberta	154
Jane Elizabeth	child of 9
John	parent of spouse of 9
John Macleod	spouse of 70
John W.	child of 9
Joseph Alexander	child of 9
Joseph Clark	spouse of 9
Judith Ann	child of 295
Maria	spouse of 37

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Mary	parent of spouse of 17
Mary Ann	child of 9
Melda Agnes	153
Patience Elizabeth	child of 9
Richard Conrad	child of 295
Ronald Dill	155
Cameron	
Hugh Ena	spouse of 137
Campodonica	
Lorraine	spouse of 304
Canning	
Janice	spouse of 363
Caplener	
Helen Rose	spouse of 298
Card	
Anna	spouse of 132
Carroll	
Erma	spouse of 328
Casey	
Austin Davis	339
Brian David	368
David Corey	child of 368
Dennis Austin	child of 339
Florence Sharon	365
Frances Hazel	338
Gordon Davis	spouse of 274
Gordon Ernest	366
Heather Lynn	367
James	parent of spouse of 274
James "Russell"	337
Jeannie Delores	child of 339
Julie	spouse of 311
Maurice Clifford	340
Michael Graham	363
Patricia Ruth	child of 339
Phyllis Bernice	341
Ross James	362
Scott Alexander	child of 362
Sean David	child of 366
Shelley Lynn	child of 368
Stephen Michael	child of 366
Susan	child of 363
Chalmers	
Helen	spouse of 249
Chambers	
Mary Jeanette	spouse of 235
Samuel	parent of spouse of 235
Winifred Mabel	spouse of 237
Chase	

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Annie May	spouse of 144
Christie	
Ann	spouse of 8
Churchwell	
Helen	spouse of 296
Clark	
Etta May	parent of spouse of 263
Sara Jean	spouse of 315
Verna Marguerite	child of 153
Clarke	
Anne Nancy	parent of spouse of 9
Barbara Sheldon	256
Camden Lewis Edward	child of 377
Elizabeth Rae	child of 153
Enid Claire	child of 153
Helena May	spouse of 261
Kadain Elizabeth	child of 377
Margaret Agnes	child of 153
Payton Lynne	child of 377
Ravel Leigh	child of 377
Robert Alan Edward	spouse of 377
Rori Ida Mae	child of 377
Samuel Harris	spouse of 153
Taya Jane Dawn	child of 377
Clarkson	
Margaret	spouse of 161
Clifford	
Ruth	spouse of 288
Clooney	
Jason Ryan	child of 354
Wilfred	spouse of 354
Cochran	
Catherine	spouse of 36
Claude Willoughby	138
Dill Sanford	235
Dorothy Mildred	child of 137
Edmund Samuel Seth	child of 235
Elizabeth (Eliza) Margaret	58
Elizabeth Jean	307
Emma	parent of spouse of 122
Ernest Monson	child of 137
Ethel Rebecca	child of 97
Gina Faye	child of 306
Capt. James	spouse of 17
James	spouse of 97
Jane Rachel	59
John Adams	61
Katherine Dill	308
Lisa Marie	child of 306

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Margaret	parent of spouse of 70
Mary Ann	60
May	child of 138
Monson Goucher	137
Olive Mae	spouse of 168
Pearl A.	child of 61
Rebecca	parent of spouse of 35
Richard Claude	306
Ruth Enid	child of 138
Susan	child of 17
Susan Harriet	spouse of 77
William Edward	parent of spouse of 168

Cochrane

Alice	child of 38
Anabelle Dill	child of 38
Daniel Dill	child of 38
Elias	child of 38
Ethel Rebecca	spouse of 136
George	parent of spouse of 17
Capt. George W.	child of 38
Capt. Joseph	spouse of 38
Joseph	child of 38
Rebecca	child of 38

Coffee

Wilda Merle (Roof)	spouse of 231
--------------------	---------------

Coldwell

Susan Durrell	spouse of 351
---------------	---------------

Cole

Ada	224
Adrian Barrie	356
Adrian C.	child of 356
Adrian Scott	292
Alberta	child of 223
Andrew	child of 356
Ann Susan	child of 121
Audrey	child of 356
Austin	225
Charles	child of 121
Earl	child of 291
Edna	293
Edythe	290
Elsie	child of 121
Fred	223
Georgie	child of 121
Lois	child of 225
Mabel	child of 121
Milton	291
Ronald	child of 225
Scott	child of 121
Stacy	child of 357

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Terry J.	child of 357
Thomas	child of 121
Thomas Crosswaite	spouse of 121
Walter Terry	357
Conley	
Isabel Rita	spouse of 147
Connors	
Dorothy "Joan"	spouse of 337
Corkum	
Heather Jean	child of 259
Ida Rubina	spouse of 93
Leslie Ainsworth	spouse of 259
Cox	
Andrew Stephen Clifford	child of 288
Anne Marie Esther	child of 288
Austin McLellan	285
Barbara	350
Christopher	351
Clarence	288
Daniel Bruce	child of 288
Diana Patricia	352
Edgar Putnam	spouse of 222
Gertrude	284
Lloyd	286
Lydie	287
Paul Edward	child of 288
Rosemary Pearl	child of 288
Ross	child of 285
Susan Rebecca	354
Timothy Austin	child of 351
Warren Howard	child of 351
Craig	
Lena M.	spouse of 74
Crawley	
Daniel Richard	child of 308
Ernest	spouse of 308
John Edmund	child of 308
Croft	
Florence Pearl	spouse of 83
Crowell	
Irene	spouse of 91
Mary Lucinda	spouse of 90
Sarah Ann	spouse of 86
Cumming	
Marie	spouse of 344
Currie	
Allison Louise	child of 257
Brenda Jean	child of 257
Ian Robert	child of 257

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

John Hugh	spouse of 257
Lauchlan Joseph	child of 257
Margaret Genevive	child of 257
Curry	
Alice L.	child of 104
Annie Frances	child of 104
John A.	spouse of 104
Rebecca	parent of spouse of 35
Custance	
Charles "Wesley"	parent of spouse of 203
Margaret Blois	spouse of 203
Dalgity	
Sarah "Jean"	parent of spouse of 10
Dalrymple	
Bradley Wayne	child of 350
Elizabeth Ellen	parent of spouse of 287
Jessie	parent of spouse of 271
Stacey Lynn	child of 350
Wayne	spouse of 350
Daniels	
Hattie Irene	spouse of 141
Davidson	
Allison Samantha	spouse of 378
Davis	
Loretta May	spouse of 241
Davison	
Ruth	spouse of 12
Densmore	
Agnes	child of 50
Burton	child of 50
Elijah	spouse of 50
Erminia	child of 50
George Ervin	child of 50
Harry Emmerson	child of 50
John	parent of spouse of 50
John Morsby	child of 50
Louise	spouse of 55
DeWolf	
Susan	spouse of 24
Dexter	
Leula	spouse of 158
Deyarmond	
Nettie Blanche	parent of spouse of 336
DeYoung	
Cecilia Annie	spouse of 201
Dickie	
Peter Edwin	spouse of 348
Tony	child of 348

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Walter Stratton	parent of spouse of 348
Dikens	
Nancy	spouse of 85
Dill	
Abigail Mae	child of 57
Agnes May	child of 144
Alan Scott	309
Alan Wilfred	child of 325
Albert Brenton	262
Albert E. D.	child of 105
Albert Reid	child of 65
Alexander	36
Alexander	child of 2
Alexander	child of 8
Alexander	child of 35
Alexander Ivor	child of 88
Alfreda Hattie	child of 180
Alice Mabel	child of 69
Allan Frederick	161
Allan Russell	child of 324
Amos	child of 13
Amy Elizabeth	child of 300
Amy "Maude" (Vaughn)	child of 88
An Eliza	child of 6
Andrew Hunter	child of 63
Andrew Hunter	child of 79
Andrew Scott	child of 309
Anna Berdenia	child of 89
Anna L.	child of 84
Annabell	child of 24
Anne Belle	child of 8
Anne Marie	child of 166
Annie (Aileen) Grace	child of 185
Annie Sarah	183
Anson "Cecil"	196
Arnold	88
Arnold Robert	child of 322
Arnold Scott	child of 166
Arthur A.	child of 89
Avard Stanley	child of 110
Barbara	child of 166
Barbara Anne	child of 232
Barbara "Jeanie"	305
Benjamin	child of 31
Bernard Everett	child of 231
Bernard "Leroy"	child of 99
Bertha Murray	child of 79
Bertram Edward	child of 201
Bessie	child of 105
Bessie	child of 321

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Blake Stanley	child of 201
Carl Herbert	child of 321
Carol Lois	child of 298
Caroline	child of 30
Caroline Geneva	169
Carolyn S.	child of 182
Catherine	15
Catherine	87
Cecil C.	child of 321
Charles	child of 4
Charles A.	176
Charles Alfred	81
Charles Campbell	child of 65
Charles "Donald"	child of 145
Charles Hunter	79
Charles Morris	child of 321
Charles Morton	178
Charles Newton	261
Charles Scott	247
Charles Stuart	child of 178
Charles William	65
Chesley Reginald	child of 180
Clara Margaret Veronica	child of 197
Clara Maude	child of 173
Clarence Bernard	264
Clarence Chester	child of 171
Clarence Elmer	child of 74
Clarence Lester	child of 173
Clarence "Vernon"	190
Coy Lecola	child of 180
Cynthia	child of 302
Daniel	child of 247
Daniel	12
Daniel	84
Daniel	child of 35
Daniel William	68
David	2
David	6
David	child of 6
David	85
David	69
David	child of 166
David Alburne	child of 151
David Cecil	child of 172
David "Hudson"	child of 18
David "Oswell"	174
David Stephenson	child of 13
David Walter	child of 228
DeWinton Burgess	child of 185
Diane Lee	child of 294
Donal Edward	child of 298

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Donald	child of 202
Donald	child of 197
Donald George	232
Donald George	child of 232
Donald Lewis	child of 321
Donna	child of 246
Dora Gertrude	303
Dora Priscilla	child of 112
Doris	child of 201
Doris Ann	child of 298
Doris Pauline	242
Dorothy Jane	160
Dorothy L.	child of 184
Dorothy Maria	child of 190
Douglas Irving	child of 300
Edgar "Alan"	child of 188
Edgar Shand	188
Edith May	child of 172
Edmund Falconer	229
Edmund Falconer	child of 229
Edmund Munroe	child of 42
Edmund Munroe	299
Edna B.	child of 101
Edna Grace	149
Edna May	child of 188
Edward Annand	77
Edward "Blake"	child of 105
Edward H.	child of 194
Edward "Nelson"	child of 65
Edwin "Winfield"	191
Edwin Winfield	child of 191
Effa	148
Effie	child of 100
Effie Winnifred	child of 185
Elaine Gwendolyn	child of 161
Elbert Nelson	child of 112
Eldon	child of 261
Eleanor Pearl	child of 194
Elinor Olga	child of 77
Elisha	child of 31
Eliza Ann	120
Eliza Belle	child of 18
Elizabeth	child of 4
Elizabeth	10
Elizabeth	child of 12
Elizabeth	98
Elizabeth	child of 43
Elizabeth	child of 21
Elizabeth Ann	child of 323
Elizabeth Florence	259
Elizabeth Jane	child of 57

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Elizabeth Sophia	266
Ella	child of 99
Ella Blanche	child of 122
Ella Gladys	263
Ella Hicks	child of 122
Ellen Lucy	258
Ellen Marie	child of 301
Elmer Watson	child of 112
Elsie Marion	child of 321
Emerson Arnold	child of 74
Ephraim "Scott"	child of 63
Ernest Percival	child of 90
Ernest Roy	child of 277
Ernestine Anna	child of 105
Estelle Marion	child of 260
Ethel	child of 43
Ethel Emma	199
Ethel Lillian	child of 74
Ethel Rebecca	198
Eunice	113
Eva "Blanche"	297
Eva Gladys	child of 74
Eva Irene	child of 171
Eva Maud	195
Eva Mildred	child of 75
Eva Murray	child of 23
Evelyn May	child of 178
Everett Newton	child of 91
Ezra Hollis	child of 84
Fannie Astbury	227
Fanny "Mae"	295
Florence Amanda	94
Florence Edith	278
Florence Elizabeth	181
Florence Evelyn	child of 75
Florence M.	child of 24
Florence Rosella	child of 172
Forrest David	child of 230
Frances	109
Frances	child of 321
Frances Amelia	32
Frances Ann	45
Frank Clayton	child of 105
Frank Joseph	321
Frank Rogers	143
Franklyn Joseph	child of 321
Fraser	child of 21
Fred Gordon	child of 82
Freda Violet	child of 145
Frederick	child of 91
Frederick B.	child of 88

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Frederick Charles	106
Frederick Morris	171
Frederick Morton	child of 174
Gary Edward	child of 162
Gary James	child of 299
George	child of 249
George	child of 172
George	child of 100
George Ansley	child of 175
George Bertram	126
George Clarence	child of 89
George DeWolf	82
George E.	110
George "Hedley"	child of 91
George Irie	child of 13
George Nelson	211
George "Otis"	43
George Redden	child of 141
George Richard	child of 302
George S.	13
George William	89
George William	101
Georgie Wilma	child of 99
Georgie Winnifred	child of 101
Geraldine Rebecca	child of 162
Gertrude Georgina	child of 196
Gertrude June	child of 178
Gladys Marion	child of 170
Gladys Muriel	child of 190
Gladys Weston	child of 106
Glenna Wilma	child of 197
Gordon	child of 302
Gordon Dickie	145
Gordon Hedley	child of 145
Harold	child of 202
Harold Edward	231
Harold Edward	child of 231
Harold Morris	child of 294
Harold Temple	child of 211
Harriet (Hattie) Jane	66
Harriet Maria	44
Harry Clark	141
Harry Elmer	298
Harry Morris	186
Harry Newton	child of 179
Harry W.	child of 175
Harry Woodrow	268
Harvey Richard	child of 321
Hattie	child of 89
Hazel "Jean"	243
Hazel Lauretta	child of 83

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Heather Lynn	child of 309
Helen (Honey)	child of 166
Helen Marguerite	child of 201
Henry	child of 302
Henry Albert	172
Henry E.	child of 33
Herbert	child of 57
Herbert Arthur	322
Hermion	child of 84
Howard Oswald	child of 122
Howard Ross	277
Howard William	child of 159
Hubert Winfred	child of 112
Ida	child of 43
Ida Esther	245
Ida J.	child of 89
Irene Bell	child of 63
Irene Isabel	248
Isaac James Morton	170
Isaac "Newton"	91
Isabel Hunter	child of 77
Iva "Madge"	child of 180
Ivana	177
James	30
James	24
James	child of 35
James	child of 184
James Benjamin	267
James Cochran	194
James Edward	child of 24
James Frederick	75
James Frederick	182
James H.	child of 170
James Harris	child of 6
James Henry	260
James Newton	child of 191
James Otis	173
James Raymond	168
James W.	child of 86
James William	90
James William	child of 91
James William	child of 182
Jane	5
Jane	parent of spouse of 63
Jane Hunter	22
Janet	child of 228
Janet "Susan"	child of 299
Janice Ann	child of 246
Janice Ann	child of 147
Jessie Agnes	child of 77
Jessie Ainslie	193

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Jessie Elizabeth	64
Jessie Laura	102
John	child of 247
John	child of 197
John	4
John	child of 4
John	child of 6
John	23
John	86
John	child of 39
John	child of 260
John Alexander	child of 13
John Alexander	child of 16
John Alexander	63
John Ashley	child of 184
John Crawford	162
John David Alexander	child of 229
John Edward	197
Dr. John Nelson	child of 126
John Newton	99
John Oliver	child of 88
John Partis	child of 77
John Thomas	144
Joseph	8
Joseph	39
Joseph	33
Joseph	child of 24
Joseph Arthur	166
Joseph Charles	child of 166
Capt. Joseph Hind	100
Joseph Hudson	114
Joseph Hudson	child of 63
Joseph Murray	child of 42
Joseph S.	175
Joseph Timothy	child of 18
Josephine	child of 33
Juanita Mae	child of 68
Judith Lee	child of 268
Katherine	child of 302
Katheryne Viola	child of 99
Kathleen	child of 166
Kenneth John	child of 178
Kevin Edmund	child of 299
Laura Ethel	child of 105
Lauretta	103
Laurie Beth	child of 301
Lawson James	child of 194
Lena Estella	child of 179
Leonard Maxner	child of 65
Leonora	265
Leora Selina	child of 42

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Leslie Hudson	child of 114
Letha	150
Lewis Stanley	child of 173
Lillian Joyce	child of 143
Lillie Elmira	child of 84
Lillie Mabel	child of 112
Linda	child of 246
Linda Irene	child of 294
Lizzie Brown	child of 65
Lloyd Gibson	child of 180
Lois Betty	child of 185
Lois Lucinda	child of 171
Lorna Craig	child of 74
Lottie Millicent	child of 171
Louisa S.	child of 57
Louise	child of 35
Lucy Emeline	child of 84
Lydia Ann	child of 30
Lynda Faye	child of 322
Lysle Ellen	child of 63
Mabel Annie	child of 99
Mabel "Jean"	child of 77
Mabel Lillian	child of 191
Mabel Lucy	child of 172
Madeline	child of 83
Madelyn "Ruth"	child of 166
Margaret	70
Margaret Ann	child of 300
Margaret Ella	child of 43
Margaret Jane	56
Margaret Jean	child of 159
Margaret Leila "Blanche"	124
Margaret Louise	child of 101
Marguerite Yvonne	child of 321
Marilyn Lois	child of 267
Marion Collishaw	child of 75
Marjorie Grace	child of 74
Marjorie Isabelle	child of 188
Marsha	child of 244
Martha	child of 90
Martha Ellen	child of 18
Martha Jane	child of 172
Mary	child of 2
Mary A.	80
Mary A.	child of 86
Mary Alice	child of 83
Mary Ann	17
Mary Ann	62
Mary Ann	child of 39
Mary Ann	78
Mary Ann	child of 110

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Mary Anna	child of 182
Mary Elizabeth	child of 188
Mary Ellen	child of 30
Mary "Ethel"	189
Mary "Gertrude"	child of 88
Mary Jane	child of 6
Mary Lucinda	child of 185
Mary Marjorie (Ellen)	child of 81
Mildred Irene	child of 191
Mildred Maude	child of 105
Minnie E.	child of 172
Mona Lenora	child of 145
Morris	child of 89
Morris Jessup	226
Morris McKay (Bud)	301
Morton	child of 202
Morton Tryder	202
Mr.	1
Mrs.	spouse of 1
Mrs.	spouse of 1
Mungo	3
Mungo Jr.	11
Muriel Gladys	child of 211
Muriel Lylean	child of 123
Murray Clayton	302
Murray Rodney	child of 145
Murray Sanford	child of 91
Myrtle Jane	139
Myrtle Rebecca	child of 101
Nancy	14
Nathaniel	37
Nathaniel Joseph	57
Nathaniel McHeffey	76
Nelson	112
Nettie Louise	child of 99
Newton	35
Newton	child of 99
Newton Howard Major	child of 90
Newton Thadius	179
Nora L.	child of 194
Norma	child of 244
Norma Merle	child of 180
Norman Alexander	child of 74
Norman Emil	296
Norman Lee	child of 296
Patience	9
Paul	310
Paul Arthur	child of 81
Paul Roop	249
Percy "Pete" Medford	child of 69
Perley S.	child of 170

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Phebe	67
Rachel	40
Rachel	child of 31
Rachel D.	108
Rachel Jane	child of 18
Rachel M.	child of 84
Radford Franklin	child of 269
Ralph	child of 91
Ralph Irving	300
Ralph Williamson	child of 142
Raymond C.	child of 176
Raymond Cecil	child of 112
Raymond John	child of 144
Rebecca	38
Rebecca	child of 6
Rebecca	child of 30
Rebecca	97
Reginald James	child of 321
Rexford Clayton	167
Richard	child of 246
Richard L.	child of 188
Richard Morris	child of 299
Robert Allan	child of 161
Robert Arthur	child of 83
Robert C.	child of 167
Robert Damon	child of 304
Robert Edward	83
Robert Morton	child of 178
Robert Stanely	child of 176
Robie Everett	123
Robie Leroy	230
Robie Leroy	child of 230
Robie McKinnon	child of 127
Robin	child of 247
Rodney Duane	child of 304
Roland "Bruce"	child of 294
Roland Everett	294
Roy Anderson	child of 77
Ruby	71
Ruby Evelyn	152
Ruby V.	child of 194
Russell Allan	child of 304
Russell Elwin	child of 114
Russell Henry	324
Ruth	104
Ruth	child of 105
Samuel David	122
Sarah	child of 86
Sarah Ann	41
Sarah J.	child of 37
Sarah Maria	107

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Scott Wickwire	244
Seth	child of 21
Stanley Dewinton	185
Steven	child of 301
Susan	34
Susan	111
Susan Henrietta Maria	121
Susannah	child of 31
Sylvia Elaine	child of 301
Thelma	child of 201
Thelma Elizabeth	child of 191
Thirza "Alice"	child of 100
Thomas Franklin	269
Thomas Gordon	child of 74
Timothy James	child of 57
Timothy Smith	16
Trevor	child of 310
Una Louise	child of 194
Vernon Newton	child of 264
Vincent	child of 91
Violet	child of 197
Violet May	child of 141
Virginia Lee	child of 230
Wallace Berry	child of 171
Walter Burpee	201
Walter Hunter	105
Walter Irving	228
Walter James	323
Walter "Murray"	140
Walter "Roy"	child of 81
Walter S.	child of 188
Walter Varney	child of 230
Warren Andrew	child of 300
Wendy	child of 310
Wiley Lionel	child of 180
Wilfred Clarence	325
Wilfred Hudson	151
Wilhelmina (Minnie) Rebecca	125
Willard Nelson	child of 42
William	7
William	31
William	child of 6
William "Alexander"	74
William Andrew	159
William B.	18
William Edward	42
William George	127
William Guthrie	147
William Guthrie	246
William Hamilton	142
William Henry	child of 33

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

William Henry	child of 42
William Josiah	child of 180
William "Josiah" (Joe)	child of 179
William Leopold	180
William "Robert"	304
William S.	child of 21
William Silas	184
William Smith	21
Williamina Grace	child of 229
Winnifred Ida	child of 142
Winnifred Mary Elizabeth	187
Winnifred Maxine	child of 159
Dimock	
Leora Blanche	spouse of 186
Maria S.	spouse of 43
Richard	parent of spouse of 43
Dixon	
Ava Grace	child of 375
Carter George Foster	child of 375
Clarke	spouse of 375
Dobson	
Mary Elizabeth	spouse of 211
Dodds	
Catherine	child of 52
David	child of 52
Emily	child of 52
George	child of 52
John	child of 52
Mary	child of 52
Nathan	spouse of 52
Sarah Jane (Sadie)	child of 52
Donaldson	
Caroline Jean	spouse of 155
Donavan	
Jerimiah	spouse of 290
John	child of 290
Doucette	
Flora Cecilia	spouse of 322
Douglas	
Ivan Hilton	child of 208
Jack Wallace	child of 208
Murray	spouse of 208
Duffy	
Jo Anne	spouse of 369
Eakins	
Christopher Robert	child of 314
Cory Andrew	child of 314
James Douglas	spouse of 314
James MacDonald	child of 314

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

James Robert Norris	parent of spouse of 314
Earley	
Ralph B.	spouse of 152
Eastman	
Frances	spouse of 294
Ennis	
Mary	spouse of 68
Estill	
Mary Avera	spouse of 282
Ettinger	
Clara	spouse of 99
Faulkner	
Albert	child of 117
David McLellan (Mack)	spouse of 117
Everett	spouse of 242
Mary "Elizabeth"	parent of spouse of 185
Maurice	child of 117
Susan	222
Wilson	child of 117
Fawvor	
Vietta Mae	spouse of 185
Fielden	
Alton	child of 49
Armanahella (Nellie)	child of 49
Caroline "Irene"	child of 49
Catherine	child of 131
Foster "Morton"	child of 49
George	child of 131
George	spouse of 49
George	child of 49
Hartland "Hooper"	child of 49
Isabella	child of 49
John	parent of spouse of 49
John B. M.	child of 49
Joseph T.	131
Fielding	
Ann M.	parent of spouse of 32
Fisher	
John	spouse of 253
Ford	
Martha Fannie	spouse of 247
Forster	
Sarah J.	spouse of 207
Forsythe	
Judith	spouse of 366
Fowler	
Agnes	spouse of 21
Elizabeth	spouse of 18

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Fox

Adele M.	child of 293
Janet	child of 293
Linda J.	child of 293
Lois J.	child of 293
Ronald H.	child of 293
William J.	spouse of 293
William J.	child of 293

Fraser

Betty Jean	330
Beverley Joan	333
Charles	parent of spouse of 276
Clifford MacKenzie	328
Dean	child of 203
Della Blanche	child of 203
Della Elizabeth	spouse of 276
Donald E.	child of 326
Douglas A.	child of 326
Erwin Wallace	child of 203
Everett Burton	326
Frances Ann	204
Frederick C.	child of 328
George	spouse of 107
George	child of 107
George	334
George "Braden"	271
Harding	child of 107
Heather J.	child of 326
James	parent of spouse of 107
James Ira	203
James Ronald	child of 271
James William	parent of spouse of 285
Jane Ross	335
Jody	child of 359
John T. "Jack"	child of 203
Joseph	359
Joseph Dill	child of 107
Joshua	child of 359
Larry J.	child of 326
Lisa M.	child of 326
Loran "Erwin"	331
Marilyn "Kaye"	332
Norma Evelyn	327
Pamela S.	child of 331
Peter	child of 334
Phyllis "Eileen"	child of 271
Robert S.	child of 326
Ross Leon	272
Ruth Gertrude	spouse of 285
Shirley Jeanette	329

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Stephen J.	child of 326
Thomas G.	child of 328
Wallace D.	child of 326
Wayne E.	child of 331
Fricke	
Helen	spouse of 291
Friedman	
Ben	spouse of 150
Louis	child of 150
Frizzel	
Rachael	spouse of 3
Fry	
Elizabeth (Libby) Ann	child of 160
Rev. Dr. Frank Weston	spouse of 160
Frank Weston	child of 160
Gerald Allen	child of 160
James Frederick Dill	child of 160
Margaret Pauline	child of 160
Fulton	
Benjamin Arthur	child of 381
Chandler Clark	child of 381
Chase Albert	child of 381
James Albert	spouse of 381
Garin	
Elsie Jane	spouse of 302
Gilchrist	
Doris Mae	spouse of 234
Gillmore	
Jane Sophia	parent of spouse of 7
Glassey	
Sarah Rebecca	parent of spouse of 133
Goff	
Allison Grace Lockhart	child of 360
Drew Douglas	child of 361
Everill Murray	336
Harry "Douglas"	361
Helen Martha	child of 273
John Alexander	child of 361
John Roy	spouse of 273
Lindsay Anne Lockhart	child of 360
Murray John	360
William Miles Dickey "MD"	parent of spouse of 273
Gordon	
Annie "Laura"	child of 108
Blanche	child of 108
Emma	child of 108
George W.	child of 108
James "Austin"	child of 108
Mary	child of 108

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Sarah E.	child of 108
William	spouse of 108
Gouldsborough	
Helen	spouse of 131
Gozna	
Mary Adelaide	spouse of 219
Graham	
Lucy Ann	parent of spouse of 221
Grant	
Donald	parent of spouse of 14
Donald	child of 14
Eleanor	child of 14
George	child of 14
George	child of 48
Hiram	child of 14
John	parent of spouse of 48
John Dill	child of 14
Margaret	parent of spouse of 48
Margery	child of 14
Mary	child of 48
Nelson	child of 48
Peter	spouse of 48
Rachel	46
Robert	spouse of 14
Green	
Margaret	spouse of 292
Zoe Suzanna	spouse of 383
Greeno	
Mary	parent of spouse of 50
Gunn	
Bessie	spouse of 127
Hall	
Ada	child of 95
Chester M.	child of 95
Hubert Kent	child of 95
Nason Bradford	child of 95
William Bradford	spouse of 95
Hamilton	
Albert	child of 118
Alice	child of 118
Alma Eugenie	child of 41
Amos	118
Annie "Etta"	221
Asa	spouse of 41
Charles Chambers	child of 41
Cordelia Estella	child of 41
Edgar Louis	child of 119
Eliza	parent of spouse of 40
Eliza	parent of spouse of 135

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Eliza	child of 41
Ella Grace	child of 119
Ethel Marion	child of 119
Eunice Matilda	child of 41
Frances Maria	child of 41
George Fenwick	child of 119
George William Oxley	119
Harold Prestwood	child of 119
Harry	child of 118
Henrietta	child of 41
Henry Everett	child of 119
Irving	child of 118
Leander	child of 118
Mary Ella	child of 41
Maude	child of 118
Melville	child of 118
Mildred	child of 118
Rachel Caroline	child of 41
Samuel	parent of spouse of 41
Samuel	child of 41
Sarah (Sadie)	child of 41
Susan	117
William Henry	child of 118
Hankey	
Faye	spouse of 269
Harris	
Emily	spouse of 112
Harvey	
Annie Catherine	child of 227
Ella Genevieve	child of 227
Fannie "Irene"	child of 227
Herman Dill	child of 227
Howard Wilson	child of 227
Ida Mae	child of 227
John "Murdock"	spouse of 227
Lillian	spouse of 73
Roderick John	child of 227
Walter "Harold"	child of 227
Willard Garfield	child of 227
Winnie Isabel	child of 227
Harvie	
Samuel Dennison	parent of spouse of 56
Thomas "Freeman"	spouse of 56
Zelphia Josephine	child of 56
Hayes	
Anne	spouse of 166
Hazel	
Clarence James	child of 240
Harold Ross	child of 240
Harold Wentworth	spouse of 240

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Helen Dorothy	spouse of 241
Lawrence ("Laurie") Warren	child of 240
Shirley Maxine	child of 240
Hennigar	
Barbara Joan	spouse of 349
Frank Lester	spouse of 198
Hugh Jeffus	child of 198
Heughens	
Barbara Ann	spouse of 342
Ernest Lynds	parent of spouse of 342
Higgins	
Everett C.	spouse of 177
Joseph Frazier	child of 177
Hill	
Anna Archibald	spouse of 118
Hillier	
Meta	spouse of 340
Hines	
James Densmore	parent of spouse of 272
Muriel "Madeline"	spouse of 272
Hogan	
Mary Eliza	spouse of 215
Thomas Ralph	parent of spouse of 215
Holland	
Barbara Ellen Rose	spouse of 255
Thomas James	parent of spouse of 255
Hopkins	
Frank	spouse of 265
Horne	
Jacqueline	spouse of 326
Horton	
Jennifer	spouse of 374
Hosterman	
Eleanor	child of 146
Ernest	spouse of 146
Howe	
Eunice Dunster	child of 279
Henry Dunster	spouse of 279
Mary Alice Boardman	child of 279
Hubbard	
Anna Frances	spouse of 96
Huber	
Alexander David	child of 372
Anneka Elizabeth	child of 372
Ralph	spouse of 372
Hunter	
Andrew	spouse of 130
Ellen Veith	spouse of 63

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Harry Bliss	child of 130
Jessie Beatrice	child of 62
John Alexander	spouse of 62
Lodowick	parent of spouse of 7
Margaret Ann	spouse of 7
Rachel "Jane"	parent of spouse of 58
Walter	parent of spouse of 63

Innes

Arthur Cecil Blois	child of 116
Basil Charles	child of 219
Basil Jocelyn Blois	child of 116
Bernard Blois	child of 116
Bernard Harold	child of 220
Carole	child of 282
Caroline Frederica Blois	child of 116
Charles Stanley Blois	child of 116
Clive Frederick	282
Ethel Dorothy Mary	child of 219
Frank Ambrose Blois	child of 116
Frederick Beechey Blois	child of 116
George Maitland	spouse of 116
George Maitland Blois	child of 116
Harold Davidson Blois	220
Harry Osborne Blois	child of 116
Hazel Estelle	347
John	child of 219
Katharine Lucy Ann Blois	child of 116
Keith	child of 282
Leonard Marsland Blois	child of 116
Marjorie Mary	child of 219
Mary Blois	child of 116
Maureen A.	child of 282
Raymond C.	child of 282
Rosemary Olive	child of 282
Sabra	child of 282
Thomas Edward	child of 116
William Alexander	219

Isenor

Barry K.	child of 332
Clarke	spouse of 332
Gary K.	child of 332
Gregory C.	child of 332
James	spouse of 329
James B.	child of 329
Janice L.	child of 329
Philip B.	child of 332
Sandra J.	child of 329

Jackson

Alexander Samuel	child of 315
Amy Jeanne	child of 315

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Harold Ernest	spouse of 252
Lynne Margaret	314
Peter Kendall	315
Jeffrey	
Alyth Rose	spouse of 267
Jenkins	
Harriett "Amelia"	spouse of 35
James	parent of spouse of 35
Johnson	
Albert	child of 47
Barbara	parent of spouse of 255
Catherine M.	child of 47
Emma Jane	child of 47
Helen	spouse of 289
John Young	spouse of 47
Kate Blanche	parent of spouse of 275
Robert	parent of spouse of 47
Samuel David	child of 47
Walter Burton	child of 47
William Henry	child of 47
Jordan	
Evelyn Ada	parent of spouse of 346
Jungman	
Edgar Louis	spouse of 248
Robert	child of 248
Stephen	child of 248
Keddy	
Elsie Mae	spouse of 260
Kelley	
Camilla	spouse of 205
Daniel C.	spouse of 355
Harry	spouse of 154
Michelle	child of 355
Roberta	257
Sharon	child of 355
Kendall	
Hannah "Louise"	spouse of 213
Kilcup	
George Henry	parent of spouse of 33
Henrietta Maria	spouse of 13
Joseph	parent of spouse of 13
Lavinia	spouse of 11
Mary Maria	spouse of 33
William	parent of spouse of 11
Kirkegaard	
Louise Catherine	parent of spouse of 280
Laffin	
Clara Phoebe	child of 71
Curtis	child of 156

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Fraser Dill	156
James W.	child of 156
Letitia	spouse of 53
Ormal Seth Robert	child of 71
Richard F.	child of 156
Sidney	spouse of 71
Wilmer	child of 71
Landry	
Brian	child of 369
Janet Bernice	child of 341
Joseph Bertram	spouse of 341
Matthew	child of 369
Scott Bertram	369
Stephen Joseph	child of 341
Langille	
Donna Darlene	spouse of 345
John Alfred	parent of spouse of 345
Lawrence	
Charlotte	spouse of 356
Lawson	
Pearl Olive	spouse of 194
Leary	
Mary Jane	spouse of 88
Legge	
Bertha Mae	spouse of 262
Lenihan	
Effie May	spouse of 321
Leonard	
Harriette	spouse of 161
Lewis	
Verna	spouse of 301
Linder	
Frances Marie	child of 265
Hubert	child of 265
Hubert George	spouse of 265
Lisa	
UNNAMED	spouse of 364
Lockhart	
Leonard Jr.	parent of spouse of 360
Wendy Joan	spouse of 360
Long	
Beulah Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 204
Sarah Sargent	spouse of 27
Lovewell	
Earnestine	spouse of 106
Lubisich	
Katherine	spouse of 299
Lutches	

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Hannah	parent of spouse of 11
Lynch	
Nettie May	parent of spouse of 345
MacDonald	
Florence May	spouse of 184
Jodeine	spouse of 374
MacKenzie	
Donald Alexander	parent of spouse of 271
Edith Violetta	spouse of 271
Maclean	
Gavin Charles	child of 343
Jaiden	child of 380
Jeffery	spouse of 380
Karleigh Della	child of 380
Logan Angus Benson	child of 380
Maria Jane	child of 343
Nicholas Scott	child of 343
Russel Robert	spouse of 343
MacLeod	
Margaret Edith	parent of spouse of 344
Macumber	
Phyliss	spouse of 165
Madore	
Graham	spouse of 384
Kathleen	child of 384
Mahar	
Eliza "Jane"	spouse of 89
Maiolini	
Carla Antoinette	child of 316
Kenneth	spouse of 316
Manning	
Sarah "Elizabeth"	parent of spouse of 168
Marsh	
Laura Lucinda	spouse of 142
Martin	
Charles Orland	child of 80
Colin	child of 80
Florence Maud	child of 80
Helen L.	spouse of 167
James S.	child of 80
Percy C.	child of 80
Thomas Marsden	spouse of 80
Matheson	
Florence Bell	parent of spouse of 342
Matthews	
Keith	spouse of 254
Louise Julia Gail	318
Maxner	

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Alex Darrell	child of 165
Cecil Reid	165
Elaine Lucille	child of 165
Elizabeth Eleanor	spouse of 99
Eric Carlton	child of 165
Gordon Nathaniel	164
Helen Sivwright	child of 163
Ida Mary	spouse of 65
Jean Gillmore	child of 165
John Watson	163
Mary Ann	spouse of 18
Owen Haliburton	child of 163
Robie Gerald	child of 78
Robie Nathaniel	child of 164
Robie T.	spouse of 78
McConnell	
James Alexander	child of 193
John "Chester"	spouse of 193
McCulloch	
Amelda Catherine	child of 54
Charles S.	child of 51
David Dill	child of 51
Eldridge Michael	child of 54
Elisabeth Bruetta	child of 51
Eliza Eveline	child of 51
George Melville	child of 54
John Arthur	spouse of 54
John Murray	child of 54
Katherine Anne	child of 51
Lawson Emmerson	child of 54
Lewis Harvey	child of 54
Margaret Jane	child of 54
Rachel G.	child of 51
Samuel Densmore	spouse of 51
Sarah Emma	child of 51
McDonald	
Margaret	spouse of 19
Mary	parent of spouse of 98
Mary Ann	parent of spouse of 218
Minnie	spouse of 229
McDougall	
Martha Jane	parent of spouse of 273
McFarland	
David	child of 330
Harold Melville	spouse of 330
Richards	child of 330
McInnis	
Laura Isabelle	child of 102
Robert Ernest	spouse of 102

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

McKay

Winnie Gertrude spouse of 226

McKenzie

Lewis John Robbie child of 379
 Madilyn Jane Rosie child of 379
 Stephen Edward Percy spouse of 379

McKinnon

Mary A. spouse of 127

McLatchy

Rebecca spouse of 6

McLellan

Everett Burton child of 111
 George "Edward" spouse of 111
 George Theodore child of 111
 Jessie Manira child of 111
 John Wallace child of 111
 Mary Leulla child of 111

McMichael

Benjamin child of 358
 J. A. Garnet spouse of 358
 Kyle child of 358

McPhee

Christiana (Christie Ann) parent of spouse of 107
 Emery spouse of 287
 Karen child of 287
 Lloyd 353
 Lois Amelia parent of spouse of 113
 Rebecca Olevia child of 353
 Ross Emery child of 353
 Todd child of 353
 Willard Herbert parent of spouse of 287

Meek

Mary Ann parent of spouse of 102
 Rebecca spouse of 42
 Samuel parent of spouse of 42

Melson

Julia spouse of 286

Melvin

Annie spouse of 173

Michener

Rebecca parent of spouse of 30

Miller

Dawn child of 333
 Eva Odessa spouse of 79
 Gail Suzanne child of 259
 Gary Ronald James child of 259
 Ida Beatrice parent of spouse of 276
 Lana 358
 Lawrence spouse of 333

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Maria Rosetta	spouse of 331
Murray	parent of spouse of 331
Rebecca	parent of spouse of 76
Ronald Clyde	spouse of 259
Millett	
Melda Lucy	spouse of 162
Montgomery	
Bonnie	spouse of 313
Morrison	
Eleanor	spouse of 156
Mosher	
Mary Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 40
Muir	
Angela	child of 312
Neil	spouse of 312
Murdock	
Arthur Frederick	parent of spouse of 346
Lorraine Carol	spouse of 346
Murphy	
Ada Amelia	child of 102
Annie Rebecca	130
Charles Rafuse	child of 44
Clarissa Adelia	child of 44
Cordelia	child of 44
Edward	parent of spouse of 44
Edward	child of 44
Ethel Odessa	child of 44
George Nelson	child of 44
Harriett Odessa	child of 44
Harry Bliss	spouse of 44
Harry Bliss	child of 44
Henrietta Maria	129
Lela Jean	child of 102
Lillian "Mae"	200
Louise	child of 102
Margaret Elizabeth	128
Oscar C.	spouse of 102
Rita Agnes	spouse of 277
Sarah Emma	child of 44
William	parent of spouse of 102
Murray	
Ada Catherine	child of 53
Agnes	47
Carrie Maud	child of 55
Catherine	49
David Dill	55
Eldridge Lorenzo	child of 55
Eleanor Jane	51
Elizabeth	50

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Emma	54
George Graham	child of 55
John	53
John Boyd	spouse of 15
Louise Rebecca	child of 55
Lucilla	child of 53
Mabel Gertrude	child of 53
Mary	child of 53
Minnie	child of 53
Rachael	48
Sarah	52
Nelson	
Rebecca	parent of spouse of 44
Newhall	
Dorothy Hubbard	child of 96
Esther Harrington	child of 96
Guy Hubbard	child of 96
Hannah A.	child of 34
John Bradford	96
Joseph Henry	child of 34
Levina Adelaide	child of 34
Lewis	child of 34
Louise Morris	child of 34
Mary Elizabeth	95
Maurice Hathaway	child of 96
Morris B.	spouse of 34
Newlands	
Janet	spouse of 324
Northgrave	
Daniel	child of 327
Donald	spouse of 327
Randall	child of 327
Northup	
Arnold Roy	child of 258
Claude	spouse of 258
Ella Blanche	child of 124
Elsie Gertrude	spouse of 231
Prescott	spouse of 124
Wilhelmina (Minnie) Rebecca	child of 124
O'Brien	
Ian Davis	364
James "Hubert"	spouse of 338
Kathleen Jean	child of 338
Patrick	child of 364
Ogilvie	
Marion	spouse of 281
Palmer	
Mr.	spouse of 317
Palmeter	

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Susan	spouse of 115
Parker	
Allison	child of 335
Andrew	child of 335
Charlotte	parent of spouse of 235
Gladys Mabel	spouse of 159
Lawson "Allan"	spouse of 335
Patterson	
Eleanor	spouse of 251
Payne	
Clayton Demrl	spouse of 253
Sharon	316
Pemberton	
Alonzo	child of 46
Annie	child of 46
Beatrice	child of 46
Hiram	child of 46
Lorenzo	child of 46
Louisa	child of 46
Olive	child of 46
Rachel	child of 46
Robert Grant	child of 46
Sarah Jane	child of 46
Timothy	spouse of 46
Penny	
Christopher Scott	child of 367
Ian Douglas	child of 367
Kevin Clifford	child of 367
Kimberly	child of 367
Terry	spouse of 367
Penrose	
Ethel Lorraine	parent of spouse of 314
Perry	
Martha	parent of spouse of 215
Phillips	
Dorthy	child of 149
John Douglas	child of 149
John "Douglas"	spouse of 149
Margery	child of 149
Rita Jean	spouse of 147
William	child of 149
Piggott	
Margaret Valerie	child of 169
Reginald	spouse of 169
Reginald	child of 169
Porter	
Rebecca Sophia	spouse of 92
Powell	
Dreusilla	spouse of 212

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Margaret	parent of spouse of 42
Pratt	
Andrew	spouse of 183
Florence Lucinda	child of 183
Gordon	349
Helena	child of 183
Jocelyn Johnston	child of 183
John	child of 183
L.R.	spouse of 284
Lillian Mitchell	child of 183
Lisa	child of 349
Mark	child of 349
Shawna	child of 349
Thelma A.	child of 183
William Morton George	child of 183
Proctor	
George	parent of spouse of 100
John	parent of spouse of 35
Mary Maud	spouse of 100
Rebecca	spouse of 35
Rebecca	spouse of 100
Puddington	
Deborah Martha	spouse of 75
Radley	
Mr.	spouse of 317
Mr.	child of 317
Ramsdell	
Martha Lelia	spouse of 214
Randall	
Amos Avery	spouse of 125
Amos Willard	child of 125
Winifred Leora	child of 125
Redden	
Harriette	spouse of 141
Reeves	
Catherine "Dolly"	spouse of 250
Regimbal	
Lise Marie Louise Madeline	parent of spouse of 361
Reiner	
Bess Amanda	spouse of 228
Reynolds	
Elizabeth Beckwith	spouse of 119
Richards	
Hilda Stella	parent of spouse of 348
Richardson	
Annie M.	child of 45
Henrietta Maria	child of 45
Hilda Elaine	spouse of 232

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

James	spouse of 45
James Howard	child of 45
John Wilson	child of 45
Louisa Viola	child of 45
Mary McKenzie	child of 45
Riley	
Maud	spouse of 140
Robinson	
Harold Beverly	child of 129
Joseph	spouse of 129
Rondeau	
Leah	spouse of 373
Roop	
Ada	spouse of 151
Ross	
Alan Richard	child of 237
Donald Ralph	child of 237
Ellyn Irene	239
Howard Carl	child of 236
James Grant	child of 237
James Samuel	spouse of 139
John Dill	241
Kenneth Garfield	child of 241
Ralph Irving	237
Robert Carl	236
Ruth Lyle	child of 236
Sophie Henrietta	240
Verna Lyle	238
Salter	
Avard	child of 200
Barrie	child of 242
Carl William	child of 242
Clarence "Herbert"	spouse of 200
Glynn Murray	child of 242
Greta	child of 200
Helen	child of 200
Logan	child of 200
Margaret	child of 200
Maxine	child of 242
Verna	270
William Henry	spouse of 242
Sanford	
Alfred	parent of spouse of 122
Alice	child of 98
Amanda	spouse of 101
Bertha	child of 98
Blanche Amanda	192
Charles	child of 98
Charles W.	parent of spouse of 98

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Edmund	spouse of 98
Elisha	parent of spouse of 30
Elizabeth "Bessie"	child of 98
Lydia	spouse of 30
Mattie Virginia	spouse of 122
Sarah	spouse of 31
Sangster	
Edith Marsha	spouse of 344
Marshall	parent of spouse of 344
Michael	child of 318
Stephen	child of 318
Wayne	spouse of 318
Saunders	
Edith F.	child of 278
George	child of 278
George Washington	spouse of 278
Schiach	
Euphemia	spouse of 178
Scholey	
Capt. John Reginald	spouse of 352
Mark Tyler	child of 352
Nathan Winston	child of 352
Schurman	
Amos Earle	child of 187
Joseph Morton	spouse of 187
Scott	
Ada Tuzo	child of 22
Albert	child of 158
Alexander "Dill"	72
Alger	child of 72
Alice Sterling	child of 22
Annie Elizabeth	child of 22
Armenia (Minnie)	child of 22
David	child of 158
David	parent of spouse of 10
David	26
Edsell Winfield	child of 29
Emma Henrietta ("Retta")	child of 29
Frederic Charles Gillmore	158
Ian	child of 157
IsaBelle D.	child of 22
James	child of 29
James Sterling	29
Jane	25
Jessie	child of 72
Jessie	child of 22
Jessie Fremont	child of 27
John	child of 158
John	spouse of 10
John Adams	27

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

John Adams	child of 29
John Albert	73
John Franklin	child of 27
Lillian	child of 157
Louise	child of 29
Mabel	parent of spouse of 274
Mary Elizabeth	child of 27
Mildred Orne	child of 27
Myrtle	child of 29
Rev. John Redford	157
Ruth	child of 157
Sarah Ann	28
Walter Dill	child of 29
William Jackson	child of 27

Secord

Catherine "Michelle"	spouse of 361
Lloyd Douglas	parent of spouse of 361

Shiers

Addie Elizabeth	spouse of 143
-----------------	---------------

Shute

Gary	child of 365
Katherine Sharon	384
Robert	spouse of 365

Simm

Alva Glenn	215
Alva Glenn III	child of 281
Alva Glenn (Jr.)	281
Edith May	child of 113
Elma Louise	child of 213
Emery Lawson	child of 113
Eunice Perry	279
Fred Emil Dr.	213
Helen	child of 215
John	parent of spouse of 113
Lillian Edith	child of 213
Lisa	child of 281
Lois Elsie	child of 113
Miriam Beaver	280
Muriel Luella	child of 214
Nancy	child of 281
Percy Elroy	214
Violet May	child of 212
Walter Dill	child of 212
Wilbert E.	212
William John	spouse of 113

Sivwright

Sarah Isadora	spouse of 163
---------------	---------------

Slocum

Eleanor May	spouse of 206
-------------	---------------

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Smith

Annie Maria	spouse of 122
David Nathaniel	child of 19
Eliza Sansgter	spouse of 101
Elizabeth Anna (Nancy)	parent of spouse of 49
Emeline	spouse of 84
Ethel	child of 66
Florence Leota	spouse of 264
Grace	child of 66
Graeme Neil	383
Jane	child of 5
Jesse Pryor	spouse of 66
Lewis Gossip	child of 66
Lottie	child of 66
Margaret	child of 5
Margaret (Peggy)	parent of spouse of 360
Marie Hope	child of 239
Mary	child of 5
Miriam Hazel	382
Nathaniel	parent of spouse of 4
Nathaniel	spouse of 5
Nathaniel Dill	19
Patience Elizabeth	20
Paul Ronald	child of 347
Rachel	spouse of 4
Ronald	spouse of 347
Roy	child of 66
Russell	child of 66
Sian Zoe	child of 383
Susanna Maria	child of 5
Thomas Wendall	child of 239
Wendall Frederick	spouse of 239
William Alexander	child of 5
Winnifred	146

Snowball

Ann Eliza	child of 103
Catherine Maude	child of 103
Ethel	child of 103
Frederick	spouse of 103
Frederick L.	child of 103
Irene May	child of 103
Loretta	child of 103
Mabel Grace	child of 103
Ralph David	child of 103
Sarah Edith	child of 103

Snyder

Greg	spouse of 318
------	---------------

Solari

Marvin Lee	child of 297
Neva Maureen	child of 297

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

William B.	spouse of 297
Spearing	
Harriet Thelma	child of 181
James Edward	spouse of 181
Mercy Alice	spouse of 179
Spence	
Andrew Herbert	child of 60
Aubrey Fraser	child of 135
David	child of 234
David Nathaniel	child of 60
Edna Mabel	child of 134
Ella Gertrude	child of 133
Enslie	child of 135
Ernest Allison	child of 60
Gail	child of 234
George Marshall	135
Gordon Nathaniel	child of 135
Graydon Dill	child of 134
Harley	child of 135
Harold Allison	child of 133
James Cochrane	133
Joan	child of 234
Kenneth	child of 245
Mabel Susan	child of 60
Maurice Alvon	child of 134
Maurice Grant	134
Nathaniel David	spouse of 60
Nettie Cochrane	child of 133
Norman Tremaine	child of 135
Ralph Erskine	child of 133
Ralph Erskine	child of 135
Raymond Cochrane	234
Robie Edward	child of 60
Roy Lochart	child of 133
Russell Sharpe	spouse of 245
W. Merle	child of 136
Walter "Allen"	136
Spering	
Jamie Graeme	child of 382
Jason Paul	child of 382
Joshua Anthony	child of 382
Paul Anthony	spouse of 382
Stamper	
Josephine E.	spouse of 114
Sterling	
Amelia	child of 25
Annie Elizabeth (Bessie)	child of 25
Emma	child of 25
James	spouse of 25
James	child of 25

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Stewart

Sandra Lynn spouse of 345

Stillman

Levi Harding spouse of 87

Stoten

Hazel Erin child of 376
Sawyer Michael child of 376
Trevor spouse of 376

Sullivan

Patricia Mary spouse of 309

Sutton

Henrietta spouse of 29

Swan

Annie Lucinda spouse of 275
John David parent of spouse of 275

Sweet

Annie Jane child of 58
Benjamin parent of spouse of 58
Charles Hunter 132
Florence child of 64
Haliburton child of 58
James Cochran child of 58
John Lockhart parent of spouse of 64
John Manassah child of 58
John "Walter" spouse of 64
Margaret spouse of 61
Margaret Grierson child of 58
Mary Ellen child of 58
Ralph Reid child of 132
Richard Cunningham child of 58
Samuel child of 58
Samuel Hunter spouse of 58
Sarah Morton child of 58
Sarah Rebecca spouse of 133
William L. child of 64

Swift

Martha spouse of 202

Swinamer

Cheryl Melda child of 256
David child of 256
Edward Moyle Artemus spouse of 256
Jenneth Sheldon child of 256
Margaret Ann child of 256
Wayne Edward Clark child of 256

Tanner

Effie spouse of 223

Tarr

Margaret Phyllis spouse of 268

Temple

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Mary Ann	spouse of 110
Terfly	
Zylphia	parent of spouse of 56
Thayer	
Raymond Alexander	spouse of 148
Raymond Alexander	child of 148
Thibeault	
Annette Lyle	child of 238
Jane Myrtle	child of 238
Lawrence Harvey	spouse of 238
Richard Lawrence	child of 238
Thompson	
Merlin	spouse of 327
Rebecca	parent of spouse of 107
Toner	
Valerie	spouse of 368
Tryder	
Bessie	spouse of 105
Tulloch	
Peter	parent of spouse of 107
Peter Andrew	spouse of 107
Underwood	
George Reginald	child of 195
George Reuben	spouse of 195
John Russell	child of 195
Phyllis Maude	child of 195
Vannorden	
Karen Joy	child of 307
Susan Elizabeth	child of 307
Wayne	spouse of 307
Varney	
Theresa Mae (Tess)	spouse of 230
Vaughn	
Charles	parent of spouse of 82
Madeline Rosalie	spouse of 339
Susan	spouse of 82
(Vettesse) Meriggi	
Gerita Constanza	spouse of 197
Wagner	
Emma	spouse of 225
Wakeham	
Annie Reay	spouse of 323
Walker	
Alan Edwin	250
Alice Elizabeth	child of 251
Andrew David	child of 313
Charlene	317
Christopher Michael	child of 313

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

David	313
Deborah	312
Donna Marie	319
Edwin Willis	spouse of 152
Eric Willis	255
Geoffrey Ryan	child of 311
Jane	spouse of 2
Jeanne Shirley	252
John	311
Margaret Hannah	spouse of 57
Nicole Ashley	child of 320
Norine Louise	254
Phyllis Marguerite	253
Ralph Dill	251
Richard	child of 250
Stephen Bruce	320
Suzanne Elizabeth	child of 311
Trudy	child of 250

Wallace

Agnes	spouse of 203
Burton W.	209
Donald Leslie	child of 205
Edith	child of 109
Ethel (Effie)	child of 109
Eunice Maud	208
Florence May	child of 205
Frances Mary	child of 209
Dr. George "Loney"	207
George Loney Jr	child of 207
Rev. John Bryson	spouse of 109
John Nelson	child of 109
Judith	spouse of 353
Lawrence Freeman	child of 205
Lily Viola	spouse of 209
Lloyd George	child of 209
Lulu Frank Dora	210
Michael	parent of spouse of 109
Michael "Freeman"	206
Pauline R	child of 209
Whittier Worthington	child of 206
William "Kenneth"	child of 205
William "Wyckoff"	205

Walsh

Ida	spouse of 170
-----	---------------

Ward

Frankie	spouse of 230
---------	---------------

Watters

Janet Petterson (Jennie)	spouse of 236
--------------------------	---------------

Waugh

Carrie Abbie	child of 28
--------------	-------------

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Charles S.	child of 28
Harriet W.	child of 28
John Albert	child of 28
Sylvester Danforth	spouse of 28
Sylvester Varnum	child of 28
Weighill	
Rachel	parent of spouse of 4
Wentzell	
Jessica Ellen	child of 319
Meaghan Louise	child of 319
Robert Benjamin	child of 319
Robert Bruce	spouse of 319
Whidden	
Anna Elizabeth	348
Arthur Hamilton	283
David Arthur	spouse of 221
Doris Jean	spouse of 336
Harry Eldridge	parent of spouse of 336
John Hancock	parent of spouse of 221
White	
Jean	spouse of 157
Wickwire	
Ernest Rupert	child of 128
Gideon Thomas	parent of spouse of 128
Laura May	child of 128
Mabel Eaton	233
Rupurt Eaton	spouse of 128
Williams	
Edith	spouse of 300
Wilson	
Curtis Stuart	spouse of 243
David Philip	child of 305
Jean Stevenson	spouse of 217
Joanne	child of 243
Karen	child of 305
Lizzie H.	spouse of 175
Maureen	child of 305
Paul	child of 243
Philip	spouse of 305
Suellen	child of 243
Trudy Jean	child of 243
Withrow	
Mary Ann	spouse of 43
Wood	
Sarah	parent of spouse of 39
Wright	
Amanda Leanne	381
Amy May	377
Ashley Ren'e	child of 373

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Audrey	spouse of 334
Benson Oliver	346
Beulah Jane	child of 276
Carl "Devon"	374
Cynthia Ann	370
David Harding	342
Della "Erin"	376
Dexter William	child of 276
Dylan James Reid	child of 378
Elizabeth Deborah	379
Florence Jean	274
George Davenport	spouse of 204
George Devonport	344
Georgia Mileah	child of 374
Harding Lawrence	275
Howard Seymour	child of 204
Jean Florence	343
Josephine Alexandra	child of 204
Justin Deal Alexander	child of 378
Kashton Laithe	child of 374
Keith "Charles"	378
Keith Charles Davidson	child of 378
Keith Francis	276
Kelly Elizabeth	372
Kelsi Elizabeth Davidson	child of 378
Kevin Ernest	373
Krista "JoAnne"	375
Leigh Keith	child of 276
Lewis Charles	345
Lisa Dawn	380
Nicholas Steven	child of 371
Sarah "Hazel"	273
Son	child of 275
Steven David	371
Tyler David	child of 373
Wendy Lorraine	child of 346
William Oliver	parent of spouse of 204
Wright-McKenzie	
Madison Lynn Adel	child of 379
Young	
Jane	parent of spouse of 47

Chapter 3

Descendants of Robert and Jane (Denny) Dill

Just exactly how Robert Dill is related to David and Mungo Dill is unclear (see Chapter 1). Since Robert's family was mostly in the Londonderry, Great Village and Truro areas of Colchester County and the Wallace and Pugwash area of Cumberland County, I have kept his descendants separated from those of David and Mungo.

First Generation

1. Robert Dill. Born ca 1740 in Donegal, Ireland. Robert died in Folly Village (Glenholme), NS, on 9 May 1812; he was 72. Buried in Folly Village Cemetery.

Robert was "of Windsor" in 1777, arriving from Ireland in 1775 with his wife Jane (Denny) Dill (Leonard Smith Jr., Nova Scotia Immigrants to 1867, Vol. II, 1964, Ships and Immigration Lists) but removed to Colchester County sometime thereafter (Bob Dill). Robert may have been a brother of David and half-brother of Mungo.

Robert Dill's grave marker in the Folly Village cemetery stated that he was b. 1740 in Donegal, Ireland.

There is a marriage bond for **JOHN REAGH, Jr.**, of Cornwallis, farmer, to **CATHERINE DILL** dated July 23 1777 in Windsor, Hants, NS, signed by Robert Dill "of Windsor, farmer" (NSHVS). In 1778 John Reagh, Jr. sells his fathers 1000 acres Grant at Little Bass River to Thomas Stoddard of Cornwallis, NS, who in 1781 sells this same property to Robert Dill and Peter McClelan of "the Town of Londonderry in Cobequid" [it is possible that Stoddard was a brother-in-law of John Reagh, Jr] (Andrew Dill)

Children from Familysearch, son George's family from Miller. Robert Coates' family tree (sent to me in handwriting Feb. 2022) also includes daughters Rebecca and Nancy.

Folly Village Cemetery on a single headstone, "In memory of Rebecca Dill, died July 16, 1854, ae. 76 y's, Nancy Dill, died June 16, 1854, ae. 63 y's." Must be two more unmarried daughters of Robert and Jane.

Other unknown Londonderry Dill's, from Andrew Dill:

JOHN DILL, Jr., b. 17__, d. 1817 in Londonderry Township, Colchester, NS, Can (Administrators of his Estate were MARY DILL, JAMES FLEMMING, JAMES DILL as per Acadian Recorder of September 1 1817). See note under John Sr.

ROBERT DILL, b. 17__. He married ELEANOR MARSH, Nov 10 1814 in Londonderry Township, Colchester, NS, Can, (by Rev. John Brown). (Wm. T. Hill collection) {#6iv, Robert, s/o Robert, md. Mary Ann Peers in 1817, he was 30. Is this a 1st marriage to Eleanor Marsh?}

MARGARET DILL, b. 17__. She married ROBERT ROGERS, Jun 27 1816 in Londonderry, Colchester, NS, Can,

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

(by Rev. John Brown). {Margaret, d/o Robert, md. James B. Peers in 1818. Is this a 1st marriage to Robert Rogers in 1816?}

MARY DILL. She married JOHN McKEEN, 6 Nov 15 1821 in Londonderry Township, Colchester, NS, Can, 6 (by Rev. John Brown, Rev. John Brown of Londonderry Township, Nova Scotia, Canada, Marriage register kept by Rev. Brown (Colchester Historical Museum Archives, Truro, NS, Canada)). {Mary, d/o Robert, md. Thomas McKim. He died 1816. Is this a 2nd marriage to John McKeen?}

ROBERT DILL, b. abt 1833, d. Nov 8 1860. He married RACHEL HAMILTON, Feb 18 1857, b. Dec 21 1835 in Onslow, Colchester, NS, Can, (daughter of DANIEL EATON HAMILTON and ELEANOR MILLER), d. Nov 27 1865 in Onslow, Colchester, NS, Can. {See Robert, s/o Robert, of Robert?}

In 1773 when Robert was 33, he married **Jane Denny**, daughter of **John Denny** (1730-20 Jul 1792) & **Rebecca Mitchell** (1735-), in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1753 in Donegal, Ireland. Jane died in Jun 1823; she was 70.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----------|------|------------------------------------|
| 2 | i. | Mary (ca 1774-13 Jun 1851) |
| 3 | ii. | George (1777-4 Jan 1854) |
| 4 | iii. | John (Jan 1784-6 Feb 1867) |
| 5 | iv. | Jane (Aug 1786-2 Dec 1864) |
| 6 | v. | Robert (15 Nov 1787-1849) |
| 7 | vi. | Margaret (1794-30 Oct 1823) |

Second Generation

Family of Robert Dill (1) & Jane Denny

2. Mary Dill (*Robert¹*). Born ca 1774. Mary died on 13 Jun 1851; she was 77.

Mary married **Thomas McKim**. Born in 1778 in Great Village, NS. Thomas died in Folly Village (Glenholme), NS, on 11 Oct 1816; he was 38.

They had the following children (Helen Gibson information):

- i. **William**. Born on 5 Dec 1802 in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. William died in Great Village, Col. Co., NS, on 11 May 1888; he was 85.

Family of 8.

On 24 Dec 1827 when William was 25, he married **Mary Chisholm**. Born on 31 Mar 1797 in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. Mary died in Great Village, Col. Co., NS, on 2 May 1870; she was 73.

- ii. **Jane**. Born in 1805 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS.

On 11 May 1847 when Jane was 42, she married **John E. Faulkner** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1800. John E. died on 9 Feb 1863; he was 63.

- iii. **John**. Born on 15 Dec 1808 in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. John died on 28 Nov 1883;

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

he was 74. Buried in Folly Village (Glenholme), NS.

Family of 6.

John married **Agnes Spencer**. Born on 24 Jun 1815. Agnes died on 29 Aug 1900; she was 85.

- iv. **Nancy**. Born in 1809. Nancy died on 28 Feb 1862; she was 53.

On 5 May 1853 when Nancy was 44, she married **Matthew Archibald**, son of **Ebenezer Archibald** (13 Apr 1779-8 Aug 1829) & **Rebecca Christie** (6 Apr 1786-25 May 1854). Born on 29 Jan 1807 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Matthew died in Harmony, Colchester Co., NS, on 15 Oct 1865; he was 58. Buried in Harmony, Col. Co., NS.

- v. **Robert Dill**. Born in 1813 in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. Robert Dill died in 1880; he was 67.

Family of 11.

On 8 Jan 1838 when Robert Dill was 25, he married **Nancy Agnes Cook**. Born on 10 Jul 1818 in Portapique, Col. Co., NS. Nancy Agnes died in Great Village, Col. Co., NS, on 28 Jul 1896; she was 78.

3. George Dill (*Robert^l*). Born in 1777. George died on 4 Jan 1854; he was 77. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. Occupation: School teacher, Registrar of Deeds, Supreme Court. Residence: Londonderry, NS, Truro, NS.

Mr. Dill removed to Truro, and purchased James Wright's front wood lot, and built his house on the hill where Mr. Richard Upham now resides. Here he spent the remainder of his life. He was the school teacher of the Village for about twenty-five years. Afterwards he was Registrar of Deeds and Prothonotary of the Supreme Court. These offices he held until a short time before his death. (Thomas Miller)

Ancestry has George as a son of Robert Dill and Jane Denny.

On 3 May 1804 when George was 27, he first married **Rachel Archibald**, daughter of **Thomas Archibald** (1733-27 Jun 1796) & **Janet Orr** (1733-13 Mar 1784). Born on 10 Jun 1777 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Rachel died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 7 May 1811; she was 33.

They had the following children:

- i. **Janet**. Born on 4 Dec 1806 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.
- ii. **Rachel** (Died as Infant). Born on 17 Apr 1811. Rachel died in Sep 1811; she was <1.

On 31 Jan 1815 when George was 38, he second married **Rosannah Tucker**. Born on 22 Apr 1786. Rosannah died on 20 Jan 1853; she was 66. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

Eldest daughter of Michael Lovet Tucker and Mary Moore (Miller)

They had the following children:

- i. **Robert**. Born on 29 Dec 1815. Robert died on 25 Dec 1842; he was 26. Death recorded in the Halifax Morning Post, 31 Dec 1842, Sun. last at Truro, Robert 27, eldest s/o George Dill.
- ii. **Rachel**. Born on 29 Mar 1817. Rachel died in 26 Oct 1848; she was 31. Death recorded in the Acadian Recorder, 28 Oct 1848, at Truro, Rachel 31, 2nd d/o George Dill.
- iii. **William Hill**. Born on 12 Feb 1819. William Hill died in Lost at sea, in May 1844; he

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

was 25.

He started to go to Boston for the benefit of his health and was lost in the ill-fated brigantine "Enterprise".

"It may here be observed that this James Loughhead, Junr., and his brother William, built a brigantine called the "Enterprise," in the years 1842 and 1843. In May, 1844, this vessel was loaded with plaster at Pitchbrook, on the east side of the Shubenacadie River. She had twenty persons on board ; James Laughead, Junr., aged 46 years, his daughter Elizabeth, aged 21 years, William Laughead's wife and child, Maria, daughter of James Laughead, Senr., aged 23 years, James Noble, son of Robert and Eleanor Laughead, aged 14 years. Captain Allan, Mr. Atkins, first mate, Joseph Tidmon, second mate, Thomas Green, son of the late James Green, aged about 45 years. He (Thomas Green) left a wife and family. Matthew and William Green, sons of the late William Green, Matthew Green left a wife and three daughters ; Joseph Forbes, Thomas Keef, David Messenger, Mr. Blackwood, son of the Rev. Robert Blackwood, of Tatamagouche, Charles Tucker, Junr., of Truro, aged 18 years, William Hill Dill, second son of the late George Dill of Truro. He was a young lawyer about 25 years old ; Mahew, son of Eliakim Tupper, of New Glasgow, aged 23 years, and Alexander, youngest son of Alexander L. and Mary Archibald, aged 19 years. This vessel sailed from Spencer's Point, on the north side of the Bay, on May 22nd, 1844, and has not been heard from since, thus leaving a large circle of friends and relatives to mourn their loss." (Miller, page 283)

- iv. **Mary.** Born on 17 Jul 1820 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

They had five sons and eight daughters (Miller).

On 22 Nov 1838 when Mary was 18, she married **William McCallum**, son of **Thomas McCollum** (20 Apr 1778-Apr 1859) & **Janet Logan** (19 Mar 1776-Dec 1864).

- v. **Catherine.** Born on 14 Mar 1822. Catherine died on 22 Feb 1872; she was 49.

On 17 Dec 1850 when Catherine was 28, she married **John Smith Eaton**. Born in 1828. John Smith died on 5 Jun 1865; he was 37.

Second son of William C. Eaton and Lucy Smith. They had three sons and three daughters (Miller).

- vi. **Margaret.** Born on 27 Dec 1823. Margaret died in Bass River, Col. Co., NS, on 26 Mar 1898; she was 74. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Bass River.

In Oct 1860 when Margaret was 36, she married **Samuel J. Fulton**, son of **David Fulton** (1786-6 Feb 1856) & **Mary McLaughlin**. Born on 11 Apr 1819 in Bass River, Col. Co., NS. Samuel J. died in Onslow, Col. Co., NS, on 14 May 1899; he was 80. Residence: Bass River.

Son of David Fulton (1786-1856) and Mary McLaughlin. David was a son of Samuel Fulton (1745-1826) and Mary Boggs. Samuel was a son of John Fulton (30 April 1715-20 Mar 1796) and Ann Boggs. John and Ann emigrated from Ireland to Nova Scotia in 1765, he was appointed Justice of the Peace in Colchester, August 1767 and Judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas for Colchester, 1791.

- vii. **George.** Born on 12 Feb 1828. George died on 22 Dec 1845; he was 17.
Royal Gazette 11 Jan. 1844. 22 Dec 1843 at Truro, George 17, s/o George Dill.
- viii. **Rosannah.** Born on 23 Oct 1832. Rosannah died in Mar 1866; she was 33.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

They had two sons and three daughters.

On 15 Jun 1853 when Rosannah was 20, she married **George Gunn**.

4. John Dill (*Robert*¹). Born in Jan 1784 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. John died on 6 Feb 1867; he was 83. Buried in Folly Village Cemetery.

Dill, John d. 6 Feb at Great Village, Londonderry, age 83 years. PW 9 Mar 1867.

John married **Elizabeth Dill**. Born ca 1785. Elizabeth died on 19 May 1849; she was 64. Buried in Folly Village Cemetery.

“Elizabeth, wife of John Dill, 19 May 1849, age 64 years” (Folly Village Cemetery)

Is she the daughter of John Dill and Elizabeth Walker?? (see Chapter 4). The present John (#4) and Elizabeth named a son John Walker Dill.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----------|-----|--|
| 8 | i. | John Walker (ca 1810-) |
| 9 | ii. | Capt. Robert (9 Jun 1812-21 Feb 1899) |

5. Jane Dill (*Robert*¹). Born in Aug 1786 in Great Village, NS. Jane died on 2 Dec 1864; she was 78.

On 31 Dec 1811 when Jane was 25, she married **Robert Spencer**, son of **John Spencer** (12 Jun 1766-20 Apr 1835) & **Rebecca Deyarmond** (-26 Nov 1801), in Great Village, NS. Born on 28 Nov 1788 in Great Village, NS. Robert died in Great Village, NS, on 24 Dec 1859; he was 71.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 10 | i. | John “Noble” (13 Jan 1813-5 Jul 1887) |
| | ii. | Nancy . Born on 31 Jul 1815 in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. |
| | iii. | Alan . Born in 1816 in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. Alan died in Great Village, Col. Co., NS, on 23 Sep 1871; he was 55. |
| | iv. | Charles Blair . Charles Blair died in Folly Village (Glenholme), NS, on 3 Apr 1897; he was 79. Born on 20 Apr 1817 in Great Village, NS. Residence: Great Village, Londonderry, NS. |

On 23 Dec 1884 when Charles Blair was 67, he married **Sarah Roode**, daughter of **Jabish Roode** (9 Oct 1794-23 Dec 1869) & **Hannah Cutten Staples** (15 Dec 1795-6 May 1875), in Folly Village By Rev. Jas. Sinclair. Born on 14 Nov 1827 in Belmont, Col. Co., NS. Sarah died in Belmont, Col. Co., NS, on 30 Jan 1903; she was 75.

The funeral of Mrs. Sarah Spencer, age 75 years, Crowes Mills, took place on Feb. 1, 1903, Rev. F. H. McIntosh officiated. Mrs. Spencer died at the home of her son Jabez Whidden, Belmont Station. She was widow of the late Matthew Whidden. Mrs. Spencer was confined to her bed for years and during all that time she never murmured or complained but always in the best of cheer (Truro Daily News Feb 11 1903).

- | | |
|----|---|
| v. | George . Born on 26 Sep 1819 in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. George died in Glenholme, NS, on 1 Feb 1866; he was 46. |
|----|---|

George married **Mary Hill**. Born on 3 Jan 1826. Mary died in Debert, NS, on 14 Apr 1906; she was 80.

- | | |
|-----|---|
| vi. | Rebecca . Born on 7 Apr 1822 in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. Rebecca died in Great |
|-----|---|

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- Village, Col. Co., NS, on 1 Mar 1904; she was 81.
- vii. **Margaret Dill** (Twin). Born on 24 Jun 1824 in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. Margaret Dill died in Great Village, Col. Co., NS, on 3 Jan 1889; she was 64.
- On 25 Jan 1855 when Margaret Dill was 30, she married **David Fletcher Chisholm** in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. Born on 16 Oct 1821 in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. David Fletcher died in Boston, Mass., on 25 Apr 1894; he was 72.
- viii. **Mary Jane** (Twin). Born on 24 Jun 1824 in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. Mary Jane died in Great Village, Col. Co., NS, on 18 Oct 1876; she was 52.
- On 15 Jul 1858 when Mary Jane was 34, she married **William Vance** in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. Born on 17 Jul 1831 in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. William died in Great Village, Col. Co., NS, on 1 May 1874; he was 42.
- ix. **Hugh Robert**. Born in 1827 in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. Hugh Robert died in Rainy River, ON, on 23 Feb 1894; he was 67.
- Hugh Robert married **Martha Vance**. Born in 1839 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Martha died on 25 Oct 1877; she was 38.

6. Robert Dill (*Robert¹*). Born on 15 Nov 1787. Robert died in 1849; he was 61.

Children listed in Familysearch include Jane 5 Oct 1819-12 May 1880 md Wm. Crowe, Ephraim 7 Mar 1822-8 May 1908 md. Olive Dixon Peers, 2nd Hannah Russel, Patience 24 Jun 1826-19 Mar 1893 md. James Crowe, Robert 28 Jul 1831-

The following children are also listed in Familysearch but are children of Capt. Robert Dill, nephew, s/o John, who also married a Mary Peers: Margaret 1844-12 Jan 1878 John 1847-1872 William 1847-1849 David 1850-1872 Phoebe Ellen 1853-1937 Mary Ann 1855-9 May 1912 md. Stuart Burnside, Robert Peers 28 Oct 1856-16 Apr 1913 md. Sara J. Davidson.

On 5 Nov 1817 when Robert was 29, he married **Mary Ann Peers**. Born in 1792 in Wallace Bay, Cumb. Co., NS.

Daughter of Ephraim Peers (1767-1844) and Patience Horton (1768-1825).

They had the following children:

- i. **Jane Denny**. Born on 5 Oct 1819 in Londonderry, NS. Jane Denny died on 12 May 1880; she was 60. Buried in Folly Village Cemetery.
- On 20 Dec 1842 when Jane Denny was 23, she married **William Crow**, son of **Joseph Crow** (Sep 1776-10 Nov 1852) & **Agnes Williams** (1786-Apr 1831), in Great Village, NS. Born on 2 Mar 1820 in Beaver Brook, Clifton, NS. William died in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS, on 18 Apr 1877; he was 57.
- 11 ii. Family of 6 (Helen Gibson).
Ephraim Peers (7 Mar 1822-8 May 1908)
- iii. **Patience**. Born on 24 Jun 1826 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Patience died on 19 Mar 1893; she was 66. Buried in Folly Village Cem., Col. Co., NS.
- In Sep 1853 when Patience was 27, she first married **James Crow**, son of **Joseph Crow** (Sep 1776-10 Nov 1852) & **Agnes Williams** (1786-Apr 1831). Born on 16 Apr 1822. James died in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS, on 26 Jun 1854; he was 32.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

On 31 Dec 1863 when Patience was 37, she second married **Joseph McNeil** in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1830 in Masstown, Col. Co., NS. Joseph died in Arlington, Mass., on 7 Apr 1910; he was 80.

- iv. **Robert**. Born on 28 Jul 1831 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS.

Possibly: ROBERT DILL, b. abt 1833, d. Nov 8 1860. He married RACHEL HAMILTON, Feb 18 1857, b. Dec 21 1835 in Onslow, Colchester, NS, Can. (daughter of DANIEL EATON HAMILTON and ELEANOR MILLER), d. Nov 27 1865 in Onslow, Colchester, NS, Can.

"In memory of Robert Dill and his wife Rachel", no dates, Folly Village Cemetery.

7. Margaret Dill (*Robert¹*). Born in 1794. Margaret died on 30 Oct 1823; she was 29. Buried in Old Methodist Cemetery, Wallace, Cumb. Co., NS.

On 24 Mar 1818 when Margaret was 24, she married **James Bolton Peers** in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1796 in Wallace, Cumb. Co., NS. James Bolton died in Wallace, Cumb. Co., NS, on 13 May 1866; he was 70.

Son of Ephraim Peers (1767-1844) and Patience Horton (1768-1825).

They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Dill**. Born in 1819. Robert Dill died in 1899; he was 80.

On 30 Jun 1840 when Robert Dill was 21, he married **Ruth Steeves Layton** in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. Born on 8 Dec 1813 in Great Village, NS. Ruth Steeves died on 21 Aug 1898; she was 84.

- 12 ii. **John**. Born in 1821.
iii. **Mary Ann** (1821-1897)
iv. **Nancy**. Born on 1 Sep 1823. Residence: Middle Londonderry (1901) with niece Mary Burnside.

Third Generation

Family of John Dill (4) & Elizabeth Dill

8. John Walker Dill (*John², Robert¹*). Born ca 1810.

Marriage recorded in the Halifax Journal 13 Aug. 1849. 8 Jun at New York Capt. John Walker Dill, Nova Scotia / Miss Hannah J. Fountain.

1871 census Pugwash Dill John W. 56 Hannah 56 Wylie A. 18.

1891 census Pugwash Dill John (Widower) 76 Wylie 37 Ellen 38 Charles 15 Harriett 14 Georgie (F) 13 Ann 10 Robert 4 David 3 Frank 2.

John W. married **Hannah Fountain**. Born on 28 Aug 1814 in Wallace Bay, Cumb. Co., NS. Hannah died in Wallace Bay, Cumb. Co., NS, on 24 Nov 1873; she was 59.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Hannah Dill 59 married d 24 Nov 1873 Wallace Bay, John Dill, informant.

They had one child:

13 i. **Robert Alexander "Wylie"** (30 Jun 1854-26 Sep 1929)

9. Capt. Robert Dill (*John², Robert¹*). Born on 9 Jun 1812. Robert died in Great Village, NS, on 21 Feb 1899; he was 86. Buried in Folly Village Cemetery.

Lower Londonderry 1871 census Dill Robert 58 Mary Ann 50 Margaret 27 John 24 David 21 Phebe Elan 19 Mary Ann 16 Robert 14 James Peers 12.

"In Memory of Capt. Robert Dill" (Folly Village Cemetery)

Lost at Sea - a Family Tragedy <http://braggandfamily.blogspot.com/2013/09/lost-at-sea-family-tragedy.html?m=0>
The Dill Family of Londonderry Township, Colchester County, Nova Scotia descended from a line of Ulster Scots that came from Northern Ireland in the 1760s. Robert Dill and Jane Denny raised 8 children on their grant near Great Village. Of their three sons, George became a school teacher, John became a farmer and Robert learned the ship building trade. Both of John's sons Robert and John followed their uncle into the seafaring life. Robert Dill sailed the seas in his brig "Phoebe Ellen" and he also served his community as Justice of the Peace and Collector of Customs and then later as village postmaster. In 1841 he married Mary Ann Peers, granddaughter of United Empire Loyalist Alexander Peers. The two had a family of 4 girls and 5 boys including another John and his brother David Robert. This is the story of John and David Dill and William Henry McLellan and their tragic deaths in the Bay of Fundy. The brig "Phoebe Ellen" was a two masted vessel, square rigged on both masts and had been built by Captain Robert Dill (father of John and David) in the 1860s near Great Village. On January 8, 1872 the ship was loaded with goods bound for Cuba. John Dill had just taken command of the ship and his younger brother, David, had left his position as school master to come on the voyage. It was his first time as a crew member and he worked well with his cousin William McLellan. William Henry McLellan was the son of another sea captain, Capt. William McLellan and his wife Nancy Agnes Perry. He was 22 years old at the time of this event. As the ship neared Toney's Cove near Digby, all sails were furled and the crew was on deck. Everything looked ship-shape. Inexplicably, in a freak northwesterly gale and thick fog the vessel was drive aground and lost. The weather was extremely cold. The question then became: "Why did the Captain not take measures to prevent this grounding?" Of the many things he could have done to prevent the wreck, he did nothing. An investigation showed that the accident took place on a Sunday and being a staunch Presbyterian, Captain John Dill practiced what he preached - and that included not working on the Sabbath. Unfortunately, this left the ship in peril when the weather turned on them. The young Dill brothers were laid to rest together in the Folly Village Cemetery. William Henry McLellan was buried at the Portauisque Beach Cemetery just down the road.

THE MYSTERY OF THE BRIG PHOEBE ALLEN

Captain Charles A Morrison Tells Why That Vessel Stood Still While Winds Blew
Captain Was Strict Sabbath-crian and Would Not Work Ship on Sunday
The Sad Fate of the Ship and Crew

"Notice in the Halifax Herald of March 12th inst., someone asking for information concerning a clipping taken from a Halifax paper dated Nov 27th, 1871, about a vessel that was reported, called the "Phoebe Ellen" of Windsor, N.S., 45 miles W.N.N. from Seal Island, with sails furled, to the yards and rolling about, and with a full sail breeze blowing, and the crew all on deck, and everything apparently all right. But the report did not give her rig, or anything else, and as she was not otherwise reported, it looked like a mystery of the sea and asked for information from any one concerning this vessel.

Now, for the information of your correspondent or anybody else, I can give quite a history, as I have a very good

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

reason to remember the "Phoebe Ellen". It was on this ill-fated vessel that my wife lost her brother, William Henry McLellan, of Portauquique, NS, also leaving two other sisters, Mrs. John McLellan and Mrs. Paul Fraser, of Halifax, and an aged father, the late William McLellan, as this vessel was driven ashore in northwesterly gale and thick vapor and extremely cold weather, at Young's Cove, Annapolis County, N.S. on Jan. 8th, 1872.

The captain and his brother were both lost, McLellan and David Dill were frozen to death, lashed to the deck. The captain's body was found on the shore, cut in two by the ice pressure as he was trying to reach the shore for aid and _____. The mate, by the name of Thompson, and two other members _____ by the name of Lank from Colchester County, NS were saved. Mate Thompson died a few years after having never recovered from the exposure. But the Lank boys are still living.

Now for some ancient history. The "Phoebe Ellen" was a full rigged brig, that is a two masted vessel, square rigged on both masts and was built by Capt. John Dill, a resident of Great Village, NS, somewhere in the 60's and was of a capacity of about four hundred tons burden. Capt. Dill sailed this brig himself for several years, trading to Europe, South America, and the West Indies, and other places making successful voyages, and was a very capable and careful navigator. But Capt. Dill [*see note below] retired from the sea that very trip that Capt. Colby reported him and gave his oldest son John Dill, Jr. command. Also, his son David, was one of the crew, his first voyage to sea, as he was a school master. I went to school to him at Portauquique in 1870. The "Phoebe Ellen" loaded box shooks at St John, NB, for a port on the north side of Cuba, and was bound there, having sailed from St John, NB, the day before she met her fate.

Now to clear up the mystery about Capt. Colby finding this vessel with all her sails furled to the yards, and a full sail breeze blowing, and her crew all on deck, and everything apparently in ship shape, would certainly cause any mariner to speculate and wonder what it all meant. Now you will note it was Sunday, Nov 26, 1871, and it was Capt Dill's religion principle to keep the Sabbath day holy on land or sea. Being a staunch Presbyterian, he practiced what he preached and did no work on that day if possible and would shorten sail and snug up for Sunday if in a safe position to do so and devote the Sabbath to worship. And there were other Christian mariners of that day who would do likewise. So you see that is the probable reason for finding the "Phoebe Ellen" in that safe position by the captain of the steamer "Charlotta". It would be a mystery indeed as well as a miracle, if any master mariner at this date, 1920, would come across a vessel in that position, through religious principles.

Capt. John Dill, Sr. was a man of the highest character (as I knew him from my boyhood); respected by everybody and after this sad event, he settled down at his home in Great Village, becoming the post master, which position he retained until he died. (Written by Capt Chas. A Morrison) *Capt. Robert Dill was the father of the John Dill, Jr. who died on this ship; Capt. Robert Dill had a brother Capt. John Dill; obviously some confusion in the names.

(Scrapbook of newspaper clippings started by Christina McLellan (1854-1942), as transcribed by her great-granddaughter G. Diane Urquhart.)

On 28 Jan 1841 when Robert was 28, he married **Mary Ann Peers (12)**, daughter of **James Bolton Peers** (1796-13 May 1866) & **7. Margaret Dill** (1794-30 Oct 1823). Born in 1821. Mary Ann died in 1897; she was 76.

"Our grandmother Mary A. Dill sleeps here. We loved much but not enough the gentle hand that helped to rear us. Loves tribute by her granddaughters." (Folly Village Cemetery)

They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth** (Died as Child). Born on 12 Dec 1841. Elizabeth died on 30 Dec 1844; she was 3. Buried in Folly Village Cemetery.
- ii. **Margaret**. Born in 1844. Margaret died on 12 Jan 1878; she was 34. Buried in Folly Village Cemetery. She was never married.
- iii. **John**. Born in 1847. John died on 8 Jan 1872; he was 25.

John Dill, mariner, 25 single and David Dill, school teacher 22, single, b. Great Village, sons of Robert Dill and Mary Ann (looks like Marsters? it's not Peers) d. 8 Jan 1872, Youngs Cove, Digby Co., John of drowning, David of freezing/exhaustion, Robt. Dill,

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

informant. (NSHVS)

Their headstone at Folly Village Cemetery reads “John Dill Aged 25 Years, David Dill Aged 22 years, who perished with the unfortunate Brig Phebe Ellen at Young’s Cove, Annapolis County, NS, Jan. 8, 1872”

The 'Globe' on Saturday gave some further particulars of the loss of the "Phoebe Ellen" at Young's Cove, N.S. on 7th inst. The vessel, it appears was caught in a squall off Point Lepreaux on the day following her departure. A cook, losing his footing, fell overboard and was drowned. The mast afterwards snapped off and the schooner drifted helplessly about until midnight when she was driven ashore at Young's Cove. Capt. DILL, observing that all must perish unless assistance were procured, attempted to gain shore, but while in the act was struck by a sea and drowned. The crew could render no assistance. The wreck was observed by people on the shore about 9 o'clock on the following morn, but on account of the heavy sea, could not be boarded until two hours after. It was that the bodies of George DILL, brother of the captain and two seamen named McLELLAN and JOHNSTON were frozen stiff. G. THOMPSON, George LARKS and Alfred LARKS were alive, but in critical condition, not having eaten food for two days. The vessel was sold to E. LANTELUM of (St. John) city. (Jan 22 1872 Saint John Daily News)

Phebe Ellen, registered in Windsor, NS bound from Saint John for Havana, carrying sugar boxes. (Royal Commission of Unseaworthy Ships, Final Report of the Commissioners. London, 1874)

The body of Capt. Dill of “Phoebe Ellen”, wrecked at Young’s Cove., NS, has been recovered. (Mar 5 1872, Saint John Daily News)

- iv. **William** (Died as Child). Born in Sep 1847. William died on 9 Jun 1849; he was 1. Buried in Folly Village Cemetery.

“Willian, son of Robert and Mary Ann Dill, aged 21 months” (Folly Village Cemetery)

- v. **David**. Born in 1850. David died on 8 Jan 1872; he was 22.

John Dill, mariner, 25 single and David Dill, school teacher 22, single, b. Great Village, sons of Robert Dill and Mary Ann (looks like Marsters? it's not Peers) d. 8 Jan 1872, Youngs Cove, Digby Co., John of drowning, David of freezing/exhaustion, Robt. Dill, informant. (NSHVS)

Their headstone at Folly Village Cemetery reads “John Dill Aged 25 Years, David Dill Aged 22 years, who perished with the unfortunate Brig Phebe Ellen at Young’s Cove, Annapolis County, NS, Jan. 8, 1872”

- vi. **Phoebe Ellen**. Born in 1853. Phoebe Ellen died in Victoria, BC, on 21 Dec 1937; she was 84. She was never married.

Phoebe Ellen Dill, died 21 Dec 1937, Victoria, BC, single, b. 23 May 1852 Nova Scotia, d/o Robert Dill and Mary Ann Pearce.

- 14 vii. **Mary Ann** (8 Jun 1855-9 May 1912)
- 15 viii. **Robert Peers** (20 Oct 1856-16 Apr 1913)
- 16 ix. **James Peers** (22 May 1859-26 Jun 1937)

Family of Jane Dill (5) & Robert Spencer

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

10. John “Noble” Spencer (*Jane Dill², Robert¹*). Born on 13 Jan 1813 in Great Village, NS. John “Noble” died in Glenholme, NS, on 5 Jul 1887; he was 74.

On 7 Jan 1840 when John “Noble” was 26, he first married **Margaret McClellan** in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Born on 26 Jan 1819 in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. Margaret died in Great Village, Col. Co., NS, on 16 Jul 1846; she was 27.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jacob Archibald**. Born on 15 Sep 1840 in Glenholme, NS. Jacob Archibald died in 1908; he was 67.
- ii. **Susan Jane Smith**. Born in 1843 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Susan Jane Smith died in Debert, NS, on 7 Feb 1889; she was 46.

Susan Jane Smith married **William M. McKinley**. Born on 28 Mar 1835 in Masstown, Col. Co., NS. William M. died on 8 Mar 1906; he was 70.

- iii. Family of six (familysearch).
Joseph (Died as Child). Born in Aug 1844 in Glenholme, NS. Joseph died in Glenholme, NS, on 13 Apr 1849; he was 4.

John “Noble” second married **Catherine Rutherford**, daughter of **John Brown Rutherford** (1798-22 Apr 1843) & **Jane Spencer** (-21 Oct 1864). Born on 15 Jun 1829 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Catherine died on 19 Jul 1917; she was 88.

They had the following children:

- i. **Florella E.** Born on 24 Feb 1851 in Valley, Col. Co., NS. Florella E. died in Los Angeles, CA, on 27 May 1929; she was 78.

On 22 Feb 1870 when Florella E. was 18, she married **Harding Woodworth Dodge** in Norton, Bristol Co., MA. Born in 1846. Harding Woodworth died in 1902; he was 56.

- ii. **George R.** Born in 1858.

On 5 Jun 1898 when George R. was 40, he married **Jessie Farrell** in Somerville, Mass. Born in 1868. Jessie died on 11 Jun 1936; she was 68.

- iii. **Margaret E.** Born on 1 Sep 1859 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Margaret E. died in Temple City, California, on 26 Mar 1935; she was 75.

On 30 Aug 1881 when Margaret E. was 21, she married **Francis Scotney Higgins** in Boston, Mass. Born on 29 Dec 1855 in Masstown, Col. Co., NS. Francis Scotney died in Pasadena, CA, on 4 Jan 1935; he was 79.

- iv. **Charles E.** Born on 29 Aug 1862 in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. Charles E. died in Great Village, Col. Co., NS, on 28 Apr 1944; he was 81.

In 1885 when Charles E. was 22, he married **Alicia Lightbody**. Born in 1862. Alicia died in Great Village, Col. Co., NS, on 20 Jul 1929; she was 67.

- v. **Rebecca G.** Born in 1865 in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. Rebecca G. died in Newton, New Hampshire, on 28 Aug 1939; she was 74.

On 17 Aug 1887 when Rebecca G. was 22, she married **William Mingo** in Malden,

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- 17 vi. Middlesex Co., MA. Born in 1865 in Tatamagouche, Col. Co., NS.
Mary Minerva (16 Jun 1867-1953)

Family of Robert Dill (6) & Mary Ann Peers

11. Ephraim Peers Dill (*Robert², Robert¹*). Born on 7 Mar 1822 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Ephraim Peers died on 8 May 1908; he was 86.

Ephraim Piers Dill 43 Widower b. Londonderry s/o Robert Dill, md. Hannah Russel 45 spinster b. St. Andrews, NB, 1 Dec 1864 Great Village.

Lower Londonderry 1871 census Dill Ephraim P. 47 Hannah 52 Rebecca 16 George R. V. 14 Isabella (Russel, step-daughter) 24 David A. 4.

Olive Dixon Peers b. 1828 Wallace Bay d/o Nathaniel Carnell Peers and Sarah Dixon Upham md. Ephraim Dill 1848, d. 24 Dec 1859, bur. Folly Village Cemetery. Their dau. Rebecca Jane Dill 1854-1933 md. 6 Mar 1883 Lowell Mass., Joaquin S. Campos, 1859-1934. Their son George Robert Dill 1857-1921

George R. Dill, Londonderry, d. Feb. 22, 1921, b. 1857, single, s/o Ephraim P. Dill and Olivia Piers, Alonzo Dill, Londonderry, informant, bur. Glenholme.

Alonzo Dill, Londonderry, d. Apr. 4, 1935, b. Jun 29 1867, s/o Ephraim Dill and ____ Russel, bur. Glenholme.

In 1848 when Ephraim Peers was 25, he first married **Olive Dixon Peers**. Born in 1828 in Wallace Bay, Cumb. Co., NS. Olive Dixon died on 24 Dec 1859; she was 31. Buried in Folly Village Cemetery.

d/o Nathaniel Carnell Peers and Sarah Dixon Upham

They had the following children:

- i. **Rebecca Jane**. Born in 1854. Rebecca Jane died in 1933; she was 79.

On 6 Mar 1883 when Rebecca Jane was 29, she married **Joaquin S. Campos** in Lowell, Mass. Born in 1859. Joaquin S. died in 1934; he was 75.

- ii. **George Robert**. Born on 6 Jan 1857. George Robert died in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS, on 22 Feb 1921; he was 64. He was never married.

1901 census Middle Londonderry Dill George R. Head Single 44 Ephraim Father Widow 79 Isabel Russel step-daughter single 56.

On 1 Dec 1864 when Ephraim Peers was 42, he second married **Hannah Russel** in Great Village, NS. Born on 16 Oct 1817 in St. Andrews, New Brunswick. Hannah died on 16 May 1898 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS; she was 80. Buried in Folly Village Cemetery.

They had one child:

- i. **David "Alonzo"**. Born on 29 Jun 1867. David "Alonzo" died on 4 Apr 1935; he was 67.

Family of Margaret Dill (7) & James Bolton Peers

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

12. Mary Ann Peers (*Margaret Dill², Robert¹*). Born in 1821. Mary Ann died in 1897; she was 76.

“Our grandmother Mary A. Dill sleeps here. We loved much but not enough the gentle hand that helped to rear us. Loves tribute by her granddaughters.” (Folly Village Cemetery)

On 28 Jan 1841 when Mary Ann was 20, she married **Capt. Robert Dill (9)**, son of **4. John Dill** (Jan 1784-6 Feb 1867) & **Elizabeth Dill** (ca 1785-19 May 1849). Born on 9 Jun 1812. Robert died in Great Village, NS, on 21 Feb 1899; he was 86. Buried in Folly Village Cemetery.

Children are listed under #9 above.

Fourth Generation

Family of John W. Dill (8) & Hannah Fountain

13. Robert Alexander “Wylie” Dill (*John W.³, John², Robert¹*). Born on 30 Jun 1854 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Robert Alexander “Wylie” died in Wallace Bay, Cumb. Co., NS, on 26 Sep 1929; he was 75. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Wallace River. Residence: Pugwash (1901 census).

Robert Wylie Dill 21 res Wallace Bay b. Londonderry s/o John and Hannah md. 18 Aug 1874 Pugwash Ellen Jane Reid 22 d/o John and Rebecca (NSHVS).

1891 census Pugwash Dill John (W) 76 Wylie 37 Ellen 38 Charles 15 Harriett 14 Georgie (F) 13 Ann 10 Robert 4 David 3 Frank 2.

Wylie Dill 77 d. Sep 26 1929 Wallace Bay, parents John Dill, b. Ireland, Anna Fountain, b. NS. David Dill Wallace Bay, son.

On 18 Aug 1874 when Robert Alexander “Wylie” was 20, he married **Ellen Jane Reid** in Pugwash, Cumb. Co., NS. Born on 11 Nov 1853 in Wallace Bay, Cumb. Co., NS. Ellen Jane died on 21 Aug 1930; she was 76.

d/o John Reid and Rebecca Peers.

They had the following children:

- i. **Charles**. Born on 13 Jul 1875. Charles died in South Wallace Bay, on 1 Jan 1937; he was 61. He was never married.

David Dill, brother, informant.
- ii. **Henrietta (Etta) M.** Born on 4 Dec 1876. Henrietta (Etta) M. died in Providence, Rhode Island, in 1950; she was 73.

On 9 Sep 1903 when Henrietta (Etta) M. was 26, she married **Albert Loeffler** in Lowell, Mass. Born in 1861. Albert died in 1933; he was 72.
- iii. **Georgie S.** Born in 1878 in Wallace Bay, Cumb. Co., NS. Georgie S. died in Oxford, NS, on 30 Mar 1920; she was 42.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Georgie S. Dill 25 b. Wallace Bay d/o Wylie and Ellen md. 27 Apr 1903 Oxford Amos B. Colburn 63 (W)

On 27 Apr 1903 when Georgie S. was 25, she married **Amos B. Colburn** in Oxford, NS. Born in 1839. Amos B. died in 1920; he was 81.

- iv. **Annie**. Born in 1881. Annie died in 1927; she was 46. Buried in Wyoming Cemetery, Melrose, MA.

Annie Dill 22 b. Wallace Bay d/o Wylie and Ellen md. 27 Apr 1903 Oxford to Percy Brownell 21 (NSHVS)

On 27 Apr 1903 when Annie was 22, she married **Percy George Brownell** in Oxford, NS. Born on 7 Jan 1882 in Oxford, NS. Percy George died in Arlington, Mass., in Jul 1965; he was 83.

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| 18
19
20 | v.
vi.
vii.
viii. | Robert Wylie (9 Oct 1886-16 Apr 1925)
John "David" (2 Jan 1887-1964)
Frank Hague (4 Jan 1889-15 Mar 1957)
William . Born on 9 Nov 1895. William died on 12 May 1918; he was 22. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Wallace River. Occupation: "17th Reserve Battalion". |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|

Family of Capt. Robert Dill (9) & Mary Ann Peers (12)

14. Mary Ann Dill (*Robert³, John², Robert¹*). Born on 8 Jun 1855. Mary Ann died in Pugwash, Cumb. Co., NS, on 9 May 1912; she was 56.

Mary Ann Dill, 20 b. Londonderry d/o Robt., master mariner, and Mary Ann, md. 20 Oct 1874 Londonderry Stuart Burnside 27 b. Westchester. (NSHVS)

Mary Ann Burnside, b. Great Village, wife of Stewart Burnside died May 9 1912 Pugwash, age 68. Bur. Great Village. (NSHVS)

On 20 Oct 1874 when Mary Ann was 19, she married **Stuart Burnside** in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Born on 31 Mar 1847 in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. Stuart died in West Pugwash, on 21 Apr 1916; he was 69. Buried in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Middle Londonderry (1891 and 1901 census).

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|--------------------------------|--|
| 21 | i.
ii.
iii.
iv.
v. | Ellen Jane . Born in 1878.
Lucy Maud . Born on 18 Aug 1878.
John Dill (30 Aug 1882-9 Oct 1953)
William Mark . Born in 1884.
James R. Born on 8 Feb 1888 in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. |
|-----------|--------------------------------|--|

On 24 Aug 1909 when James R. was 21, he married **Nellie C. Abrahamson** in West Pugwash. Born in 1888 in Chelmsford, Mass.

15. Robert Peers Dill (*Robert³, John², Robert¹*). Born on 20 Oct 1856. Robert Peers died in Guelph, ON, on 16 Apr 1913; he was 56. Buried in Mahon Cemetery, Great Village. Residence: Middle Londonderry (1901 census).

Robert Dill 33 bachelor b. Great Village s/o Robert, farmer, and Mary md. Sarah J. Davidson 24 spinster b. Portapique, d/o Levi and Harriot, Oct 6 1889 Portapique.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

James, Robert and Clarence births from NSHVS.

1911 census Mt Pleasant, Col. Co., Dill Robert 55 Jennie 46 Bessie 15 James H 11 Robert 9 Clarence 8 Ellen 6 Luella 3.

On 16 Oct 1889 when Robert Peers was 32, he married **Sarah J. Davidson** in Portapique, Col. Co., NS. Born on 10 Nov 1864 in Portapique, Col. Co., NS. Sarah Jane died in Great Village, Col. Co., NS, on 26 Oct 1951; she was 86.

Sister of Lucretia Davidson who md. Robert's brother James.

They had the following children:

- i. **Bessie Jean**. Born in Mar 1896 in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. Bessie Jean died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 8 Mar 1963; she was 67.

On 4 Jul 1923 when Bessie Jean was 27, she married **Ira C. McCabe** in Nelson, BC. Born in 1894 in Colchester Co., Nova Scotia. Ira C. died in 1972; he was 78.

s/o George McCabe and Ada Austin (BC Marriages)

Layton, Ellen May nee: McCabe age 88 passed away on January 19, 2017 in Parkstone Extended Care, Halifax. Born in Montrose, Colchester County on May 24, 1928, the daughter of the late Ira and Bessie (Dill) McCabe. Her family moved to Great Village in 1931 where she attended school. Ellen taught school at both Lornvale and East Village and then moved to Halifax where she worked at M.T&T. Ellen and her husband Arthur owned and operated the Appliance Clinic in Dartmouth. She is survived by daughter; Susan Wagner, grandchildren; Lee Lawson and Corinne Wagner and several great grandchildren. Besides her husband Ellen is predeceased by sons; Robert and Tom. Ellen was a member of First Baptist Church, Halifax.

- ii. **James Herbert**. Born on 26 Jan 1900 in Great Village, NS. James Herbert died in 1978; he was 77. Buried in Mahon Cemetery, Great Village.

Named on headstone with parents.

22 iii. **Robert Peers** (27 Sep 1901-1989)

23 iv. **Clarence Arnold** (5 Mar 1903-23 Mar 1989)

24 v. **Ellen** (1905-)

- vi. **Luella** (Died as Child). Born in 1907. Luella died in Great Village, Col. Co., NS, on 6 Jun 1920; she was 13.

16. James Peers Dill (*Robert³, John², Robert¹*). Born on 22 May 1859 in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. James Peers died in Victoria, BC, on 26 Jun 1937; he was 78. Buried in Royal Oak Burial Park, BC.

James P. Dill 34 bachelor b. Great Village s/o Robert, farmer, and Mary A. md. Lucretia M. Davidson 25 spinster b. Portapique, d/o Levi and Harriot, Jan 31, 1894 Portapique.

1901 census Wolseley, ASSINIBOIA (East) Dill James P. 41 Crissey 32 Hattie 6 Nellie 4 Jennie 2.

James Peers Dill, died 26 Jun 1937, Victoria, BC, married, b. 22 May 1859 Nova Scotia, d/o Robert Dill and Mary Ann Peers. (BC Deaths Registry)

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

“The death occurred at the family residence, 1019 Richmond Avenue, on June 26, of James Peers Dill, after a short illness. Mr. Dill was born in Great Village, N.S., on May 22, 1859. In 1879 he moved to Manitoba, where he taught school. In 1881 he moved to Wolseley, Sask., where he engaged in business and took an active part in public affairs, holding office as reeve and mayor of the town. He served in the second and third legislative assemblies of the Northwest Territories. In 1911 Mr. Dill came to Victoria, where he was in business until he retired about nine years ago. He was an active member of First United Church and a member of Confederation Lodge No. 116, A.F. & A.M. He leaves to mourn his loss, his beloved wife, Lucretia Maria; five daughters, Mrs. P. D. Dutot, Victoria; Mrs. J. A. Walker, Long Beach, Calif.; Mrs. C. E. Coates, Vancouver; Miss Roberta and Miss Alice Dill, Victoria; three grandchildren, James and Beverley Dutot, Victoria, Robert Coates, Vancouver, and one sister, Miss Phoebe Ellen Dill, Victoria.” (Victoria Times, 1937-6-28)

James Peers Dill (1859–1937) was a politician from old North-West Territories, Canada. Dill first ran in the 1888 North-West Territories general election but was defeated by Benjamin Parkyn Richardson, with a 6-vote margin. In the 1891 North-West Territories general election Dill would face Benjamin again this time earning a substantial majority. He would serve two terms in total before retiring prior to the 1898 North-West Territories general election. During his time in office, Dill was a vocal supporter for teaching youth in the territories English only. (Wikipedia)

On 31 Jan 1894 when James Peers was 34, he married **Lucretia Maria Davison** in Portapique, Col. Co., NS. Born on 12 Feb 1869. Lucretia Maria died in 1941; she was 71.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| 25 | i. | Hattie May (13 Nov 1894-25 Mar 1985) |
| | ii. | Nellie Lu. Born on 18 Feb 1897 in Wolseley, Sask. Nellie Lu died in 1978; she was 80. |
| | | On 16 Sep 1931 when Nellie Lu was 34, she married Jesse Allen Walker in Victoria, BC. Born in 1881 in Iroquois Co, Illinois. Jesse Allen died in 1951; he was 70. |
| 26 | iii. | Jeannie Ness (14 Dec 1898-23 Jun 1982) |
| | iv. | Roberta Ida. Born on 24 Jul 1904 in Wolseley, Saskatchewan. Roberta Ida died in Chilliwack, BC, on 7 Jul 1986; she was 81. She was never married. |
| | v. | Alice Lavinia. Born on 13 Nov 1906 in Wolseley, Sask. Alice Lavinia died in Victoria, BC, on 2 Sep 1941; she was 34. She was never married. |

Family of J. Noble Spencer (10) & Catherine Rutherford

17. Mary Minerva Spencer (*J. Noble³, Jane Dill², Robert¹*). Born on 16 Jun 1867 in Great Village, NS. Mary Minerva died in 1953; she was 85.

On 12 Mar 1889 when Mary Minerva was 22, she married **James "William" Whidden**, son of **Matthew Whidden** (1825-30 May 1874) & **Sarah Roode** (14 Nov 1827-30 Jan 1903), in Great Village, NS. Born in 1865 in Crowe's Mills, NS. James "William" died in Melrose, MA, aft 1930; he was 65. Residence: Acadia Mines, Melrose, MA.

1900 US census Melrose, Mass., Whidden James W 35, married 1889, immigration 1890, Minnie M 32, Rebecca M daughter 10, Albert F son 6, Edward P son 4, Leonard C son 1.

1910 US census Melrose, Mass., Whidden James W 45, Minnie M 42, Rebecca M daughter 20, Albert F son 18, Edward P son 15, Leonard C son 11.

1920 US census, Melrose, Mass., Whidden James W 54, Minnie M 57, Edward P son 23, Leonard C son 20, Earl A grandson 5

1930 US census, Melrose, Mass., Whidden James W 62, Minnie M 60, Earle grandson 15

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 27 | i. | Rebecca Mingo (17 Apr 1890-21 Aug 1970) |
| 28 | ii. | Albert Fleming (22 May 1894-5 Jan 1919) |
| 29 | iii. | Edward Payson (11 Oct 1896-) |
| | iv. | Leonard Cecil . Born on 25 Nov 1899 in Melrose, Mass. Leonard Cecil died on 21 Feb 1956; he was 56. |

Fifth Generation

Family of Robert Alexander "Wylie" Dill (13) & Ellen Jane Reid

18. Robert Wylie Dill (*Robert Alexander "Wylie"⁴, John W.³, John², Robert¹*). Born on 9 Oct 1886 in Wallace Bay, Cumb. Co., NS. Robert Wylie died in Pugwash, Cumb. Co., NS, on 16 Apr 1925; he was 38. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Wallace River.

Robert Wylie Dill 28 b. Wallace Bay s/o Wylie and Ellen md. 20 Dec 1919 Pugwash Myrtle VanBuskirk 24 (Robert d. Apr 16, 1925, Pugwash) (NSHVS)

On 20 Dec 1919 when Robert Wylie was 33, he married **Myrtle VanBuskirk** in Pugwash, Cumb. Co., NS. Born on 16 Jul 1892 in Pugwash, Cumb. Co., NS. Myrtle died in Pugwash Junction, NS, on 19 Jun 1959; she was 66. Buried in Wallace River, NS.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-----|--|
| 30 | i. | Wylie Edward (12 Sep 1917-) |
| | ii. | Robert "Ellsworth" . Born in 1920 in Pugwash Junction. Robert "Ellsworth" died in 2004; he was 84. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Wallace River. |

Children Tammy, Caroline and Debbie.

Robert "Ellsworth" married **Bertha Janetta May Langille**. Born on 24 Aug 1912 in Wallace Bridge, NS. Bertha Janetta May died in Pugwash, Cumb. Co., NS, on 8 May 1997; she was 84. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Wallace River.

Married first to Oscar Spicer, 23 Oct 1933, wallace.

SPICER, Victor Gordon, 70, Lower Onslow, passed away June 21, 2009 surrounded by family in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Malagash he was the son of the late Oscar and Bertha (Dill) Spicer. Victor had a wonderful sense of humour and enjoyed restoring classic cars. He was always willing to help others and was famous for his "to do" lists. His greatest love was his family, especially his grandchildren. He is survived by his wife of 52 years, Roberta Elwood; daughters, Dianne "Leigh" Spicer, Duncan, B.C., Tanya Elizabeth Ann Spicer, Truro; sisters, Carolyn Thomson, Tammy Dill, both of Pugwash Junction; brothers, Ronald, Cochrane, ON, Hilton (Pat), St. Catherines, ON; sister-in-law, Margaret Spicer, North River; grandchildren, Jeremy and Keigan; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brothers, Gerald and John; sister-in-law, Catherine Spicer.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

19. John “David” Dill (*Robert Alexander “Wylie”⁴, John W.³, John², Robert¹*). Born on 2 Jan 1887. John “David” died in 1964; he was 76. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Wallace River.

John David Dill 31 b. Wallace Bay s/o Wylie and Ellen md. 10 Jun 1919 Oxford Irene VanBuskirk 23 (NSHVS)

“Their son Cecil M. Dill, 1926-1944” (Riverside Cemetery)

August 28, 1964. OXFORD - Funeral services for John David Dill were held recently at Black's Funeral Home, Oxford, with Douglas Haward, and Floyd Stewart officiating. Interment was in the Wallace River Cemetery. Mr. Dill died at Sterling's Nursing Home, Parrsboro, on August 15 following a period of failing health. He was the son of the late Robert Wylie Dill and Ellen Amelia Jane (Reid) Dill. Born in Wallace Bay in 1888, he resided there until ten years ago when he moved to Oxford. He is survived by: his wife, the former Irene Van Buskirk; two daughters, Ellen (Mrs. Kristian Larsen) Wallace Bay, Lorraine (Mrs. Courtney Weatherbee) Oxford; one son, Wendell, of Oxford; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. The last surviving member of a family of eleven, he was also predeceased by one son.

On 10 Jun 1919 when John “David” was 32, he married **Irene VanBuskirk** in Oxford, NS. Born in 1896. Irene died in 1968; she was 72.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ellen E.** Born in 1919. Ellen E. died in 1988; she was 69. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Middleboro, NS.

Ellen E. married **Kristian K. Larsen**. Born in 1909. Kristian K. died in 1978; he was 69.

Latta, H. Irene – Pugwash / Malagash. It is with overwhelming sadness that we announce the passing of our wife and mother, Irene Latta, 22 Aug 2020 at the age of 80 years. She passed away at home with her loving family by her side after a brief battle with cancer. She was born in Wallace Bay on October 20, 1939 to the late Kristian and Ellen (Dill) Larsen. She spent her early years working for Paturels and then the Bank of Nova Scotia, both in Pugwash. On September 9, 1972 she married Calvin Latta and moved to Malagash. Together they raised two daughters who she was so proud of. She was a devoted wife and mother who always put her family first. Irene grew up in the fellowship of the Pugwash Junction Gospel Hall. In her married years she was an active adherent of the Wallace River Baptist Church. Irene leaves behind her loving husband of almost 48 years, Calvin Latta. Her two daughters and their husbands, Lisa and Shawn Brunt of Amherst and Rebecca and Shawn Johnson of Oxford. Four beautiful grandchildren whom she loved dearly, Leah and Hannah Brunt and Paige and Chase Johnson. Her dear sister Hazel (Lloyd) Cain of Halifax and her brothers Darrell (Cora) Larsen of Sylvester and Kris (Holly) Larsen of Wallace. Brother's-in-law Weldon Latta and John MacKenzie and sister-in-law Ola Ross. Her two very special boys Brody and Zachary Langille; many nieces, nephews and cousins as well as many family members in Norway. Besides her parents she was predeceased by her special aunt Lorraine Weatherbee and her niece Tanya Larsen.

- ii. **Ralph Wendell**. Born on 25 Feb 1937 in Wallace Bay, Cumb. Co., NS. Ralph Wendell died in Amherst, NS, in 1972; he was 34. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Wallace River.

His wife Shirley (Moore) Leslie

- iii. **G. Lorraine**. Born on 9 Jul 1940 in Amherst, NS. G. Lorraine died in Pugwash, Cumb. Co., NS, on 20 Mar 2016; she was 75.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Weatherbee, G. Lorraine - Oxford, Lorraine passed into the presence of her Lord and Saviour on March 20, 2016 in East Cumberland Lodge, Pugwash at age 75 years. Born in Amherst she was a daughter of the late David and Irene (VanBuskirk) Dill. Lorraine worked as a telephone operator with MT&T and was a devoted homemaker for her beloved husband Courtney. She was a busy seamstress and enjoyed the outdoors along with Courtney whether it was snowmobiling, hunting or quality time at the camp. Lorraine is survived by her extended family of sisters in law, Shirley Leslie; Carol Payne; Linda Weatherbee, as well as several nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins. She was predeceased by her husband, Courtney Allison Weatherbee; brothers, Cecil and Wendell; sister Ellen Larsen; brothers in law Kristian Larsen and Ron Payne.

G. Lorraine married **Courtney Allison Weatherbee**. Born in 1935. Courtney Allison died in 2011; he was 76.

20. Frank Hague Dill (*Robert Alexander "Wylie"*⁴, *John W.*³, *John*², *Robert*¹). Born on 4 Jan 1889 in Wallace Bay, Cumb. Co., NS. Frank Hague died in Springhill, Cumb. Co., NS, on 15 Mar 1957; he was 68. Buried in Millvale Cemetery.

Frank Hague Dill, b. Wallace Bay Jan 4 1889, s/o Wylie Dill, b. Great Village, and Ellen Reid. (NSHVS)

Frank H. Dill 21 b. Wallace Bay s/o Wylie and Ellen md. 9 Dec 1913 Wallace Clara Stonehouse 21 (NSHVS)

Children births from NSHVS.

On 9 Dec 1913 when Frank Hague was 24, he married **Clara Catherine Stonehouse** in Wallace, Cumb. Co., NS. Born on 25 Jan 1894 in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS. Clara Catherine died in Springhill, Cumb. Co., NS, on 22 Mar 1974; she was 80.

They had the following children:

- 31**
 - i. **Hilda Leota** (28 Oct 1914-1997)
 - ii. **Laura Ellen**. Born on 13 Jun 1916 in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS. Laura Ellen died in Sault Ste. Marie, ON, on 11 Oct 2004; she was 88.
 - iii. On 1 Mar 1949 when Laura Ellen was 32, she married **Donald Murdock MacLeod** in Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan. Born in 1915. Donald Murdock died in 1998; he was 83.
David Melburn. Born on 5 Oct 1917 in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS. David Melburn died in Springhill, Cumb. Co., NS, on 28 Feb 1977; he was 59.

Obituary: - H. Marion Dill - 1921-2019. It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of Helen Marion Dill, 98, of Springhill, on Sunday June 30, 2019 at the Cumberland Regional Health Care Centre. Born in Springhill, Marion was a daughter of the late William and Greta (Tower) Reiley. Marion had worked at MacAloney's Nursing Home before running Dill's Electric with her husband David. Before retirement, Marion operated her own flower shop in Springhill. She was an active member of St. David's Presbyterian Church, and a member of the Presbyterian Ladies Guild. She was an active participant of the Nova Scotia Progressive Conservative Women's Association, as well as having sat on the executive for the Cumberland South Progressive Conservative Association. Marion was Past President of the Springhill Lioness Society, a member of the Springhill Duplicate Bridge Club, and delivered for Meals On Wheels well into her eighties. Marion was a devoted mother and grandmother; her grandchildren were the light of her life. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, David Dill; sisters, Phyllis LeBlanc, and Alfretta "Pat" Tristram; brother William Reiley, and grandsons

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- iv. Dwight Pashkoski, and William Black.
Blanche Amelia. Born in 1919. Blanche Amelia died in Winnipeg, MB, on 28 May 2009; she was 90.

BLANCHE AMELIA MILLEN (nee DILL) 1919-2009. It is with deep sadness that we announce the death of Blanche Millen on Thursday, May 28th, 2009 at the age of 89 years at Deer Lodge Centre with her family by her side. Blanche is survived by her son John (Josephine); grandchildren Alia (Eric), Faye, and Tessa; her daughter, Julie (Manasie) and granddaughter Laura. She was predeceased by her husband, Kelvin Millen, 2003, and by her grandson, Kelvin, 2005. Blanche was born in Millvale, Nova Scotia in 1919 to parents Frank and Clara Dill. She grew up in Springhill, Nova Scotia, with five sisters, four brothers, and life-long friend, Eleanor Fox (Fraser). With the start of the war, Blanche decided to enter Nursing and she trained at the Glace Bay General Hospital in Cape Breton. She graduated as a registered nurse in 1943 and immediately joined the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps. She travelled to Europe with the 24 General Hospital, serving in England and in Belgium. She returned to Canada at the end of the war and continued her nursing career. She married Kelvin, New Year's Eve, 1949. Blanche raised her family in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia. She was a great mum to her children. In Nova Scotia, Dill enjoyed playing Bridge. Bridge clubs brought her together with her closest friends. Together they shared life and laughter. Also, many nurses she worked with became her lifelong friends. Blanche and her husband moved to Winnipeg in 1999 to be nearer family. Blanche loved her family and she was a wonderful home maker. She had a talent for home cooking, loved good jokes, read each morning paper and completed the crossword puzzle, and she always made time each day to check in with her family and friends. She moved into Deer Lodge Centre earlier this year. We would like to thank the staff of Tower 5 for the kindness and care they gave to our mother and family. Mum, you will always be remembered. As published in Winnipeg Free Press on Jun 06, 2009.

31a

- v. On 31 Dec 1949 when Blanche Amelia was 30, she married **Kelvin Edgar Millen**. Born on 30 Jun 1915 in Hopewell, Pictou Co. Kelvin Edgar died on 6 Jan 2003; he was 87.
John James (1921-26 Feb 1987)
vi. **Margaret.** Born in 1924. Margaret died in Ottawa, ON, on 25 Apr 1997; she was 73. Buried in Millvale Cemetery.

- Margaret Dill Anderson
vii. **Annie Iona.** Born on 16 Jan 1928 in Springhill, NS. Annie Iona died in Ottawa, ON, in 2000; she was 71.

Annie Iona married **Edward Glen Duncan**. Born in 1928. Edward Glen died in 2013; he was 85.

DUNCAN, Edward Glen. Peacefully at the Ottawa Civic Hospital Friday October 4, 2013, at age 85, following a stroke. He was predeceased by his loving wife Annie (Dill) and is survived by his two sons Terry (Sue) of Ottawa and Murray of Calgary. He will be sadly missed by his grandchildren Cheryl, Kimberley, Megan and Robert and great grandsons Keenan and Zakk. Ted's ashes will be interred in Nova Scotia.

- viii. **James Elmer.** Born in 1930. James Elmer died in Springhill, Cumb. Co., NS, on 16 Mar 2000; he was 70.

James Elmer married **Genevieve Moore**.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

ix. **Eleanor Irene.** Born in 1936 in Springhill, Cumb. Co., NS.

On 9 Apr 1965 when Eleanor Irene was 29, she married **Earl Hugh Thyret** in Virginia Beach, VA.

Family of Mary Ann Dill (14) & Stuart Burnside

21. John Dill Burnside (*Mary Ann Dill⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹*). Born on 30 Aug 1882 in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. John Dill died in West Pugwash, on 9 Oct 1953; he was 71.

Wife Jessie P. b. Oct 1885 (1911 census, River Philip)

John Dill married **Jessie P. Buchanan**.

They had one child:

i. **Mary Priscilla** (Died as Child). Born on 4 Oct 1915 in West Pugwash. Mary Priscilla died in West Pugwash, on 17 Mar 1925; she was 9.

Family of Robert Peers Dill (15) & Sarah J. Davidson

22. Robert Peers Dill (*Robert Peers⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹*). Born on 27 Sep 1901 in Great Village, NS. Robert Peers died in 1989; he was 87. Buried in Mahon Cemetery, Great Village.

On 10 Feb 1931 when Robert Peers was 29, he married **Marjorie Hight** in New York. Born on 6 May 1907 in Sheldon, Iowa. Marjorie died in 1995; she was 87.

They had one child:

i. **John Robert.** Born on 22 Jan 1942. John Robert died on 14 Oct 2021; he was 79.

Dill, Dr. John Robert - Bible Hill, NS died peacefully, surrounded by his loving family at the Palliative Care unit in the Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. John was the son of the late Robert and Marjorie (Height) Dill, born in New York City and raised in Chicago. He returned to Nova Scotia to complete Medical School at Dalhousie University. There he met his wife, Beverly Dill (Smith) who was a nurse at that time. This remarkable team progressed through residency, graduate school into professional practice and raised an amazing family. John's medical education took them to London, England and Toronto and many family stories are fondly recounted of those special times. Staff physician positions in Halifax, teaching at Dalhousie Medical School and as a Respiriologist and Intensivist in Sydney, Cape Breton followed. John is remembered as a "gentle giant" in the Nova Scotia medical community and was deeply respected by his medical colleagues and loved by his many patients. Given his numerous professional accomplishments, John was most proud of his enduring relationship with the love of his life, Bev and his two children, Jen (Brent) Nicholson and Jim (Michelle) Dill. He was better known as Poppy to his grandchildren; John Theodore Nicholson, Matthew Nicholson, Lily Nicholson, Grace Dill and those closest to him in later life. One of John's favorite pastimes was at the wheel of his sailboat, travelling across the Bras D'Or lakes near Baddeck, Nova Scotia. He was a lifelong learner and took university courses after his retirement in areas of personal interest. To have a conversation about politics,

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

economics or world events with John was one to bring your “A” game. Informed, erudite, but also kind and willing to listen, you left every conversation the better for it. Also a lifelong lover of music, he took up piano and completed the Royal Conservatory of Music. John’s positive impact on so many lives is a wonderful legacy.

23. Clarence Arnold Dill (*Robert Peers⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹*). Born on 5 Mar 1903 in Great Village, NS. Clarence Arnold died on 23 Mar 1989; he was 86. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Etobicoke, ON.

On 15 Nov 1928 when Clarence Arnold was 25, he married **Gladys Rosella Britton** in Fort William, ON. Born on 15 Jul 1903. Gladys Rosella died 17 Dec 1982; she was 78.

They had the following children:

- i. **James Britton**. Born on 10 Feb 1931 in Cochrane, ON. James Britton died in Granada, Nicaragua, on 19 Mar 2017; he was 86.
- ii. **Robert Charles**. Born on 11 Oct 1932 in Kirkland Lake, ON. Robert Charles died in Vancouver, BC, on 20 Sep 2018; he was 85.

Robert C. Dill, former resident of Courtenay, passed away on September 20, 2018. He loved the Common Ground Cafe, and the neighbors that made the area special to him. He loved the area and getting to know BC. He enjoyed exploring photography, the history of the area, learning to cook, and walking his dog, Tika. We thank you for making those years such a memorable and wonderful time in his life. (Comox Valley Record)

24. Ellen Dill (*Robert Peers⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹*). Born in 1905 in Great Village, Col. Co., NS.

On 1 Nov 1932 when Ellen was 27, she married **Harry Manzon Foote** in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1911 in Lakeville, Kings Co.

They had one child:

- i. **Raymond Perry**. Born on 22 Mar 1949 in Saint John, New Brunswick. Raymond Perry died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 16 Dec 2009; he was 60.

Foote: Raymond Perry “Ray”, Truro NS, passed away peacefully on Wednesday, December 16, 2009 in the Colchester Regional Hospital Truro. Ray had journeyed with cancer for several years. Born March 22, 1949 he was a son of the late Harry and Ellen (Dill) Foote. He grew up in Woodville NS. After initial studies and Nova Scotia Agricultural College, Ray went on to study Business Administration at Acadia University graduating in 1972, BBA. He later pursued Adult Education Program at St. Francis Xavier. After university Ray immediately began work with the Nova Scotia Department of Agriculture, During his long career Ray was active in Marketing Development identifying, developing and promoting opportunities in Nova Scotia Agriculture and Trade. He participated in an inter-departmental committee to study the implications and advisability of the School Milk Program. Participated in the establishment of a swine sales stock society for NS and actively promoted pork production in NS. Participated in numerous promotional programs of commodity groups represented in NS. Was involved in the School Apple Program in co-operation with Scotian Gold. He worked with colleagues to develop Direct Marketing Surveys as well as Cattle Market Guides. Started work with Roadside Markets and also put on many short courses for strawberries, vegetables and rabbit production. Helped establish a remote Bulletin Board Service to provide market information before the Internet. Worked with Nova Scotia Fox Breeders on fur market development for both national and international markets resulting in the establishment of Majestic Fur Association with membership from trappers, mink and fox

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

ranchers. Traveled extensively locally, nationally and internationally attending conferences and trade shows to find technology and ideas beneficial for Nova Scotia farms. Was involved in many national committees, founding member of Market Development Council. Ray was active in promoting Archery in Nova Scotia, serving in the Archery Canada organization in the early 90's. During his free time Ray enjoyed being very active outdoors with nature and working on projects with his friends ... an avid outdoor sportsman he could often be found on his snowmobile and ATV on remote trails, watching the rhythm of the fundy tides or hunting, boating and fishing with friends and family— Survived by: son Jason (Truro), daughter Tiffany Jull (Noel) Kitchener ON, grandchildren, Grace and Patrick Jull; brother, Robert, Albany NY; close companion Eefie Crowell. Interment to be held at a later date in the Watson Cemetery, Truro.

Family of James Peers Dill (16) & Lucretia Maria Davison

25. Hattie May Dill (*James Peers⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹*). Born on 13 Nov 1894 in Wolseley, Sask. Hattie May died in Chilliwack, BC, on 25 Mar 1985; she was 90.

On 13 Jul 1921 when Hattie May was 26, she married **Percy David Dutot** in Victoria, BC. Born on 15 Oct 1894 in Jersey Island. Percy David died in Chilliwack, BC, on 28 Dec 1983; he was 89.

They had the following children:

- i. **James David**. Born on 30 Jun 1922 in Victoria, BC. James David died in Chilliwack, BC, on 13 Feb 1998; he was 75.

On 9 Oct 1943 when James David was 21, he married **Bernice Randle Flanagan** in Burnaby, BC. Born on 14 Dec 1923 in Vancouver, BC. Bernice Randle died in Chilliwack, BC, on 7 Dec 1988; she was 64.

- ii. **Beverley Harriett Frances**. Born in 1929. Beverley Harriett Frances died in Delta, BC, on 8 Mar 2014; she was 85.

TAMBOLINE, Beverley Harriett Frances (nee Dutot) 1929 – 2014. Beverley died March 8, 2014 in Delta, BC. She is survived by her loving husband Lloyd and six children Doug (Sharon), Denise (Tom), Tanis, Ron (Dianne), Kathy (Dave), Gerry (Rose), 16 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. . She worked for Delta School District as a clerk until her retirement in 1994. Her joys were reading, bridge, travel and being with her family. (Delta Optimist)

Beverley Harriett Frances first married **Warren Pready**.

PREADY, Warren David Frampton August 10, 1929 - December 1, 2012 After a long courageous battle with cancer, Warren passed away at Peace Arch Hospital with his loving and devoted wife, Joanne by his side. Son of Percival and Amy Pready, Warren is survived by Joanne, his sisters, Yvonne Yole (Matt) and Gwendolyn Whidden, son, Douglas Pready (Sharon), daughters Denise Fuchko (Tom) and Tanis Forbes, his grandchildren, Kyle, Trevor, Kevin, Keri, Dennis and Shayla and his many friends, nieces and nephews. Warren lived his life to the fullest keeping active as a shiner clown, a national coach for blind sports, lawn bowling and curling. He will also be missed by his neighbours and their canine families and those involved in magic. Warren's working days were spent traveling, selling and installing cleaning products for Lever Brothers. (Victoria Times-Colonist)

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Beverley Harriett Frances second married **Lloyd Tamboline**.

26. Jeannie Ness Dill (*James Peers⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹*). Born on 14 Dec 1898 in Wolseley, Saskatchewan. Jeannie Ness died in Nanaimo, BC, on 23 Jun 1982; she was 83.

On 25 May 1922 when Jeannie Ness was 23, she married **Charles Elmore Coates** in Victoria, BC. Born in 1892 in Victoria, BC. Charles Elmore died in 1978; he was 86.

They had one child Robert.

They had one child:

- 32 i. **Robert Elmore** (1925-)

Family of Mary Minerva Spencer (17) & James "William" Whidden

27. Rebecca Mingo Whidden (*Mary Minerva Spencer⁴, J. Noble³, Jane Dill², Robert¹*). Born on 17 Apr 1890 in Malden, MA. Rebecca Mingo died in Wakefield, MA, on 21 Aug 1970; she was 80. Buried in Puritan Lawn Memorial Park, Peabody, MA.

On 1 Nov 1916 when Rebecca Mingo was 26, she married **Ernest Thomas Webb** in Melrose, MA. Born on 22 Apr 1881 in New Jerusalem, NB. Ernest Thomas died in Wakefield, MA, on 12 Apr 1963; he was 81.

They had the following children:

- i. **Melvin Thomas**. Born on 5 Nov 1917 in Melrose, Mass. Melvin Thomas died in North Shapleigh, Maine, on 27 Sep 1991; he was 73.

Children of Melvin Webb and Miriam Cargill are:

- i. Robert Arnold Webb, born October 23, 1942; married Myra Vickers December 09, 1967.
- ii. Kenneth William Webb, born October 07, 1944 in Malden Hospital, Malden, Massachusetts; married Carol Florence Libby May 30, 1968 in St Mary's Church, Melrose, Massachusetts.
- iii. Judith Anne Webb, born August 27, 1946; married Thomas Cultrera.
- iv. Patricia Jean Webb, born April 07, 1952 in Melrose-Wakefield Hospital, Melrose, Massachusetts; married Alan Antoine Bergeron March 25, 1972 in Melrose, Massachusetts.
- v. Melanie Webb, born January 12, 1956 in Melrose-Wakefield Hospital, Melrose, Massachusetts; married (1) Richard Tabb; married (2) Andy Papa July 1997.
- vi. Lisa Marie Webb, born May 21, 1957; married Walter John Cotting October 05, 1980 in Saint Mary's Church, Melrose, Massachusetts.
- vii. Janet Mary Webb, born June 30, 1959; married (1) Stephen Walton; met (2) Unknown.
- viii. Suzanne Webb, born December 19, 1961.
- ix. Stephen Thomas Webb, born April 09, 1966 in Melrose-Wakefield Hospital, Melrose, Massachusetts; married Claire Rita Bernier October 08, 1988 in Sanford, Maine.

On 4 Jul 1941 when Melvin Thomas was 23, he married **Miriam Annette Cargill** in Melrose, Mass. Born on 2 Jan 1919 in Melrose, Mass.

- ii. **William Perley**. Born on 29 Aug 1919 in Melrose, Mass. William Perley died in

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Manchester, NH, on 13 Nov 1996; he was 77.

William Perley married **Cecilia Smith**.

- iii. **Mildred Dorothy**. Born on 6 May 1926 in Melrose, MA. Mildred Dorothy died in Lowell, MA, on 14 Dec 2007; she was 81. Buried in Litchfield Plains Cemetery.

CHELMSFORD; Mildred D. (Webb) MacDonald, age 81, a resident of Chelmsford for 37 years, died Friday, December 14, 2007 at the Fairhaven Nursing Home in Lowell. She was the wife of Robert F. MacDonald, with whom she celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary on July 26th. Born in Melrose on May 6, 1926, she was the daughter of the late Ernest and Rebecca (Whidden) Webb. Mrs. MacDonald was raised in Wakefield and attended Wakefield schools. Prior to moving to Chelmsford in 1970, she lived in Billerica. She dedicated her life to caring for her family. In her early years, she worked for the Lewis Candy Company of Malden. She also spent over 25 years as a loving daycare provider to small children of several families. Mrs. MacDonald was past president of the Tewksbury V.F.W. Post # 8164 Ladies Auxiliary. According to her family, during the Vietnam War she was a dedicated volunteer at the Chelsea Naval Hospital and the Edith Nourse Rogers V.A. Hospital in Bedford. In addition, she received a letter of appreciation from Bob Hope for her support of the troops. She enjoyed many activities especially knitting and flower gardening. In addition to her husband, she is survived by one son, Robert MacDonald and his wife Rachel of Dracut; two daughters, Dorothy Barbieri of Litchfield, ME and Sandra Morrissey and her husband Kevin of Tewksbury; eleven grandchildren, Jeffrey, Steven, Donald, Kenneth, Samantha and Amanda Morris, Richard Morrissey, Kathryn Perry, Robb, Chelsea and Stephanie MacDonald; 13 great grandchildren; many nieces and nephews.

Mrs. MacDonald was the sister of the late Barbara Sheppard, Melvin, William and Kenneth Webb.

- iv. On 26 Jul 1947 when Mildred Dorothy was 21, she married **Robert F. MacDonald**.
Barbara Louise. Born on 25 Apr 1928 in Melrose, MA. Barbara Louise died in Boston, MA, on 5 Jul 2007; she was 79. Buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Sanford, Maine.

Mom was born in Melrose, MA to Ernest T. and Rebecca M. (Whidden) Webb. She was one of five children: Kenneth, Melvin, William and Mildred. Mom was married November 16, 1956 to my Dad, Arthur A. Sheppard. They lived in MA, and Dad helped to raise my eldest sister Linda and my brother Ron (from Mom's first marriage to Carl Young). They had three daughters while living in MA: Donna, Susan and Bonnie (me). Mom and Dad moved their family to Wells, ME in 1964, and Dad commuted back and forth to MA to work. In 1966 they welcomed their youngest daughter, Pam. They have 14 loving grandchildren: Mary, Mark, Sandra, Sean, Jason, James, Jesse, Sara, Michael, Michelle, Matthew, Stephanie, Samantha & Ricky. Joining the family over the years were great-grands: David, Hailey, Tyler, Joshua, Bryan, Nathaniel, Sarah, Laci & Rashonda (since Mom passed have been Hunter, Jamey, Travis, Harlee & Alexander). Dad became ill in the '70s and had to retire. His disability opened up some interesting doors for my parents. It gave them the opportunity to open an antique shop, and it became a passion of theirs to go to flea markets and yard sales to find treasures to buy and re-sell. Their shop was quite successful until Dad's health began to decline, and they had to move to a smaller home in 1976-77. They lived there for 9 years, raising their family, welcoming grandchildren, and enjoying camping and other activities as Dad's health would allow. In 1985 they moved to Sanford, ME, and they lived there together until October 4, 2005 when Dad passed away. Mom continued to live there, although going on visits to her

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

children's homes on occasion. Mom passed away in Boston, MA from an aneurism, just below her heart. It was an unexpected and tragic event. life was a shining example of what a loving wife and mother, grandmother and great-grandmother she was, as well as a beloved Auntie, sister and friend. We will miss her always.

Barbara Louise first married **Carl Chesley Young**.

Barbara Louise second married **Arthur Archibald Sheppard**. Born on 12 Jun 1925 in Suffolk, MA. Arthur Archibald died in Sanford, Maine, on 4 Oct 2005; he was 80.

Dad was known by many names. Among them were Art, Arch, Shep, and Don. (Where Don came from, I don't know, but he answered to it). I think the ones he was the most proud of were "Daddy" and "Grampa". Dad loved his family and enjoyed spending time with all of us. He was married to his beloved wife Barbara (known to him affectionately as "Kitty") for 48 years. They had 6 children: Linda, Ron, Donna, Susan, Bonnie & Pamela; 14 grandchildren: Mary, Mark, Sandra, Sean, Jason, James, Jesse, Michael, Sara, Michelle, Matthew, Stephanie, Samantha & Ricky; and 10 great-grandchildren: Davey, Hailey, Tyler, Joshua, Bryan, Nathaniel, Laci, Sarah, (born since he passed are Rashonda, Hunter, Jamey, Travis, Harlee & Alexander). Dad was one of the first patients at Mass General hospital to undergo open heart surgery for a mitral valve replacement. The doctors at that time were unsure of Dad's life expectancy after such an operation, and gave him an estimate of 7 years. He lived many times over that from the time of the operation in 1962. Daddy I love and miss you. I hope you were watching over the celebration of your life. We wanted this time to reflect our love and affection for you and to show the fabulous people you and Mom have raised us to be. You showed us how to love, how to not let things get us down, and how to make the most of every single day. Thank you for your love, your guidance and your patience. Thank you for being our Daddy. We love you, and miss you greatly.

- v. **Kenneth Arnold**. Kenneth Arnold died in Saipan, Northern Mariana Islands on 16 Jun 1944.

My uncle, PFC Webb was killed at Saipan one day into the battle. He was 19 years old (I am working on getting documentation of his exact date of birth). My mother was 16 years old when her brother was killed. He was not married and had no children, but he was loved by his parents, Ernest & Rebecca Webb; his brothers, Melvin & William; and his sisters, Mildred & Barbara and is remembered by his hometown of Wakefield, MA as a WWII hero.

- vi. **Evelyn** (Died as Infant).

28. Albert Fleming Whidden (*Mary Minerva Spencer⁴, J. Noble³, Jane Dill², Robert¹*). Born on 22 May 1894 in Melrose, Mass. Albert Fleming died in Melrose, Mass., on 5 Jan 1919; he was 24.

On 26 Nov 1913 when Albert Fleming was 19, he married **Margaret J Foggin** in Melrose, Mass. Born in 1895 in Nova Scotia.

Daughter of John Foggin and Leah Terhune

They had one child:

- i. **Earle Albert**. Born on 23 Aug 1914 in Melrose, MA.

29. Edward Payson Whidden (*Mary Minerva Spencer⁴, J. Noble³, Jane Dill², Robert¹*). Born on 11 Oct 1896 in

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Melrose, MA. Residence: Melrose, MA (1930-40).

1930 US census Melrose, Mass., Whidden Edward P. 33, Dorothy wife 28, Dorothy M. daughter 4.

1940 US census Melrose, Mass., Whidden Edward P. 43, Dorothy W wife 38, Dorothy daughter 14, Albert son 9, Earle nephew 25, Minnie mother 71.

Edward Payson married **Dorothy Wells**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Dorothy**. Born on 19 Aug 1925 in Melrose, MA. Dorothy died in Portsmouth, NH, on 20 Dec 2014; she was 89.

Dorothy M. Hanglin, 89, of Hampton, died Saturday, December 20, 2014 at Portsmouth Regional Hospital. She was born in Melrose, MA, August 19, 1925, the daughter of the late Edward P. and Dorothy M. (Wells) Whidden. Dorothy was raised in Melrose and after high school, married the love of her life, the late Paul E. Hanglin, Jr. The couple settled in Danvers, MA to raise their family and moved to Hampton in 1966. She was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother. Dorothy enjoyed sharing her many creative talents including cooking and sewing with her family. She enjoyed bird watching, reading and was a devout Wheel of Fortune and Jeopardy viewer. Family members include her son, David Hanglin and his wife Elaine of Hampton, her daughter, Sherryl Bennett and her husband Donald of North Hampton, her daughter-in-law, Mary Hanglin of Brentwood; 8 grandchildren, Jill and Pamela Hanglin, Keith and Chris Hanglin, Darian Millet, Danielle Hornsby and Donny and Jamie Bennett, She also leaves her 8 great grandchildren, 2 nephews and many dear friends. In addition to Paul, her husband of over 62 years who died in 2006, she was predeceased by her son, Paul E. "Skip" Hanglin, III in 1994 and her grandson, Kevin Hanglin in 2010. At Dorothy's request, all services will be private. She will be buried beside her husband in the High Street Cemetery, Hampton.

Kevin W. Hanglin, 30, of Exeter, formerly of Hampton, died Wednesday, June 30, 2010. He was born Jan. 19, 1980, in Portsmouth, the son of Mary E. (Portelance) Hanglin of Hampton and the late Paul E. Hanglin III. Mr. Hanglin was raised in Hampton and graduated from Winnacunnet High School with the Class of 1999. After high school he attended Arizona State University and Universal Technical Institute, where he earned his associate's degree in automotive technology. He met his wife, Jennifer (Saunders) Hanglin, while at ASU and the couple married in 2008. They moved to the N.H. Seacoast four years ago from Chandler, Ariz. In addition to his wife and his mother, he is survived by his sisters, Jill Hanglin of Hampton and Pamela Hanglin of Deerfield; his sister-in-law, Allison Saunders, as well as Sharman Hayward and Lisa Wolford; his grandmother, Dorothy Hanglin; his aunts, uncles, cousins and many friends. Kevin was employed by Amesbury Chevrolet and Volkswagen before going to work for Seacoast Volkswagen of Greenland. Kevin enjoyed photography, reading and everything automotive. He was known for his quick wit, great sense of humor and loyalty. He will be sadly missed by all who knew and loved him.

Dorothy married **Paul E. Hanglin**. Born in 1922. Paul E. died in Hampton, NH, on 21 Oct 2006; he was 84.

Paul E. Hanglin, Jr., 84, of Hampton, NH, formerly of Danvers and Melrose, Oct. 21, 2006. Beloved husband of Dorothy M.(Whidden). Father of David and his wife Elaine of Hampton, NH, Sherryl Bennett and her husband Donald of North Hampton, NH and the late Paul E. "Skip" III. Also survived by daughter in law, Mary Hanglin of Brentwood,

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- NH., 9 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren. Private interment in High Street Cemetery, Hampton, NH. US Army Air Corp veteran of WW II. Retired appraiser for the small business administration and economic development dept. of the government.
- ii. **Albert.** Born on 22 May 1930 in Stoneham, MA. Albert died in Peabody, MA, on 21 Mar 2008; he was 77.

Albert E. Whidden, 77, of Peabody, formerly of Danvers, died March 21, 2008, following a valiant struggle with cancer, surrounded by his beloved family. He was happily married to Marjorie I. (Hughes) Whidden, with whom he shared nearly 46 years of marriage. Born in Stoneham, May 22, 1930, he was the son of the late Edward P. and Dorothy M. (Wells) Whidden. He was a graduate of Melrose High School, Wagner Art School and Burdett College. During the Korean War, Mr. Whidden served honorably in the U.S. Army Medical Corps. He retired from Jordan Marsh after 27 years and had previously been employed with the Tidewater Oil Co. Mr. Whidden loved his family and especially enjoyed family get-togethers and gatherings. He also enjoyed oil painting, having taken lessons at the Danvers Senior Center. He had been a Danvers resident from 1964 until moving to Peabody in 2004. He was a member of the Holy Trinity United Methodist Church in Danvers, where he was active in the choir. In addition to his wife, he is survived by two sons, Glenn A. Whidden and his longtime companion, Lisa Crumley, of Malden and Scott D. Whidden and his wife, Kelly, of Malden; his beloved granddaughter, Rebecca Bywater-Whidden of Malden; his beloved grandson, Maxwell Whidden of Malden; his sister, Dorothy Hanglin of Hampton, N.H.; his nephew, David Hanglin; and his niece, Sheryl Bennett. In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by his brother-in-law, Paul Hanglin Jr. and his nephew, Paul Hanglin III.

Sixth Generation

Family of Robert Wylie Dill (18) & Myrtle VanBuskirk

30. Wylie Edward Dill (*Robert Wylie⁵, Robert Alexander "Wylie"⁴, John W.³, John², Robert¹*). Born on 12 Sep 1917 in Pugwash Junction.

Wylie Edward first married **Margaret MacDonald**. Born on 8 Mar 1922. Margaret died on 31 Jul 1955; she was 33. Buried in Tatamagouche Cemetery.

"Wife of Wylie E. Dill"

They had one child:

- i. **Robert Wylie.** Born in 1950 in Pictou, N.S. Robert Wylie died in Truro, NS, on 29 Jun 2003; he was 53.

DILL, Robert Wylie "Bob" - 53, Truro, passed away peacefully Sunday, June 29, 2003, in the Palliative Care Unit, Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro, with his family at his side. Born in Pictou, he was a son of the late Wylie and Margaret (MacDonald) Dill. Bob enjoyed life and was well-known for his outgoing personality. Bob had a great sense of humor and a sharp wit. His children Robert "Robbie", Mason and Ceilidh, all of Truro, were his greatest joy and will carry on the values he taught. He will be fondly

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

remembered by special friend, Carla Chambers; stepmother, Margaret Pirie, Debert; brother, Gregg (Sandra), Lethbridge, Alta.; half-brother, Brett, Debert; sister, Marilyn (Larry) McNutt, Truro; uncles, Henry (Emma), Jack (Cindy) and Bill (Marjorie) MacDonald; several cousins, nieces and nephews; the children's mother, Crystal Anderson. Burial to follow in Crossroads Cemetery, Valley.

Wylie Edward second married **Margaret Elizabeth Pirie**. Born in 1924 in Prince Albert, Sask. Margaret Elizabeth died in Truro, NS, on 6 Dec 2020; she was 96.

Margaret Elizabeth Pirie – 96, Debert, passed away peacefully on Sunday, December 6, 2020, at Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, she moved to Truro with her mother, Lois Pirie and father, James F. Pirie, who owned and ran the Success Business College, Truro, for many years. A Lieutenant Governor's award winner, she graduated from Truro Academy before attending Acadia University where she was awarded her B. Mus in both voice and piano. Margaret did post-grad work at the Royal Conservatory of Music in Toronto, where she was one of the students privileged enough to study with Emmy Heim and Ernesto Vinci; she specialized in French Art Song and German Lieder. At the beginning of her career, she moved home to Truro to help care for her ailing father, and remained home after his death. She taught music first at The Edgehill School for Girls in Windsor and then with the Truro schools system, teaching in almost all the local elementary schools in the area, and also at the "Academy" and CEC upon its opening, for 33 years. She was the choral director for all of the CEC Musical Productions from 1971 – 1986. Margaret was the organist and choir director at First United Church, Truro, for several years and at many other churches in the Truro area following retirement from her teaching career. She was a member of IODE and was awarded both Provincial and National Life Memberships, holding many offices throughout more than 60 years, including Provincial Secretary and Provincial President; she was also a founding member of Zonta Club of Truro. Margaret was predeceased by her former husband, Wylie Edward Dill; stepson, Robert "Bobbie" Wylie Dill. She is survived by her son, Brett Dill; stepchildren, Gregg (Sandra), Marilyn (Larry); grandchildren, Robbie Dill, Ceilidh Dill, Mason Dill, Jennifer McNutt, Michael McNutt, Scott McNutt. Private interment will be held in Bible Hill Cemetery, Warren Drive, Bible Hill.

They had one child:

i. **Brett.**

Debert man battles rare nervous system disorder, Truro Daily News, 6 Jan 2018, BY LYNN CURWIN lynn.curwin@trurodaily.com

Brett Dill

A couple of years ago Brett Dill was a musician playing with symphony orchestras. Today, the pain he's in causes him to struggle to get through his daily chores.

Dill has neurosarcoidosis, a rare, incurable, life-changing condition that affects the central nervous system. He uses a cane to walk, can only stand for short periods of time and is unable to get the breath he would need to play oboe and English horn full time again.

"I can't get a full breath and push to support air as much so it's ended my career as a musician," he said, on the verge of tears. "As a musician, your job isn't just what you do, it's who you are. It's part of you. For now, that part of me has died."

The pain began in May 2016, when an injury resulted in a herniated disc and slipped discs. Dill had moved back to Nova Scotia to care for his mother, and was doing some work that involved lifting. He tried to work through much of the pain but by mid-August his knees felt spongy and he felt as if he were bouncing when he walked. Some parts of his body were experiencing numbness.

He had a CT scan but nothing was detected. A second trip to emergency resulted in a referral to a neurologist (many months into the future). Sensations of numbness and electric shock were affecting him from the neck down when he saw a doctor again. He

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

was sent for MRIS. More tests followed, including painful lumbar punctures. There was so much swelling around his spine that it was beginning to affect his brain stem, so he was placed on IV steroids and several specialists showed up.

“The doctors were still mystified,” he said. “That was lucky in a way, because I received amazing attention.”

After two weeks in the Halifax Infirmary, Dill was taken to a private area and told he had lymphoma and only had days to live. That same day he also had a PET scan and the diagnosis the next day had changed. After a biopsy a couple of days later, it was confirmed. He had a rare condition known as neurosarcoidosis.

He was placed on medication, advised to take certain supplements, and went through some physical rehabilitation.

“I may get back to almost normal but I may not,” he said. “This remains in the body, and can lie dormant or repeatedly attack.

“Nerves are damaged and sending the wrong message to the brain. It feels like electricity non-stop and there’s a lot of pain if I have to engage my core. It’s like there’s a claw constantly squeezing my torso and a team of little guys jackhammering inside my body.” Along with the physical stress, he faces mental stress, struggling to live on a disability allowance while caring for his mother and having the necessary repairs done to her home. “Canada needs to pull up its socks in helping people unable to work because of their health,” he said. “I moved from Toronto to care for my mother. If I wasn’t with her I would be homeless.”

“I do feel lucky in that I had the best of health care once admitted to hospital though, and I’m bound I’m coming out of this stronger.”

Family of Frank Hague Dill (20) & Clara Catherine Stonehouse

31. Hilda Leota Dill (*Frank Hague*⁵, *Robert Alexander “Wylie”*⁴, *John W.*³, *John*², *Robert*¹). Born on 28 Oct 1914 in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS. Hilda Leota died in Springhill, Cumb. Co., NS, in 1997; she was 82. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Wallace River.

O'BRIEN, Hilda Leota - 82, High Crest Nursing Home, Springhill, died April 19, 1997, in the home. Born in Millvale, Cumberland Co., she was a daughter of the late Frank Hague and Clara (Stonehouse) Dill. She was a member of St. David's Presbyterian Church, Springhill. Surviving are daughters, Katherine (Mrs. Eric Hatfield), Springhill; Elizabeth (Mrs. Cedric Pettigrew), Nepean, Ont.; son, Douglas, Toronto; sisters, Laura (Mrs. Donald MacLeod), Mildmay, Ont.; Blanche (Mrs. Kelvin Millen), Dartmouth; Margaret (Mrs. Kenneth Anderson), Annie (Mrs. Edward Duncan), Ottawa, Ont.; Mrs. Eleanor Thyret, Halifax; brother, James, Springhill; four grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Charles Edison O'Brien; infant son, Fraser; brothers, David, John, William; infant sister, Lenora. Burial in Riverside Cemetery, Middleboro, Cumberland Co.

On 22 Aug 1932 when Hilda Leota was 17, she married **Charles Edison O'Brien**, son of **Mansfield O'Brien** (5 May 1872-) & **Elizabeth Mary Fisher** (25 Feb 1882-20 Jul 1942), in Springhill, Cumb. Co., NS. Born in 1905 in Middleboro, Cumberland Co., NS. Charles Edison died in 1998; he was 93.

They had the following children:

- i. **Douglas Frank**. Born in 1932. Douglas Frank died in 2014; he was 82. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Wallace River.
- ii. **Harry Fraser** (Died as Infant). Born on 11 Sep 1935. Harry Fraser died on 5 Dec 1935; he was <1. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Wallace River.
- iii. **Elizabeth Anne**. Born in 1939. Elizabeth Anne died on 30 Jan 2019; she was 80.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

PETTIGREW, ELIZABETH ANNE. Passed away on January 30, 2019 after a long stay at St. Vincent Hospital. She was in her 81st year. Born in Springhill, N.S., daughter of Charles and Hilda O'Brien, sister of Douglas and Katherine (Hatfield) - all deceased. Loving wife, for over 54 years, of the Rev. Dr. Cedric Pettigrew. Mother of Debbie, Ruth (deceased) and John (Julie). She is also survived by grandchildren, Rebecca, Matthew, Katherine, Christopher, Tristan, Emma and Chloe.

Elizabeth Anne married **Cedric Pettigrew**.

REV. DR. CEDRIC PETTIGREW. 1939 - July 17, 2021. It is with heavy hearts that the family announces the passing of Cedric Pettigrew on July 17, 2021 at Queensway Carleton Hospital in Ottawa, Ontario at the age of 81. Cherished Father of Debbie (Mike) and John (Julie). A loving Grandfather to Katherine, Rebecca, Matthew, Tristan, Christopher, Tara (Emma), Chloe and honorary grandchildren Isidora, Abraham, Axel-Eitel and Stenzel Ntjenjem. Predeceased by his beloved wife Elizabeth of over 54 years marriage, daughter Ruth and sister Marian. Cedric was fortunate to serve Congregations in Spencerville ON, Preville QC, Montreal QC, Tyne Valley, PEI, Westville NS, Windsor ON, Halifax NS and Ottawa ON. Retired in 2006, Cedric continued to work in roles as Interim Minister and Moderator across various Presbyterian Churches in the Ottawa area. He was awarded the degree Doctor of Divinity (honoris causa) in 2017 by the Presbyterian College in Montreal QC, for his lifelong commitment to the church. During his spare time, he loved spending time with family and friends, reading, travelling, watching curling, and cheering on the Blue Jays. Many have shared with us the positive impact of Cedric's support and guidance on their lives. His support and love for his family and friends will be missed and will remain forever in our hearts.

- iv. **Katherine Clara.** Born on 27 Jun 1943. Katherine Clara died in Springhill, Cumb. Co., NS, on 19 Dec 2018; she was 75.

Katherine "Kathy" Clara Hatfield, age 75, of Springhill, NS passed away on Wednesday, December 19, 2018. Born in Springhill, NS, she was a daughter of the late Charles and Hilda (Dill) O'Brien. Kathy worked at CIBC in Springhill for over 30 years. She loved playing cards, spending time with her friends and family, and always loved to dance. She will be dearly missed by her husband Eric, Springhill her daughter Eleanor Hatfield (Allan Grant), Halifax, NS; sister Elizabeth (Cedric) Pettigrew, Ottawa, ON; aunt Eleanor Thyret, Amherst, NS. In addition to her parents, she was predeceased by brother Doug and infant brother Fraser.

31a. John James Dill (*Frank Hague*⁵, *Robert Alexander "Wylie"*⁴, *John W.*³, *John*², *Robert*¹). Born in 1921 in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS. John James died on 26 Feb 1987; he was 66.

Father of John Gregory Dill of Pugwash, the father of Ryan Gregory and Gavin Andrew. John Gregory had provided his genealogy to Bob Dill (9 May 2002) as follows: John, David, Samuel, Alexander, Robert (all b. Ireland), (John - missing?), Capt. John W., Robert Alexander, Frank Hague, John James and John Gregory.

John James Dill, 65, Dartmouth, formerly of Springhill, died Thursday in Halifax Infirmary. Born in Millvale, Cumberland County, he was a son of the late Frank and Clara (Stonehouse) Dill. He was a Second World War veteran, serving with the Royal Canadian Corps of Signals and took part in the liberation of Holland. He is survived by his wife, the former Olive Stone; a son, Gregory, Pugwash; six sisters, Laura MacLeod, Sault Ste. Marie; Hilda O'Brien, Springhill; Blanche Millen, Dartmouth; Margaret Anderson and Annie Duncan, both of Ottawa; Eleanor Thyrett, Halifax; a brother, James, Pictou County; two grandchildren. He was predeceased by two brothers, David and William; an infant sister, Lenora. Burial will be in Pine Grove Cemetery, Oxford. (Feb. 27, 1987 Halifax Chronicle Herald)

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

On 24 Oct 1942 when John James was 21, he married **Olive Mina Stone** in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Born on 6 Nov 1922 in Oxford Jcn., Cumb. Co. Olive Mina died in Dartmouth, NS, on 9 Mar 2013; she was 90.

DILL, Olive Mina – passed away Saturday, March 9 at the Dartmouth General Hospital. Daughter of the late Miner William and Lena Mae (Tait) Stone, Olive was born Nov 6, 1922 at home in Oxford Junction, NS. By the beginning of WW2 she was employed at the Canada Car war plant in Amherst, assembling and repairing Spitfire and Hurricane fighter aircraft and Hudson bombers. Olive married John James Dill of Springhill, NS in 1942, and they had just a few hours to celebrate before John shipped off to England with the Canadian Army. During this period of separation Olive filled her free hours indulging her passion for sports, especially skating and softball, and was pitcher on the Nova Scotia Women's Championship Softball team in 1944. When John returned at the end of the war, the couple set up a household in Springhill. In 1956 Olive, John and son moved to Dartmouth where she was employed for over 25 years by the Nova Scotia Light and Power Company and later, Nova Scotia Power Commission. After retirement Olive enjoyed entertaining her friends, family, and especially her grandchildren, at her cottage in Wentworth, NS. In later years Olive discovered a love for bridge and until last year had played weekly with a number of bridge clubs in Dartmouth. Olive will be greatly missed by her son, Greg and daughter-in-law Donna, grandsons Ryan (Monica) and Gavin (Tara) and great-grandchildren Brooke McCormick and Koda Dill, brother Kenneth Stone, and sister Illa Mailman, numerous nieces and nephews, and her many friends. Olive was predeceased by her brother Layton Stone and sisters, Leona MacDonald and Ethel Elmers.

They had one child:

- i. **John "Gregory"**. Born on 8 Oct 1946 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. John "Gregory" died in Dartmouth, N.S., on 30 Aug 2015; he was 68.

John Gregory had provided his genealogy to Bob Dill (9 May 2002) as follows: John, David, samuel, Alexander, Robert (all b. Ireland), (john - missing?), Capt. John W., Robert Alexander, Frank Hague, John James and John Gregory.

Dill, John Gregory, age 68 of Dartmouth, NS.- In sorrow and with a overwhelming sense of loss we the family announce the sudden and unexpected passing of Greg on August 30, 2015 at home in the presence of his wife, Donna. Much loved husband, father, grandfather and so much more, Greg was born in Amherst, NS on. October 8, 1946, the son of the late John and Olive (Stone) Dill. A graduate of Dalhousie University BSc program, those who knew Greg knew him to be a wealth of knowledge and man of many talents. This was evidenced by his varied careers which included underwater weapons technician at Bedford Magazine, research assistant at Dal, Cardiac perfusionist at Ottawa Civic Hospital, private pilot, aerial photographer, and most recently author of nautical history. Greg's latest passion was integrating renewable energy into his lifestyle, and especially enjoying his Leaf electric car. Donna, the love of his life walked into his grade 10 classroom and he knew the moment he saw her that she was the woman he would marry- and 7 years later he did. He was a most supportive husband and best friend for the next 46 too short years. Among his proudest accomplishments he first counted his 2 wonderful sons, Ryan and Gavin. Early in their life he took time away from his career to be a stay at home Dad, a choice ahead of its time but which proved beneficial to his family. As adults, his sons confided in his infinite wisdom knowing they would get the best answers. Greg was equally proud of his 4 beautiful grandchildren - Brooke McCormick and Koda Dill, Hazen and Skyler Dill, who could always be counted on to bring a smile to his face and pride to his voice. Greg is mourned deeply by his wife Donna, son Ryan and Monica (Drummond) Dill, Hazen and Skyler, Truro; son Gavin and Tara (Dodds), Brooke and Koda, Salmon River. Besides immediate family, others left to mourn are mother-in-law Rhetta Mattinson; sister-in-law Gilleen Mattinson, Lauren (Wendell) Williams, brother-in-laws Avery Mattinson, Harry and Debbie (McCann)

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Mattinson, uncle Ken Stone, numerous nieces and nephews and his many friends.

Family of Jeannie Ness Dill (26) & Charles Elmore Coates

32. Robert Elmore Coates (*Jeannie Ness Dill⁵, James Peers⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹*). Born on 2 Apr 1925. Robert Elmore died in Nanaimo, BC, on 24 Apr 2022; he was 97.

Mr. Bob Coates of Nanaimo, BC, sent me this information on his family in February, 2022.

August 27, 1925 – April 24, 2022

In Loving Memory ~ Bob/Dad/Grandpa/Papa passed away peacefully from natural causes on April 24, four months shy of his 97th birthday. Robert Elmore Coates came into this world on August 27, 1925 and spent his formative years in Vancouver. He answered the call to serve during WWII and upon his return from the Navy, enrolled at UBC where his studies guided him towards a career in education. Marriage to Gwen, three children, and a life well lived on Vancouver Island followed in quick succession. Commitment to service was a constant calling card of Bob's many fine qualities. Raising his family in Qualicum Beach, Bob took every opportunity to support his community: as an Alderman, a Mason, a founding member of the curling club, the long-time Vice Principal of Qualicum Beach Secondary School, and as the coach or manager of numerous youth sports teams. Bob was always on board – no question! But his legacy is so much more than his life of service. He was a gentleman with a kind, warm and inclusive nature, willing to listen, debate, laugh and comfort – always with a smile and often with a sly wink. His knowledge and guidance was the foundation of his family. Bob provided a level of optimism that was honest and heartfelt, and carried over into all that he did. He was the sort of person who drew people in and made many friends along the way. Travel, gardening and fishing were his passions – at the age of 92 he landed a hefty 21lb spring salmon on a fishing retreat to Nootka Sound. His 50-year-old boat is still in the family and continues to ride the waves. Bob always managed to enthrall his audience, eager to hear his tales of the catch, but his true legacy is that of a listener; he had an acute understanding of every situation and made everyone feel like they belonged. Whether it was family, friends or former students, Bob always had time for an engaging chat. He had an enlightened way of looking at the world and his core values of reason and compassion continue to inspire those who knew him as Bob/Dad/Grandpa/Papa...as well as the many who called him Vice Principal Coates. Bob was predeceased by his wife Gwen in 2013 and is survived by his daughters Kerry (Rob) and Tracy (Larry) and son Brad (Barbara), as well as many grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Sue Webber, the special friend who brightened his final years, joins the family in mourning his loss.

Robert Elmore married **Gwenyth Mary Homewood**. Born in 1920. Gwenyth Mary died in 2013; she was 93.

They had the following children:

- i. **Kerry Jane.** Kerry Jane Coates married **Robert John Carruthers**.
- ii. **Tracy Diane.** Tracy Diane Coates married **Lawrence Bruce Robinson**.
- iii. **Bradley Robert.** Bradley Robert Coates married **Barbara Lindner**.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Index for the Robert and Jane (Denny) Dill Family

Archibald

Rachel	spouse of 3
Thomas	parent of spouse of 3

Britton

Gladys Rosella	spouse of 23
----------------	--------------

Buchanan

Jessie P.	spouse of 21
-----------	--------------

Burnside

Ellen Jane	child of 14
James R.	child of 14
John Dill	21
Lucy Maud	child of 14
Mary Priscilla	child of 21
Stuart	spouse of 14
William Mark	child of 14

Carruthers

Allison Elizabeth	36
Andrew Sean	child of 33
Erin Caitlin	37
Robert John	spouse of 33

Coates

Bradley Robert	child of 32
Charles Elmore	spouse of 26
Kerry Jane	child of 32
Robert Elmore	32
Tracy Diane	child of 32

Davidson

Sarah J.	spouse of 15
----------	--------------

Davison

Lucretia Maria	spouse of 16
----------------	--------------

Denny

Jane	spouse of 1
John	parent of spouse of 1

Deyarmond

Rebecca	parent of spouse of 5
---------	-----------------------

Dill

Alice Lavinia	child of 16
Annie	child of 13
Annie Iona	child of 20
Bessie Jean	child of 15
Brett	child of 30
Catherine	child of 3
Charles	child of 13
Clarence Arnold	23
David	child of 9
David "Alonzo"	child of 11

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

David Melburn	child of 20
Eleanor Irene	child of 20
Elizabeth	spouse of 4
Elizabeth	child of 9
Ellen	24
Ellen E.	child of 19
Ephraim Peers	11
Frank Hague	20
G. Lorraine	child of 19
George	3
George	child of 3
George Robert	child of 11
Georgie S.	child of 13
Hattie May	25
Henrietta (Etta) M.	child of 13
Hilda Leota	child of 20
James Britton	child of 23
James Elmer	child of 20
James Herbert	child of 15
James Peers	16
Jane	5
Jane Denny	child of 6
Janet	child of 3
Jeannie Ness	26
John	4
John	child of 9
John "David"	19
John "Gregory"	child of 31
John James	31
John Robert	child of 22
John W.	8
Laura Ellen	child of 20
Luella	child of 15
Margaret	7
Margaret	child of 3
Margaret	child of 9
Margaret	child of 20
Mary	2
Mary	child of 3
Mary Ann	14
Mr.	parent of 1
Mrs.	parent of 1
Nellie Lu	child of 16
Patience	child of 6
Phoebe Ellen	child of 9
Rachel	child of 3
Rachel	child of 3
Ralph Wendell	child of 19
Rebecca Jane	child of 11
Robert	1
Robert	6

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Capt. Robert	9
Robert	child of 3
Robert	child of 6
Robert Alexander "Wylie"	13
Robert Charles	child of 23
Robert "Ellsworth"	child of 18
Robert Peers	15
Robert Peers	22
Robert Wylie	18
Robert Wylie	child of 30
Roberta Ida	child of 16
Rosannah	child of 3
William	child of 9
William	child of 13
William Hill	child of 3
Wylie Edward	30
Dutot	
Beverley Harriett Frances	child of 25
James David	child of 25
Percy David	spouse of 25
Foggin	
Margaret J	spouse of 28
Foote	
Harry Manzon	spouse of 24
Raymond Perry	child of 24
Fountain	
Hannah	spouse of 8
Hight	
Marjorie	spouse of 22
Homewood	
Gwenyth Mary	spouse of 32
Lindner	
Barbara	spouse of 35
MacDonald	
Margaret	spouse of 30
McKim	
Jane	child of 2
John	child of 2
Nancy	child of 2
Robert Dill	child of 2
Thomas	spouse of 2
William	child of 2
Mitchell	
Rebecca	parent of spouse of 1
Nguyen	
Daniel Van	child of 36
Dano	spouse of 36
Kaden Robert	child of 36
Orr	

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Janet	parent of spouse of 3
Peers	
James Bolton	spouse of 7
John	child of 7
Mary Ann	spouse of 6
Mary Ann	12
Nancy	child of 7
Olive Dixon	spouse of 11
Robert Dill	child of 7
Pirie	
Margaret Elizabeth	spouse of 30
Reid	
Ellen Jane	spouse of 13
Robinson	
Catherine Emily	child of 34
Lawrence Bruce	spouse of 34
Maxwell Alexander	child of 34
Samuel Lawrence	child of 34
Rogers	
Charlotte Nova	child of 37
James	spouse of 37
Roode	
Sarah	parent of spouse of 17
Russel	
Hannah	spouse of 11
Rutherford	
Catherine	spouse of 10
John Brown	parent of spouse of 10
Spencer	
Charles Blair	child of 5
J. Noble	10
Jane	parent of spouse of 10
John	parent of spouse of 5
Mary Minerva	17
Robert	spouse of 5
Stone	
Olive Mina	spouse of 31
Stonehouse	
Clara Catherine	spouse of 20
Tucker	
Rosannah	spouse of 3
VanBuskirk	
Irene	spouse of 19
Myrtle	spouse of 18
Webb	
Barbara Louise	child of 27
Ernest Thomas	spouse of 27
Evelyn	child of 27

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Kenneth Arnold	child of 27
Melvin Thomas	child of 27
Mildred Dorothy	child of 27
William Perley	child of 27

Wells

Dorothy	spouse of 29
---------	--------------

Whidden

Albert	child of 29
Albert Fleming	28
Dorothy	child of 29
Earle Albert	child of 28
Edward Payson	29
James "William"	spouse of 17
Leonard Cecil	child of 17
Matthew	parent of spouse of 17
Rebecca Mingo	27

Chapter 4

John Dill

John Dill was married in Halifax on 30 Jul 1773 to Elizabeth Walker. The marriage bond was guaranteed by James Finlay of Halifax, signed 13 July 1773 (NSHVS). James Finlay, of Sackville, was also the guarantor for David Dill marriage bond to Jane Walker, 3 Jan 1774 (NSHVS). John was named on the joint Stillwater Station land grant with David Dill and Mungo Dill in 1784 (see Chapter 2). Pearl Brown and Mirabelle Smiley in their histories of the Dill family suggest he was a brother of David and half-brother of Mungo, but please see further discussion in Chapter 1.

John was living in 1810 in Windsor (see land transfer below), if he was born 1740s, he was >60 at the time.

The family of John Dill and Elizabeth Walker is unknown, but there are some interactions with the Londonderry (Colchester County) Dill's (Robert's family, Chapter 3). It is thought that John's family largely moved to the United States.

John Dill, Robert's son, married Elizabeth Dill and they named a son John Walker Dill. It is possible that Elizabeth Dill is a daughter of John Dill and Elizabeth Walker, and this has been suggested in some of the public family trees but I have not seen any documented evidence so the link remains unconfirmed.

Jane Dill married James Sterling 1806 Halifax (he was b. 4 Jan 1780). John Bond was a witness (John Bond Esq. lived in Rawdon). Jane Dill may be another daughter of John Dill and Elizabeth Walker.

David, John and Mungo jointly purchased part of a property known as "Lot 57" in the town of St. Croix. The part they bought was 3/4 of a lot where the remaining part was owned by James Dill which he had purchased from James Riley on 6 Jan 1808. He may have been a son of John Dill. In a conveyance dated 3 November 1809, Mungo Dill of Falmouth, husbandman, and his wife Rachael sold his part and also his share of the 1000 acre grant to John Dill, Senr of Ardoise Hill, yeoman and David Dill, Senr of Georgefield. On 1 Jan 1810, John Dill, Senr of Ardoise Hill and his wife Elizabeth sold his share of Lot 57 to his son John Dill, Junr of the same place. One might guess from this that James and John Junr are sons of John but we have no other evidence to show that. David and John Dill Junr sold 190 acres to George Johnson and on 14 Nov 1811, John Junr and James each sold to George Mosher, James selling 145 acres and John selling 23 acres, both transactions being recorded on the same page in the deed register. (Bob Dill)

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Land transfers from 1812 have been found between Timothy Johnson and Adam Johnson of Londonderry, on the one part, and John Dill and James Dill of Windsor, on the other part.

The most logical son for John Dill and Elizabeth Walker would seem to be John Dill, Jr., b. 1780, and if this is the John above, then it would also appear that he had a brother James.

John Dill married Sophia Beckwith (*note: it is not Barker*), marriage bond dated 16 Feb 1805 Halifax County, Daniel McCra witness. Based on the information below, it would appear that they went to Maryland sometime between 1820 and 1824 and on to Ohio before 1836.

1850 US census Mifflin, Franklin, Ohio

- John Dill 71 b. Nova Scotia, Sophia 71 b. NS, William 30 b. NS, George 26 b. Maryland Daniel Dill 44 b. NS.
- John Dill 39 b. NS
- David Dill 41 b. Nova Scotia, Mary 41 b. Ohio, Clarissa 14 Mary 12 Daniel 11 John 7 Susan 4 David 2, all b. Ohio
- Augustus Dill 34 b. NS Elizabeth 32 b. Ohio, William A 3 John B 0, all b. Ohio (in Radnor, Delaware, Ohio)
- 1860: - Jno Dill 81 b. NS, William Dill 37 b. NS George Dill 36 b. Maryland Newton Dill 8 b. Ohio.

John Dill, b. 19 Jul 1780 Windsor, Hants Co., NS, d. 20 Aug 1860 Franklin Co., Ohio.
His wife Sophia Beckwith. Riverside cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.
<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14184892/john-dill>

George Dill b. 13 May 1813 Canada d. 9 Jul 1910, Poland, Mahoning, Ohio
Edward Dill b. 10 Apr 1814 Nova Scotia d. 31 Jan 1893 Blendon, Franklin, Ohio
William Dill b. 1817 Nova Scotia died 17 Oct 1895 Pak Mills, Franklin, Ohio

It would seem that all of the above - Daniel, David, John, Augustus, George, Edward* and William - are all sons of John Dill Jr. and Sophia Beckwith.

There is a story in the book "A Centennial Biographical History of the City of Columbus and Franklin County Ohio" about an outstanding citizen named Frank Dill of Blendon Township. Frank's grandfather was John, Jr. John and his wife (not named) were natives of Nova Scotia. John was a seafaring man who got enough money to buy his own boat but it was lost at sea so he lost all that he had acquired. He moved to Baltimore but on the way down, one of his two children died and was buried at sea. John took on the task of building an underground race for a mill and finished but his partner ripped him off. He built a mill and carried on a business. His commission men who handled his flour failed when heavily in debt to him and he suffered a great loss. He had saved enough to buy 100 acres in Mifflin Township, Franklin County, Ohio. He devoted all of his energy to agriculture and at his death he had \$90,000. He had a son, Edward* who was born in Baltimore (Halifax, NS) about 1820 who married Jane Cooper. They

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

were the parents of Frank.

Three more potential sons of John Dill and Elizabeth Walker are James, Alexander and Daniel.

There is a James Dill died 28 May 1867 in Aylesford, Kings Co. age 85 b. Ireland (1782). John and James Dill were involved in joint land transfers as above. Is this the right James?

Alexander Dill b. 1788 Nova Scotia Immigration Boston 1848, departing from Windsor, NS.
Alexander Dill b. 17 Jan 1788 d. 8 Sep 1877, bur Rose Hill Cemetery, Mason, Warren Co., Ohio.
Wife Julia Phillips 1807-1884. I'm not sure if this is the same Alexander, but the same birth year as the Nova Scotia Alexander, and the residence in Ohio would perhaps be clues.

Daniel C. Dill, b. Nova Scotia s/o Daniel and Ellen, died 1 Apr 1860 Boston aged 48, widowed, shipkeeper, bur. Cambridge, Mass.

Marriage Mar 12, 1840 Boston Daniel C. Dill to Sarah A. Holley

1855 census Boston Dill Daniel C. 41 (b. Nova Scotia) Sarah 40 b. NS, Mary 10 John 7

Nathaniel 5 Catherine 5 (all ch. b. Mass.)

1850 US census Boston Daniel 37 Sarah 36 Daniel 8, Mary 5 John 2

Daniel Dill b. 1842 d. 17 Jul 1851, s/o Daniel and Sarah

Nathaniel D. died 2 Jan 1872 age 19, s/o Daniel C. and Sarah A. Dill

So, Daniel Sr. would have been born at least 20 years before 1812, so of the same age as John Jr., James and Alexander above.

In Chapter 1, I referred to "The Dill Family History", by Thomas H. Dill, who was born 7 February 1839 in Kent County, Delaware, and died 9 March 1924 in Columbus, Ohio. His principal source was "Aunt Polly" Dill, widow of Abner Dill, with whom he spoke in 1865. She resided at that time on the old Dill farm in a house over two hundred years old. Following is some information as recorded by Thomas.

"The Dill family was of Scotch-Irish extraction. Three brothers William, Abner, and John were the first settlers. They were ship builders by trade and settled first in Nova Scotia, later moving to Delaware and Maryland. They came from Londonderry County, Ireland. The earliest land transfer on record for parts of the old Dill farm is dated 1705. William settled in Murderkill Neck, Kent County, Delaware, a few miles from Frederica. He married into the Barratt family."

Since John Jr. seems to have moved to Maryland and on to Ohio and likewise Alexander above moved to Ohio and Daniel above was referred to as a shipkeeper, is it possible in Aunt Polly's memory that these Dill's did come from Nova Scotia and were nearby to their Delaware relatives?

Finally, this is curious:

John Dill Jr in 1817 in the Acadian Recorder... **JOHN DILL, Jr.**, d. 1817 in Londonderry Township, Colchester, NS, Can (Administrators of his Estate were MARY DILL, JAMES FLEMMING, JAMES DILL as per Acadian Recorder of September 1 1817).

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Is this John Dill Sr. who married Elizabeth Walker? Why is he referred to as Jr.? Were his parents in fact John Dill and Mary Linscott? Is James Dill his son? And who is Mary Dill?

John Dill married Mary Lawrence 23 Feb 1814 Londonderry, NS (Long, Heather. Marriages in Nova Scotia). Is this John Sr. 2nd marriage after Elizabeth Walker died? If so, did he die three years later and his son James and 2nd wife Mary were executors?

From Allen Marble's "Deaths, Burials and Probate in Nova Scotia", Dill, John farmer d. 4 Jul 1815 Londonderry, kin Mary. Dill, John Jr. d 1 Sep 1817 Londonderry (as above).

Chapter 5

Miscellany

There are a number of Dill's in the Hants County records that are not yet placed into the families above. They may or may not be of the same family. I have documented them in this chapter, starting with the family of William Dill who married Catherine Brown. Other unconnected individuals follow after William's family.

First Generation

1. William Dill. Born in 1812. William died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 31 Dec 1883; he was 71. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

1871 census Windsor Dill William 58 Catherine 53 Watson 22 Isabel 18 Sarah 15 Hooper Dunbar 24 Elizabeth Dunbar 25.

1881 census Windsor Dill William 67 Catherine 62 Sarah 25. Next household to daughter Ellen Thompson.

His will was contested in court ca. 1884 (Will #1375A; West Hants Historical Society)

William married **Catherine Brown**. Born in 1818. Catherine died on 1 Jun 1892; she was 74. Catherine was from Enfield.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jane.** Born on 8 May 1840. Jane died on 20 Sep 1920; she was 80.

Jane Riley, Windsor, widowed, died Sept 20 1920 aged 80, b. May 8 1840 d/o William Dill, b. Windsor NS and Catherine Brown, b. Nova Scotia. W. Curry, Windsor NS, nephew, informant.

On 29 Apr 1873 when Jane was 32, she married **John Riley** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 24 May 1847. John died on 9 Dec 1918; he was 71. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

1901 census Windsor Riley John 53 Jane 53 Curry Lavinia (boarder) 52 Gertie (boarder) 25

- ii. **Lavinia.** Born on 10 Nov 1841. Lavinia died on 21 Jul 1917; she was 75.

1871 census Windsor Curry Elisha 36 Lavinia 30 Edward 12 William 9 Dill Jane 31.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

1901 census Windsor Riley John 53 Jane 53 Curry Lavinia (boarder) 52 Gertie (boarder) 25 (b. Dec 16 1875).

On 12 Jun 1866 when Lavinia was 24, she married **Elisha Curry** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1835.

s/o Charles Curry and Lucy Loomer (familysearch)

Widower when married to Lavinia.

From familysearch, he was first married to Mary Ann Dill (ca1835-ca1863), three children, surname Curry: Edward Rufus, Lucy Maud, William H. Her parents not named.

- | | | |
|----------|-------|--|
| 2 | iii. | Ellen Veitch (9 Aug 1843-7 Jul 1921) |
| | iv. | John Leander (Died as Child). Born in 1844. John Leander died on 26 Jun 1850; he was 6. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. |
| 3 | v. | Elizabeth (1846-) |
| 4 | vi. | Dr. Watson (4 Nov 1848-12 May 1933) |
| | vii. | Frederick William (Died as Child). Born in 1849. Frederick William died on 4 Oct 1850; he was 1. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. |
| 5 | viii. | Martha "Isabella" (4 Oct 1852-6 Feb 1923) |
| | ix. | Sarah Mulholland . Born in 1860. Sarah Mulholland died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 25 Jul 1940; she was 80. She was never married. |

Sarah Mulholland Dill, Windsor, NS, died July 25 1940 single age 85 d/o William Dill b. Nova Scotia and Catherine Brown b. Nova Scotia Ellen V. T. McHeffey, Martock, Hants Co., grand-niece, informant.

Second Generation

Family of William Dill (1) & Catherine Brown

2. Ellen Veitch Dill (*William*¹). Born on 9 Aug 1843. Ellen Veitch died on 7 Jul 1921; she was 77. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Ellen V. Thompson b. Aug 9 1843, died July 7 1921. d/o Wm Dill and Catherine Brown. Margaret Thompson, Windsor, daughter. Bur. Maplewood. Alexander Thompson married Ellen Dill, 1863. Alexander Dill Thompson b. 21 Dec 1843 Brooklyn, died 20 Jul 1919, Windsor. Bur. Maplewood. Sedley Fraser Thompson, b. 6 Jul 1875 Windsor, s/o Alexander Thompson and Ellen Veitch Dill.

In 1863 when Ellen Veitch was 19, she married **Alexander Dill Thompson**. Born on 21 Dec 1843 in Brooklyn, Hants. Co. Alexander Dill died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Jul 1919; he was 75.

1881 census Windsor Thompson Alex 40 Ellen 37 Harry 16 Fred 15 Lilley 14 Sedley 6 Maggie 1. Next household Dill William 67 Catherine 62 Sarah 25.

They had the following children:

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- i. **Frederick W.** Born on 27 Nov 1865 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

On 5 Jun 1890 when Frederick W. was 24, he married **Minnie L. Vaughan**, daughter of **Charles Vaughan & Mary**, in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 25 Nov 1863 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Minnie L. died in Halifax, NS, on 25 Oct 1926; she was 62.
- ii. **Sedley Fraser**. Born on 6 Jul 1875 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.
- 5a iii. **Lillian** (16 Dec 1866-25 Apr 1948)
- iv. **Margaret**. Born in 1880. Margaret died in 1930; she was 50.

THOMPSON, Margaret - The death of Margaret Thompson occurred Thursday afternoon at the home of her sister, Mrs. Frederick McHeffey, Martock, after a long illness and much suffering. The deceased was the daughter of the late Alexander and Mrs. Thompson of Windsor. Besides her sister, she is survived by two brothers, Fred Thompson in Belmont, Mass., formerly of Windsor, and Sedley Thompson, Toronto. (The Hants Journal, Windsor, Wed., Feb. 5, 1930)

3. Elizabeth Dill (*William*^l). Born in 1846.

1891 census Windsor Dill Catherine 70 Sadie 26 Dunbar Hooper 45 Libbie 42 Charles 19.

On 2 Jul 1870 when Elizabeth was 24, she married **John "Hooper" Dunbar** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1847.

They had one child:

- i. **Charles Heustis**. Born on 12 Sep 1872 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Charles Heustis died in Hantsport, NS, on 4 Dec 1934; he was 62. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

On 22 Aug 1894 when Charles Heustis was 21, he married **Alva M. Barnes** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 21 Sep 1870.

4. Dr. Watson Dill (*William*^l). Born on 4 Nov 1848. Watson died in Windsor on 12 May 1933; he was 84. Occupation: Dentist.

On 28 Sep 1871 when Watson was 22, he married **Martha Ellen Black** in Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., NB. Born on 8 Jul 1849. Martha Ellen died on 10 Jun 1920; she was 70.

They had the following children:

- i. **Arthur Almon**. Born in 1879.

On 31 Aug 1915 when Arthur Almon was 36, he married **Kathleen Isabel Keith** in Halifax NS. Born on 9 Sep 1891 in Halifax NS. Kathleen Isabel died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 23 Sep 1957; she was 66.
- ii. **Jessie Bracken**. Born on 20 Feb 1882. Jessie Bracken died in Windsor, NS, on 15 Jun 1944; she was 62.

Jessie Bracken Dill, single d/o Dr. Watson Dill, b. Nova Scotia, and Martha Ellen Black, b. New Brunswick, died Jun 15, 1944, Windsor, Hants (res. all her life), b. Feb 20 1882. Informant Dr. A. A. Dill, Windsor, NS, brother.
- iii. **Raymond Watson**. Born on 27 Mar 1891 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Raymond Watson died in 1957; he was 65. Buried in Hampton, Kings Co., NB.

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

Raymond Watson married **Elizabeth Pope**. Born in 1894. Elizabeth died in 1984; she was 90.

5. Martha “Isabella” Dill (*William¹*). Born on 4 Oct 1852 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Martha “Isabella” died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Feb 1923; she was 70.

On 18 Oct 1876 when Martha “Isabella” was 24, she married **Samuel Morison** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 16 Mar 1842 in Londonderry, Ireland. Samuel died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 14 Jun 1934; he was 92. Occupation: Blacksmith.

18 Oct 1876 Windsor, by license, Presbyterian, Samuel Morrison 34 widower blacksmith res Wentworth b. Londonderry s/o Andrew and Elizabeth, father farmer, married to Isabella Dill 25 spinster d/o William and Catherine, father carpenter. William Dill and Sadie Dill, witnesses. Rev. A. J. Mowatt, officiating minister.

1881 census, Saint Croix, Hants Co., Morrison Samuel 39 blacksmith b. Ireland Isabel 27 b. NS Elenor 14 b. NS Cassie 10.

1891 census, St Croix, Hants Co., Morrison Samuel 48 blacksmith b. Ireland Isabel 38 wife b. NS Ellener 24 b. NS Kate 20 Norman 9 Percy 6.

1901 Windsor (town), Hants Co., Morrison Samuel 59 (b. Mar 16 1842) Isabel 48 wife (b. Oct. 4, 1852) Ellen E. dau. 32 (b. Feb. 4 1869) Percy son 15 (b. Oct 27 1885) Alice dau 9 (b. Aug 8 1891) Madge dau 6 (b. May 20 1894).

Madge Anderson Morison b. May 27 1894 Windsor, d/o Samuel Morison, blacksmith, b. Londonderry, Ireland, and Isabel Dill.

Alice Roberts Morrison, Windsor, dau. of Samuel of Wentworth, died Mar 12, 1913, age 20, single. Buried Maplewood cemetery.

Percy Samuel Morison (sic), delayed registration of birth, b. Oct 27 1884 Wentworth Hants., s/o Samuel Morison (blacksmith, b. Ireland) and Martha Isabelle Dill. Catherine A. Curry, older sister, Curry’s Corner.

Isabella Morrison, Windsor, d. Feb 6, 1923, b. 1853, d/o Wm. Dill, b. NS and Catherine Brown, b. NS. Norman Morrison, Halifax, son, informant. Bur. Maplewood.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----------|------|---|
| 6 | i. | Norman Mowat (19 Jun 1882-14 May 1956) |
| 7 | ii. | Percy Samuel (27 Oct 1884-21 Oct 1961) |
| | iii. | Alice Roberts . Born on 8 Aug 1891. Alice Roberts died on 12 Mar 1913; she was 21. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. She was never married. |
| | iv. | Madge Anderson . Born on 27 May 1894. |

Third Generation

Family of Alexander Dill Thompson & Ellen Veitch Dill (2)

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

5a. Lillian Thompson. Born on 16 Dec 1866. Lillian died in Martock, Hants Co., NS, on 25 Apr 1948; she was 81. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

d/o Alexander Thompson and Ellen Dill. Donald McHeffey, Martock, son (NSHVS death register)

On 13 Sep 1900 when Lillian was 33, she married **Charles “Frederick” McHeffey**, son of **Charles McHeffey** (5 May 1834-) & **Ellen Vesch Maxner**, in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 13 Oct 1870 in Martock, Hants Co., NS. Charles “Frederick” died in Martock, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Jun 1940; he was 69. Residence: Windsor (1911 census).

They had the following children:

- i. **Donald Parker** (21 Feb 1902-)
- ii. **Ellen Veitch Thompson** (24 Oct 1903-)
- iii. **Mary “Elizabeth”** (18 Apr 1905-)
- iv. **John Otis** (25 Aug 1906-10 Jan 1941)

Family of Martha “Isabella” Dill (5) & Samuel Morison

6. Norman Mowat Morison (*Martha “Isabella” Dill², William¹*). Born on 19 Jun 1882 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Norman Mowat died in Halifax, Nova Scotia, on 14 May 1956; he was 73.

1921 census Halifax Madge 15 Isabel 11 Jean 6 Allan 1.

On 20 Sep 1904 when Norman Mowat was 22, he married **Sarah MacGregor** in Sydney, Cape Breton, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Madge MacGregor.** Born on 2 Sep 1905 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, NS. Madge MacGregor died in Halifax NS, on 31 Jan 1967; she was 61. She was never married.
- ii. **Allan Morison**, brother.
- ii. **Isabel Douglas.** Born on 9 Oct 1909 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, NS.

7. Percy Samuel Morison (*Martha “Isabella” Dill², William¹*). Born on 27 Oct 1884 in Wentworth, Hants Co., NS. Percy Samuel died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Oct 1961; he was 76.

Percy Samuel married **Georgie Caldwell**, daughter of **George Caldwell & Margaret Bell Underwood**.

They had one child:

- i. **Barbara Blanche.** Born on 31 Oct 1924 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Barbara Blanche died on 20 Nov 2012; she was 88.

Barbara Howard, mother of Kathryn O'Donnell.

HOWARD, Barbara Blanche (Morison) 1924 - 2012 On November 20, 2012, Barbara Howard passed away in the same manner as she lived her life - with smiles, strength, dignity, and surrounded by her loving family. Barbara was predeceased by her caring husband, Robert (Bob) Howard in 2010 and she is survived by her four daughters: Ann, Kathy, Susan and Janet. She is remembered by her sons-in-laws as well as her cherished grandchildren, great grandchildren, nephews, nieces and many valued friends. She is also

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

remembered by her siblings, Jack Morison, Bruce Morison (Francis), sister Helen Wilcox (Jim) all of Windsor Nova Scotia and sister, Peggy Darroch in Petaluma, California. Barbara was born to Percy and Georgie Morison in Windsor, Nova Scotia on Oct. 31, 1924. Barbara, a telegraph operator met Bob when he was stationed in Nova Scotia while serving in the Canadian Navy during WW 2. They were married in 1945 and following their wedding travelled by train west and made their home in Duncan B.C. where they lived for 65 years. Over the years, Barbara maintained a strong connection to her birth province. She could find a Nova Scotian under any rock in B.C. through her keen interest in how people were connected. She would always discover that a person would have a cousin who had an uncle with a wife who had some connection to Nova Scotia! However, it was people she loved and she was interested in even if the maritime connection wasn't made because by then she was your friend. Barbara enjoyed contributing to many community organizations such as the Duncan United Church, Violet Lee Fellowship, Cowichan Valley Garden Club, Kinnette Club, and the Heart and Stroke Foundation. A generous, role model and respected community person, Barbara was an avid reader incredible cook, gardener and traveler who without hesitation opened her home to anyone with graciousness, friendliness and a good cup of tea. Barbara's family would like to thank the staff at Dove Hill in Chemainus, as well as her many friends who visited, phoned or sent cards to Barbara during her time there. We will be hosting a tea to celebrate Barbara's life in the Spring 2013 when the wild flowers stand above the grasses and mosses over Maple Bay... Barbara's favorite time of year! In lieu of flowers, if you wish, kindly donate to the Osteoporosis Society of Canada or the Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of your choice. In Barbara's words, "Toodle-loo!" We love you, Mom. #1, #2, #3, #4 and all of your family.

This obituary was originally published in the Cowichan Valley Citizen (Duncan, BC).

There are also several individual Dill's in the Windsor and Hants Co. records still unaccounted for:

- Rachel Dill married John Hinds 12 Nov 1811 {Long, Heather. Marriages in Nova Scotia; this is interesting as 35. Newton Dill and Rebecca Proctor named a son Joseph Hind Dill. I wonder if Rachel might have been a sister of Newton?}
- John Dill married Margaret Matthews Dec 12, 1807 Halifax NS. No further information given on the record. {I believe John Dill Jr., the son of John Dill Sr., married Sophia Beckwith in 1805, and they went to Ohio - see notes under John Dill Sr., Chapter 4. David had a son John who md. Rachel Smith in 1806. Robert had a son John who md. Elizabeth Dill. John could be a son of Mungo? Otherwise, this John remains unplaced, perhaps not of the same family.}
- Alexander Dill b. 1788 Nova Scotia Immigration Boston 1848, departing from Windsor, NS. {See note under John Dill Sr.}

Dill Family of Nova Scotia

- Alexander Dill, b. ca1800. He married Laura Cochran, daughter of George Cochran (1764-1834) and Mary Caldwell, of Windsor. {Likely referring to Alexander Dill, s/o Daniel, of Mungo, who md. Catherine Cochran.}
- Eleanor Rachel Dill (1804-Oct 1877) md. John Borden (1801-7 Aug 1875) on 2 May 1822 in Windsor. Bur Riverbank Cemetery, Hantsport. (findagrave) Their daug. Rachel Benzanson, widow of Joseph Bezanson, b. 29 Apr 1823 Windsor NS died 6 Jun 1919 Boston bur Hantsport, NS.
Mary Borden (S) d 9 Jan 1869 age 35, d/o John Borden and Rachel Dill (NSHVS).
1871 census Falmouth Borden John 72 Elenor 66 Elizabeth 40 Joseph 25.
Also two sons John Alexander (9 Apr 1830 - 12 Jun 1886) and William H. (1839-1919).
- m. Baptist Church, Windsor, 29th ult., by Rev. E.M. Kierstead, Judson A. LAVERS / Miss Mary A. DILL, both of Windsor. (Saint John Daily Telegraph 6 Oct 1879).
- Mary Jane Wilkins Nanscowen d 21 Mar 1896 Everett, Mass. b. 1836 Windsor NS. Wilkins father. Mary Dill mother.
- Sarah Dill, b. Windsor 1818, md. Thomas Moore, b. 1815 Middleton. Three daughters Imogene, Etta, Jenny. Imogen b. 23 Mar 1848 Bath, ME. d. 28 Jul 1937 in Watertown, Mass. md. Thomas E Bond (14 May 1832, Chester - 7 Apr 1902, Boston, his 2nd marriage), son of James Bond and Marie Dorothea Naas, 18 Feb 1874 in Hantsport. {Andrew Bond information}

So it looks like a cluster of about the same age: Eleanor Rachel (b. 1804), William (b. 1812), Mary (bef. 1816), and Sarah (b. 1818). Some of them may be siblings. Who is their father? A son of John Sr., or Robert or Mungo?

Rebecca Dill, b. Aug 22, 1853, Windsor, dau. of George Dill and Rebecca Cochran. Joseph Alex. Gullan, Springhill, son. Jan 24, 1930 (late registration of birth, NSHVS). Daniel Gullan (W) 34 md Rebecca Dill (S) 24 d/o E. and Catherine 12 Aug 1876 Hantsport (NSHVS). {Is this Geo. b. 1813 s/o Mungo Jr.? See also Mungo-Daniel-Alexander. He md. Catherine Cochran and this could be their dau. Rebecca.